
From: Tim Ross
Sent: 3/31/2022 7:19:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Dear Board Members,

I would like you to take a very close look at all of the current data that is emerging around the world from injury and deaths from people that received the COVID 19 shots before considering making the decision to mandate the vaccination for children that attend daycare and schools. TAG previously voted to not recommend the COVID - 19 vaccine for inclusion. There has not been any Phase III clinical trials conducted for this experimental treatment and you will have to carry this on your shoulders if you decide to go against previous rulings if a single child is injured.

Please use your best judgement for the care and concern for our children as you make decisions going forward.

Respectfully,

Tim Ross

From: DEBORAH LARNER
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:16:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for Daycare and School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

April 8, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

Daycare facilities and schools have had very low COVID-19 infection rates, and it has been shown that the COVID-19 vaccine does not stop transmission anyway.

And what if a child does test positive for the COVID-19 virus? My grandchildren have each tested positive for COVID-19. One had a runny nose for a short time, if that could even be attributed to the COVID-19 virus; the other had no symptoms at all.

How can you vote to require the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements when no one knows how they might affect the future health of those that have received them?

I urge you to vote "NO" to adding COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

Deborah Larner
Vancouver, WA

From: Michael Taylor
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:22:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: amjdbecker@yahoo.com
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:46:04 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccinations

External Email

To Whom It Might Concern WSB OH

I am extremely concerned about our children being forced to receive any covid vaccinations. I don't believe there's been enough testing regarding this vaccine. Studies show that children's immune systems protect them from the virus. Many people are experiencing terrible side effects and I believe the risk is great! Parents should have the final say in their children's healthcare! I strongly oppose any mandates concerning this experimental vaccine!

Sincerely,
Alisa Becker, A concerned parent & grandparent

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: kluinst22
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:39:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th board of health meeting - school immunizations....

External Email

Dear WA health board,

I am writing this email to add my comments to the public record on the April 13th agenda, as reading through the supplied materials, the BOH may be considering including Covid-19 in Chapter 246-105 childhood immunization schedule for schools. I've written before and am very concerned about this for a number of reasons.

I am a father of two students in the public school system, and mostly compliant with Chapter 246-105 but my children have experienced severe adverse reactions from some of them so I have done extensive research here. There is nothing worse than watching your child suffer from a choice we made for them. Based on this, and my collected research as well as consultation with our healthcare providers ultimately deciding not to have our children get any of the available Covid-19 vaccinations at this time. We will however, re-evaluate when the Phase 3 trial data is released and made public, so far the Pfizer trial data showed alarming results however.

Last month it was encouraging when the TAG (Technical Advisory Group) voted against adding this to the list, I highly recommend that the DOH listen to this advisory group and allow the choice of these vaccines as appropriate for their families.

It is not acceptable to consider adding Covid 19 vaccinations to the mandatory list as the vaccines are still under EUA and have not completed required trials. Additionally, it is alarming that efforts to make trial data public was/is delayed for unknown reasons. Even the Pfizer data was not discussed to the level it should. There should be no mandatory vaccinations without full transparency and necessary discussion of all data related to what is being required, that has never been done in all my research and consultation with my child pediatrician. This should be no different for these immunizations.

The most important fact in all of this though, it is well established that generally kids are not at risk of death from any variant of Covid. Additionally, we now know that the vaccines do not prevent spread or infection in adults or children this was proven by many families in my circles. There is some discussion about disease severity reduction, naturally acquired immunity and hopefully at a minimum the data proves this out, but severity is also generally not an issue for kids. My entire family has gone through the disease with ease in late 2021, along with the milder subvariants.

With all this said, I am writing to ask you not to add Covid-19 to childcare and school immunization requirements. Parents, in consultation with their healthcare providers, need to be able to decide whether or not the risk of participating in this phase of the vaccine trials outweighs the risk of not participating. This is how our state has handled the immunizations schedule my entire life, this should be no different.

Please do not add Covid 19 to Chapter 246-105 for schools, if this is decided without alternative opt out options, we will unfortunately have to pull our children from public

schools system and likely move. I am not alone here, sadly my sister is moving out of WA state because of this exact situation driven by WA state policies, we are losing good tax paying citizens who have made WA state great up to now.

Thank you,

Kelly Luinstra

From: Deborah Pollock
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:44:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Suzanne Monteiro
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:54:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 5:39:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

6.

Address:

21 H St NE. Quincy, WA

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Requiring Covid vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

From: Frederic Powell
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:16:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeff Scott
Sent: 3/29/2022 9:31:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine requirement for school age children

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

Covid 19 vaccine has proven to be ineffective in acquiring the virus. The human body is naturally designed to fight all viruses via the immune system. All healthy children and adults have the ability to fight any virus with no side effects but with the added benefit of securing a stronger immune system.

There have been countless reports of side effects from the vaccine. It is not worth the risk. As with all viruses, they are always replicating to stay alive. But, given time they can replicate themselves out of existence. This is clearly what is happening to Covid 19. One more vaccine for school children is not warranted or safe for our future generation.

Sincerely,
Debbie Scott
Sent from my ☐☐

From: tayah2@aokcorral.com
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:54:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID short for school requirements

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots for children for school and daycare requirements.

These experimental shots have been shown to not stop the transmission or spread of COVID-19. At the same time, the shots have caused many people physical harm including people that I know. The risks far outweigh the benefits. Children and young adults who get COVID-19 have very mild symptoms and do not need a risky, experimental shot to be safe.

A close friend of ours who got the first dose of the shot broke out in a rash that caused him a lot of pain and discomfort. The rash persisted for many, many months. Another older family member who was healthy when they received the shot, quickly spiraled downward in health after the shot and died within 5 months.

Several friends of ours who got the COVID-19 shot and boosters, contracted COVID and had a more severe case of COVID than other friends who did not get the shot. Other friends who did not get the shot, have actually avoided contracting COVID at all.

Please vote "NO" to adding the COVID shots to the school requirement. They are NOT "proven safe and effective". They are neither safe or effective.

Thank you,

Angela Chick

Maple Valley WA

From: Chantal Hammers
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:58:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment - Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

Washington State Board of Health Members,

Regarding Chapter 246-105 WAC, Immunization Criteria, Child Care and School Entry, I oppose adding a COVID -19 vaccine to the WAC 246-105 schedule of required vaccines for children to attend schools.

Thank you for your time.

Chantal Hammers

From: kspeckarolyn
Sent: 3/31/2022 12:51:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

I am opposed to vaccinations for children because this is an experimental vaccination!

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Brent Thoemke
Sent: 3/20/2022 10:11:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments to Consider for April 13, 2022 Board Meeting

External Email

TO: Members of the Washington State Board of Health

FROM: Brent Thoemke (elementary educator, uncle)

RE: COVID-19 Vaccination Requirement in Schools

My name is Brent Thoemke and I am a National Board-certified elementary reading specialist in Tacoma. I have been a public school teacher of young learners for 24 years. Additionally, I am the proud uncle of two young public school students in Silverdale. I am writing to you today to advocate for the health and well-being of the children in Washington State, as I am greatly alarmed at the thought of your members adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the childhood vaccine requirements for school attendance.

As you know, there have been no long-term, large-scale safety studies of these vaccines for children. In addition to my Master of Arts in Teaching from the University of Puget Sound, I have a Bachelor of Science in Natural Science and a minor in Mathematics from the University of Puget Sound. Given my background in science and statistics, it appears that the clinical trial sizes for children are woefully inadequate (only 3,100 children ages 5-11 and 2,260 participants ages 12-15). Likewise, according to the Washington State Department of Health, only half of the participants were followed for safety for two months. A two-month study is not a long-term study. Since there is no large-scale, long-term data to show how the vaccine will affect a child's developing immune, neurological, cardiovascular, reproductive, and other body systems, it is unwise and unethical to require the vaccine for children without such knowledge.

Just as it is unethical to require a vaccine without knowledge of large-scale, long-term safety studies, it is equally unethical to require the vaccine given what we already know about the vaccine's short-term safety and effectiveness. We know that the COVID-19 vaccine causes risk of heart inflammation and affects a woman's reproductive system. We know that there are serious adverse events and deaths due to COVID-19 vaccination in children, as the government's VAERS system reports. Furthermore, we know that the vaccine is proving to be ineffective at preventing the spread of COVID-19 or protecting one from getting COVID-19, especially with the current variants. With all that we already know about the vaccine, it is unwise and unethical to require the vaccine for children.

As you know, children are the least-affected members of the population as it relates to COVID-19 infections. The known and unknown risks of the vaccine to children far outweigh any benefit. In consideration of the negative data we already have on the vaccine as well as the lack of large-scale, long-term safety data pertaining to children, I urge you to please follow the guidance of the Washington Health Board Advisory Group's recommendation of no COVID-19 vaccine mandate for K-12 students. Thank you for your understanding.

Sincerely,

Brent Thoemke

Gig Harbor, WA

From: Kiesha
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:52:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment for 4-13

External Email

State Board of Health Board Members,

Thank you for the opportunity to provide comments for the upcoming board meeting.

I am writing to request the Board decline to move forward with efforts to pursue adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the school/childcare schedule. I understand your Technical Advisory Group voted to not recommend moving forward on this too.

I am hopeful you will follow their recommendation at this time.

Thank you,

Kiesha C

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Rex Berneking
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:55:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: John Pavlick
Sent: 4/5/2022 6:20:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose mandatory vaccination of children for Covid 19

External Email

Washington State Board of Health members,

I listened to every TAG meeting regarding the proposal to make the Covid 19 vaccine mandatory for young children in daycare and schools K-12. I was very relieved and pleased that the TAG decided not to recommend this course of action.

As a concerned and frustrated parent of a school aged child, I am sick and tired of the supposed "experts" who know what is best for us, making knee-jerk or emotional decisions that end up making matters worse.

We now have children who are suffering serious delays in speech development and comprehension. The mask mandates, school closures, and other draconian measures that were mandated "out of an abundance of caution" have now been proven to have done more harm than good and did next to nothing to prevent the spread of Covid 19.

Now that information is starting to flow freely regarding the pandemic, do not forget that the CDC has been screwing this up from the beginning. From the "algorithm" issue the CDC had that caused over-reporting of pediatric and adult Covid deaths to lowering the standards for speech development in children, they have been an abject failure.

I can go on and on about vaccine effectiveness (minimal) and longevity (minimal), not to mention the fact that children are the one demographic that suffered minimal impact from Covid. The two petitions put forward have all the sources you need to get a full and realistic picture.

I would highly recommend that the Washington State Board of Health concur with the TAG recommendations. Let the parents decide to vaccinate their children for Covid or not.

"Of all tyrannies, a tyranny sincerely exercised for the good of its victims may be the most oppressive. It would be better to live under robber barons than under omnipotent moral busybodies. The robber baron's cruelty may sometimes sleep, his cupidity may at some point be satiated; but those who torment us for our own good will torment us without end for they do so with the approval of their own conscience" - C.S. Lewis

Sincerely,
John Pavlick

From: Jane P

Sent: 4/6/2022 3:18:18 PM

To: DOH WSBOH,HealthBoard@kitsappublichealth.org,Crawford, Elisabeth (DOHi),DOR Clark County Leg Authority 2,DOH Secretary's Office,Kwan-Gett, Tao (DOH),Todorovich, Jessica L (DOH),Becker, Leslie (DOH),Bayne, David M (DOH),DOH Secretary's Office,Perez, Elizabeth (DOH),Peterson, Kristin I (DOH),Weed, Nathan (DOH)

Cc:

Subject: We The People demand you to respect the decision made by the TAG team on 2/24/2022

External Email

Hello SBOH board members and DOH leadership team,

Regarding the coming SBOH meeting on 4/13, We The People demand you all to respect the decision that TAG team made in the meeting on 2/24/2022, which is NO Covid-19 vaccine mandate for our children in WA.

Here is the recording of the meeting just in case any of you didn't attend it and/or are not aware of the result: <https://tvw.org/video/washington-state-board-of-health-technical-advisory-committee-2022021466/?eventID=2022021466>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftvw.org%2Fvideo%2Fwashington-state-board-of-health-technical-advisory-committee-2022021466%2F%3FeventID%3D2022021466&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C48fb42db>> (4:46:30, 7 No/6 Yes/4 Unsure). The TAG team represents We The People, and has made it very clear that forcing our kids to take the Covid-19 vaccine is WRONG.

We The People already sent tons of evidence in the past few months showing that the vaccine is killing people. Think twice before you vote in the meeting and DO THE RIGHT THING! We The People will make sure that justice is served if our children are put in danger by you.

A deeply concerned and pissed off Washington parent

From: PJ Overton
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:30:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Opposition to WA State COVID Shots via TAG April 13, 2022 Meeting

External Email

This email was previously sent in the last hour with inaccurate punctuation readouts. Please disregard that previous email and use this one showing the correct punctuation. Had to be sent from my phone to get the punctuation right. Thank you

Sent from my Galaxy

----- Original message -----

From: PJ <pjpackers@comcast.net>
Date: 4/5/22 9:44 AM (GMT-08:00)
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
Subject: Opposition to WA State COVID Shots via TAG April 13, 2022 Meeting

I OPPOSE the addition at any time for the COVID-19 shot to be added to the list of childhood "vaccines" or administration at any time to adolescents of any age. There is no scientific proof that the risks of these "experimental" shots out way the benefit that they may have. Here is the link to the CDC's site for COVID deaths and kids are the lowest (which the CDC has recently been voraciously deleting 1,000's (was at about 73,000 last I looked last week) of COVID deaths due to an algorithm error.

The science/records show kids are at the lowest rate to acquire a positive COVID test; to which the COVID tests were run improperly (run at high cycle instead of low, which the CDC corrected after the COVID shots came out) that created up to 80% false positives, and the PCR test cannot distinguish what type of virus (alive or dead) is being detected. The speed of the test cycles being run, the viral infection timing for the person, and how the specimen collections are collected all play a part on the test results. As Bob Ferguson, WA State Attorney General, can testify to the labs not properly handling the COVID testing with the suit he has brought against the Center for COVID Control.

The RRV (relative risk value) was used to show a 90+ efficacy for the shots, where if the ARV (absolute risk value a more accurate value) was used is around 1%; hence the shots don't work. The shots don't stop someone from getting the virus nor does it stop a person from transmitting it. There is no scientific proof that the shots even lower the intensity of the disease. It took about 2 yrs. for the Spanish flu (H1N1) to go away (without any vaccines). The COVID shots were being administered at a time (Dec. 2020) when the severity of the disease was mutating and becoming less of a threat. What I've seen is that there is no health benefit, long term or short term, for the human race to get this shot. The only benefit I've seen thus far is that the rich are getting richer from it, and it breaks my heart to know that people with power care more about feeding their egos and pockets than enhancing the health of the human race.

I could inundate this memo with hundreds of credible articles that show proof of why this shot should not be administered to anyone at any time in the interest and well-being of the health of the human race but I won't. The credible research is out there for anyone to gain accurate knowledge about COVID and, there is absolutely no science showing what the media has constantly reported to keep everyone in fear about this disease.

My plead to vote NO on any mandates, requirements, or other regulatory implementations for the COVID shot, pill, or other source in WA state be deemed for the benefit of WA state's society and health. The outcome of this vote will show the WA people (and other states watching) in what regard our state government is making decisions for its community; a NO vote is for the health of the people and a yes is for the egos of the rich. I pray that the health of our people comes first and foremost in all regards. _

In regards,

PJ Overton

<https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea/nr4s-juj3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisiCOVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea%2Fnr4s-juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca0811aee6f2f4b1332e108da1729e10e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/letters-health-care-providers/potential-false-positive-results-antigen-tests-rapid-detection-sars-cov-2-letter-clinical-laboratory>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedical-devices%2Fletters-health-care-providers%2Fpotential-false-positive-results-antigen-tests-rapid-detection-sars-cov-2-letter-clinical-laboratory&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca0811aee6f2f4b1332e108da1729e10e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7850182/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2FPMC7850182/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC119969/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2FPMC119969/>

<https://uhs.berkeley.edu/coronavirus/testing-covid-19/pcr-vs-rapid-antigen-test>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fuhs.berkeley.edu%2Fcoronavirus%2Ftesting-covid-19%2Fpcr-vs-rapid-antigen-test&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca0811aee6f2f4b1332e108da1729e10e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.atg.wa.gov/news/news-releases/ag-ferguson-files-lawsuit-against-center-covid-control-over-invalid-and-false>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.atg.wa.gov%2Fnews%2Fnews-releases%2Fag-ferguson-files-lawsuit-against-center-covid-control-over-invalid-and-false&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca0811aee6f2f4b1332e108da1729e10e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.eufic.org/en/understanding-science/article/absolute-vs.-relative-risk-infographic>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eufic.org%2Fen%2Fundersta%2Fscience%2Farticle%2Fabsolute-vs.-relative-risk-infographic&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca0811aee6f2f4b1332e108da1729e10e%7C11d0e217>

<https://courses.jchristoff.com/blog/covid-test-doesn-t-test-for-covid>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcourses.jchristoff.com%2Fblog%2Fblog-covid-test-doesn-t-test-for-covid&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca0811aee6f2f4b1332e108da1729e10e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rXm9kAhNj-4>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=ATI1PfnuLvA4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca0811aee6f2f4b1332e108da1729e10e%7C11d0e21726

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ATI1PfnuLvA

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=ATI1PfnuLvA

From: peggb
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:13:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandated COVID shots for children

External Email

You want to mandate the experimental COVID "vaccines" in children?? To do so is practicing medicine without a license.

It is extremely well documented that children are at negligible risk from COVID. These shots, however? In the language of "Big Bird":

"B" is for blood clotting, "M" is for myocarditis, and "P" is for propaganda. (Thank you, Dr Cole).

Voters are watching. So, too, are the lawyers.

Follow the (real) science. Do the right thing.

Marguerite M. Bauer

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Sara Fortune
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:44:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Regan Peek

Sent: 4/6/2022 3:14:52 PM

To: Laurie Englund,DOH WSBOH,Grellner, Keith (DOHi),DOH

WSBOH,aviator@uw.edu,patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov,Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov,familylawstaffseattle@

Bob ACHD (DOHi),DOH WSBOH,umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov,DOH Secretary's Office,DOH

WSBOH,benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org,FBell@wcaap.org,FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org,FCS

Subject: Re: No to Child Covid SpikeShot

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I am vehemently opposed to the mandating of experimental, statistically dangerous, ineffective, liability-free gene-therapy shots on our children.

Published studies show that the short-term risk of injecting a child with the concoction far exceeds any supposed protection provided. Long-term risks are unknown. As far as the adults are concerned, published government studies show that the per-capita risk of contracting Covid is much higher in the "vaccinated", which renders any claim of effectiveness false. I have personally been aware of many "cases" around here, all amongst the "vaccinated".

Read the list of side effects that Pfizer was forced to release to the public. It's not pretty. I wonder what else they, the FDA (in their pocket), the CDC (in their pocket) and the government (in their pocket) are covering up? You have a moral obligation to find out and DO THE RIGHT THING.

If anyone tries to play "mad scientist" with my child, I will be pulling them out of the school system immediately and you can kiss goodbye to my tax dollars forever.

Sincerely - Regan Peek.

From: Laurie Englund <laurieenglund@earthlink.net>

Sent: Wednesday, April 6, 2022 8:14 AM

To: keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov <keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov>;

keith.grellner@kitsappublichealth.org <keith.grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>;

tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov <tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov>; aviator@uw.edu

<aviator@uw.edu>; patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov <patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov>;

Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov <Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov>;

familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov <familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov>;

elisabeth.l.crawford@boeing.com <elisabeth.l.crawford@boeing.com>;

temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov <temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov>;

vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov <vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov>;

Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov <Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov>;

bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov <bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov>; blutz@ac-hd.org <blutz@ac-hd.org>;

fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov <fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov>;

umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov <umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov>; secretary@doh.wa.gov

<secretary@doh.wa.gov>; Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>;

benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org <benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org>;

FBell@wcaap.org <FBell@wcaap.org>; FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org

<FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org>; FCS@kingcounty.gov <FCS@kingcounty.gov>;

Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov <Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov>;

Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov <Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov>;

Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us <Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us>;

supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov <supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov>;
Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov <Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov>;
Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov <Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov>;
Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov <Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov>;
holloway.court@kingcounty.gov <holloway.court@kingcounty.gov>;
keenan.court@kingcounty.gov <keenan.court@kingcounty.gov>;
odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov <odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov>;
amini.court@kingcounty.gov <amini.court@kingcounty.gov>; LRS@kcba.org
<LRS@kcba.org>; kntlorders@kingcounty.gov <kntlorders@kingcounty.gov>;
Laurieenglund@earthlink.net <Laurieenglund@earthlink.net>
Cc: lisa@brettmelton.com <lisa@brettmelton.com>; lobat@alchemyhc.com
<lobat@alchemyhc.com>; lokeshmd@me.com <lokeshmd@me.com>;
mnartea@protonmail.com <mnartea@protonmail.com>; melissa_jenkins@outlook.com
<melissa_jenkins@outlook.com>; monicazone@yahoo.com <monicazone@yahoo.com>;
pmc47@comcast.net <pmc47@comcast.net>; pactide@msn.com <pactide@msn.com>;
curran.t@comcast.net <curran.t@comcast.net>; icarus@snappyreports.com
<icarus@snappyreports.com>; thenobs@hotmail.com <thenobs@hotmail.com>;
ramseyramerman@gmail.com <ramseyramerman@gmail.com>; reba8311@gmail.com
<reba8311@gmail.com>; regan131@hotmail.com <regan131@hotmail.com>;
moricm2015@gmail.com <moricm2015@gmail.com>; russell007@comcast.net
<russell007@comcast.net>; sadie.arnold@gmail.com <sadie.arnold@gmail.com>; ;
wine.stew@gmail.com; <laurieenglund@earthlink.net> <vuralseda@gmail.com>
Subject: No to Child Covid SpikeShot

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the additional COVID-19 SpikeShot for daycare and school requirements.

My mother who lived in a retirement community was coerced by mandate into taking the Covid-19 SpikeShot in January 2021. She had a reaction to her second dose and died two months later, April 2021 from a blood clot and stroke. My friend's daughter 28 years old had a life-ending asthma attack after her second dose of the Covid-19 SpikeShot that left behind her husband and two young children, 4 and 6 years old. It doesn't make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long-term studies and side effects. This drug injection has been shown to not stop viral transmission and the reactions and deaths are overwhelming.

Vote "NO" to adding the Covid-19 injection to daycare and school requirements. They are not proven to be safe and effective. The CDC has buried the truth about natural immunity. Our own God-given natural immunity has always been the best protection.

Thank you,

Laurie Englund

Bellevue, WA

From: Chris Binns
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:33:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/3/2022 8:32:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

4/13/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Covid Vaccine Mandation

3.

Your Name:

Brent McBride

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

Duvall, WA

7.

Email:

mcbridebt@hotmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

4253544847

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Covid 19 vaccine mandates

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

I am against Covid 19 vaccine mandates for school children. The vaccine does not prevent Covid 19, and children have a vanishingly-small risk of serious Covid 19 complications. Parents and students should be free to choose for themselves.

From: Kristin Foote
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:35:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am writing to urge you to not require/add the Covid shot to the immunization requirements for schools. It should be the parents choice on wether I choose to have my child have this shot. There is no need to require this as it does not prevent children or adults from contracting Covid. Secondly if a child already has immunity to Covid from Contacting it naturally then there is no point to require a shot. I urge you to not require this. If the board of health does pass this and require a Covid shot I will pull all of my children out of the public school system for good!

Thank you for your time,
Kristin Foote

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/3/2022 2:27:12 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: BOH Public Comment 4/13 re. Covid SpikeShots for Children

From: Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
Sent: Friday, April 1, 2022 8:09 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: FW: BOH Public Comment 4/13 re. Covid SpikeShots for Children

External Email

From: Stephanie Stanley <lutes20@gmail.com <mailto:lutes20@gmail.com> >
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 8:52 PM
To: Stephanie Stanley <lutes20@gmail.com <mailto:lutes20@gmail.com> >
Cc: keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov> ; Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org <mailto:Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org> >; tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov> ; aviator@uw.edu <mailto:aviator@uw.edu> ; patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov> ; Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov> ; familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov <mailto:familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov> ; Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com <mailto:Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com> ; temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov> ; vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov> ; Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov <mailto:Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov> ; bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov> ; blutz@ac-hd.org <mailto:blutz@ac-hd.org> ; fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov> ; umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov> ; secretary@doh.wa.gov <mailto:secretary@doh.wa.gov> ; Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> ; benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org <mailto:benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org> ; FBell@wcaap.org <mailto:FBell@wcaap.org> ; FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org <mailto:FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org> ; FCS@kingcounty.gov <mailto:FCS@kingcounty.gov> ; Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us <mailto:Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us> ; supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov <mailto:supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov> ; Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov> ; holloway.court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:holloway.court@kingcounty.gov> ; keenan.court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:keenan.court@kingcounty.gov> ; odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov> ; amini.court@kingcounty.gov <mailto:amini.court@kingcounty.gov> ; LRS@kcba.org <mailto:LRS@kcba.org> ;

kntlorders@kingcounty.gov <mailto:kntlorders@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: BOH Public Comment 4/13 re. Covid SpikeShots for Children

You don't often get email from lutes20@gmail.com <mailto:lutes20@gmail.com>
. Learn why this is important <<http://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>>

[CAUTION]: This email originated from outside Kitsap Public Health District. Do not click links or open attachments unless you are expecting this email. If you are unsure please contact IT.

Dear Board of Health Members,

I would like to have on record that I do NOT support any COVID 19 vaccination requirements for any children in the state of Washington. I do NOT support this being a mandated requirement for any child or adult in this state. The science is not supporting the need for them, and the long term effects are not known and therefore should be left up to individual families to do what is best for their families.

Stephanie S.

From: Janell Hamrick
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:27:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th BOH meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern~

I am a preschool owner and mother of a 2 & 4 year old. I am deeply concerned on this topic, and have already seen many of my students having adverse effects to this EUA "vaccine". I will be forced to close my school if this BOH decision to mandate the COVID-19 shot in the WAC. I will also be considering moving out of WA State after living here and all my family here for 5 generations... This over-reach of medical laws is unacceptable.

Janell M Stover
Renton, WA

Sent from Surface Duo

From: Adam Macomber
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:53:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Melissa Landowski
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:38:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

I would like to acknowledge that we are on the traditional land of the first people of Seattle, the Duwamish People past and present and honor with gratitude the land itself and the Duwamish Tribe.

From: tljj1967
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:54:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Meeting concerning covid shots

External Email

Dear Sirs,
I would implore you to not add the covid shots to the required vaccination schedule for our school aged children.
Parents should be given this decision in regard to this emergency use shot. The future of our children and their healthcare belongs in the hands of parents, not governmental authorities.
Sincerely,
Judy Johnson
Concerned parent and grandparent of WA state

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Mark Lowe
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:12:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19 Vaccine

External Email

I am writing to express my opposition to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school-aged children.

There hasn't been enough time to see the long-term side effects of this vaccine and due to that, it is not the right time to add it as a requirement. The Covid-19 Vaccine is available and if parents chose to have their children vaccinated for it, it should be a personal, private and family decision to do so, at this point.

Please, do NOT vote in favor of having it added as a requirement!

Thank you for your consideration of my comments.

Sincerely,

Mark Lowe

General Manager

RAAD Industries, LLC

Wenatchee, WA 98801

mlowe@raadindustries.com <<mailto:mlowe@raadindustries.com>>

Office 509-663-8352

Cell 509-860-8841

From: Sherry Christensen
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:01:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th Agenda

External Email

Dear BOH,
My name is Sherry Christensen, and I am a member of Conservative Ladies of Washington and am in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

Sincerely,
Sherry Christensen

From: Judi Bradow
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:05:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory covid 19 vaccinations for children to attend school

External Email

Please do not make this mandatory. Other vaccines prevent diseases. Covid 19 vaccines do not prevent covid 19 and often the covid 19 vaccines have harmful side effects. Our children do not deserve to be used to promote what has become an ideological tug of war. If we follow the science we recognize that children are more in danger from the Covid 19 vaccine than from Covid 19.

Thank you.
Judith L Bradow
Russell V Bradow
2318 W Hwy 101
Port Angeles, WA 98363

360-912-2519

From: Beverly Van Diest
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:33:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccines required for school

External Email

Requiring the Covid vaccine for school children is NOT in their best interest regarding their health and well being. There are too many documented cases of serious adverse affects in children. It is up to the parents to decide health decisions for their children , not the school.

Beverly Van Diest

Sent from my iPad

From: Kathleen Rogers
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:10:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Judith Bradow
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:42:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lori Sherman

Sent: 4/6/2022 8:25:37 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid Shot school requirement.

External Email

This is a vaccine for emergency use only. Are flu shots required by school? No. So why would you require a vaccine where you have to sign a waiver that you can't sue the manufacturer of this vaccine. No one will take responsibility if there are side effects. Will the schools pay for ill effects on a child?

Very few children have died from Covid. This is a known fact. Children die from the flu every year with no flu shot required.

There has been no long term study on the side effects.

It is time to look at the real science and not what is politically correct at the present time. These are children. Why use children as guinea pigs?

From: Linda Wilson
Sent: 4/4/2022 4:58:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Considering requiring CoVid "vaccines" for students attending schools and day care centers

External Email

Dear Board Members:

I am writing to express my concerns that you are considering requiring CoVid-19 shots for children attending schools or daycares. First off, the CoVid-19 shots are not vaccines, but experimental gene sequencing injections. No long term studies exist concerning the effects of these "vaccines", especially in developing children. Consequently, mandating these "vaccines" for children when there is a very low risk of severe CoVid-19, especially with a shot that does not perform well against emerging variants and potentially could have devastating effects on children's health, long term is unconscionable. According to serology data, the majority of America's youth have recovered from CoVid-19 and have strong protection against severe disease should they become re-infected by the CoVid virus.

What is known, is that these vaccines does not protect individuals from getting or spreading the virus as evidenced the many who have contracted CoVid-19 after having been fully immunized and boosted. Big Pharma and their investors are laughing all the way to the bank. Especially concerning are the number of health problems that have been reported, according to data from the Vaccine Adverse Reporting System. As members of a powerful board, it is your duty to protect those who cannot speak for themselves. Do the right thing and when the time comes, vote against vaccine mandate for children.

Sincerely,

Linda Wilson

From: Jackie Hall
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:57:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

RE: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

April 5, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have been shown to NOT stop transmission. Any protection gained wanes rapidly and the reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering.

My aunt who lived in Seattle was coerced into getting a Covid shot. Right after the second injection, she developed a brain hemorrhage and internal bleeding resulting in her death. Children and athletes are dying from heart attacks right before our eyes. No matter how much the media tries to convince us otherwise. It is NOT normal for children to be suffering from heart attacks and strokes. Vaccinating our children with this toxin is murder. They are not at risk.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID Shots to school requirements but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are NOT proven safe and effective.

Sincerely,

Jackie Hall

Mead, WA

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)

for Windows

To: kntlorders@kingcounty.gov ,LRS@kcba.org ,amini.court@kingcounty.gov
,odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov,keenan.court@kingcounty.gov,holloway.court@kingcounty.gov,Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov,
,Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov ,Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov,FCS@KingCounty.Gov
,FamilyFeedback@Seattlechildrens.org
,FBell@wcaap.org,benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org ,DOH
WSBOH,Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com,familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov,DOH
Secretary's Office,Grellner, Keith (DOHi),DOH WSBOH, aviator@uw.edu,
patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov, Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov, temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov,
vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov, Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov,
bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov,Lutz, Bob ACHD (DOHi),DOH WSBOH, umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov
Cc:
Subject: No to Covid Spike Shot

External Email

[illegible]

Thank you,

Krysti Mills

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908171&data=29&sens=12>>
for Windows

From: ofc@olypen.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:28:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: vaccine mandate

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

If the board votes to install an authoritarian, anti-science mandate on my children, I will remove them from public schools.

A concerned parent

From: Kathy Caldwell
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:57:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandate

External Email

Dear Board,

I am emailing as a concerned citizen of Washington state to strongly object to any mandate requiring vaccination against covid-19 for our school age children to attend school. This is completely unnecessary and violates individual medical freedoms. My respectful request is that you vote NO to this mandate.

Thank you,

Kathryn Caldwell

From: Kari Pompeo
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:00:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH)
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:18:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: COVID-19 vaccine for school children

-----Original Message-----

From: Diane Driggs <diane@seattlesupport.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 7, 2022 10:24 AM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Fwd: COVID-19 vaccine for school children

External Email

Begin forwarded message:

From: Diane Driggs <diane@seattlesupport.com>
<mailto:diane@seattlesupport.com> >

Subject: COVID-19 vaccine for school children

Date: April 7, 2022 at 10:21:42 AM PDT

To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>

To the Board of Health Members,

I very strongly disagree with requiring the experimental COVID-19 vaccines for our Washington school children, No medications or vaccines that are without any long term studies should not be forced on out most precious and vulnerable population. With growing and developing bodies and brains, the long term effects of the mRNA is unknown.

Pfizer's documents released recently by the FDA show NINE pages of "Adverse Effects" from their vaccine and 1,223 deaths in the first 3 months of the vaccine roll-out. As of today, the CDC's VAERS is showing 26,396 confirmed COVID-19 vaccine induced deaths!

The CDC has shown that COVID-19 is less harmful to children than the standard flu. Also, the CDC has come out and said that the vaccine has no benefit for children at all.

FACTS are important and enrollment in schools will drop if this becomes a requirement.

Please give this very serious consideration and vote NO to this vaccine requirement.

Sincerely,
Diane Driggs

From: Amber Boze
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:41:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DC76978A-F107-40E5-BB56-A63787448055

External Email

Please be aware there is a woman Sharon Wellman in gray harbor

Oak rd

Praying on me and my young kids bad health and big buttsand gluttony and it's not good for their health

Religious fanatic overeaters at young children please stop

From: Nancy Kallinen
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:53:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:55:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Briefing – Recommendations from the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

3.

Your Name:

Mark Harris

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

3071 NW Gravenstein St Camas, WA 98607

7.

Email:

Mark6063@outlook.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

360-210-9688

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

The TAG recommended to not adopt the COVID vaccine as a mandatory vaccine for school aged children, and more information has come out showing the horrific side

effects of myocarditis, particularly in adolescent males. Pfizer admits that the incidence of myocarditis in young males is as low as 1 in 1,000 (pg 5 of their own Informed Consent document, link at the bottom), which is a heck of a lot higher than the risk of having a bad outcome related to COVID in this age group.
<https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/Substudy-C.pdf>

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Since young Americans have virtually 0 risk from dying from COVID, much less having a serious adverse outcome, versus the potentially life altering (possibly even death) impact of myocarditis on young males is admitted in Pfizer's own Informed Consent form (link at bottom), I cannot fathom a Health Board requiring children to be subjected to this unnecessary risk to their health. <https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/Substudy-C.pdf> You all have been officially notified that this is a risk, and if you vote to impose this on the children, and someone suffers from myocarditis or worse, you are responsible for that outcome.

From: Autumn Parafiniuk
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:21:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: LIDIA ESCOTO
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:25:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linda Reisinger
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:51:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 Shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I am asking you to vote "No" to adding COVID Shots to daycare and school requirements and to cease supporting the marketing of their use. They have not proven "safe or effective."

I have a niece and a great niece who have suffered adverse reactions from receiving the first shot. My great niece has had severe tics since the shot was administered to her and my niece has now been diagnosed with cancer and just had to have her thyroid removed as a result. These are the personal cases within my family but, I have been made aware of other families suffering adverse side effects, as well.

Again, I request you to vote "NO" concerning adding COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements. Our children are too valuable on which to experiment.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Linda Reisinger
Dayton, WA

From: Cynthia Barnes
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:08:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Anne Lennon
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:26:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PFIZER VACCINE: FDA Fails to Mention Risk of Heart Damage in Teens -
DailyClout

External Email

<https://dailyclout.io/pfizer-vaccine-fda-fails-to-mention-risk-of-heart-damage-in-teens/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyclout.io%2Fpfizer-vaccine-fda-fails-to-mention-risk-of-heart-damage-in-teens%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca945e21641894a20b14708da196356ef%7C11>>

From: Aline Bright
Sent: 3/31/2022 9:26:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

I am a homeschool mom and believe that God has given us our children to raise, however there are some parents who may need to have their children in public school. We have to pay for public school with our taxes even if we choose to homeschool (that's not fair) and therefore we should be able to have a say in what happens there.

I ask that you would hear and consider my feelings on the subject of mandatory "vaccines" in school.

There should be no rule or law that takes a parent's God given rights away from determining what is best for their child. This should be especially true when coupled with any kind of substance injected into our children's bodies. We bore them, we love them, we want what is best for them. God gave them to us to care for them.

"Science" is fallible, as proven already in that the "vaccines" for Covid- 19 have not prevented the spread of the disease, and it has proven to be the cause of many vaccine injuries and deaths already.

Pfizer and other drug companies have profited billions and billions of dollars and are not held liable for Cov-19 injuries (that's weird). In the past they have been sued for billions of dollars for drug injuries that came to light sometimes 30 years later. Makes one not want to trust a company who is profiting from injuring people.

Every person, every child is an individual and what may be right for one may not be right for another. These decisions need to be made with the individual in mind. It is a mistake for schools to even recommend these "vaccines" or others or any form of medicine as they are not the child's individual doctor. Risks of the "vaccine" or medicine also need to be assessed and made clear to the individual who then would have to make an informed CHOICE. The people of America should be able to choose what is right for their own bodies and their children's bodies without discrimination. Reference the Nuremberg code.

Forcing children or anyone to be "vaccinated" tramples the God given freedoms that the people of this country fought and died to win. It is our job and your job to protect these freedoms that are written in the Constitution of America. Reference Title VII Civil Rights Act 1964.

"The vax is not safe. The FDA released a Pfizer document on March 1 by court order showing that in just one year, there were 1,291 serious injuries from the Pfizer shots."
Liberty Counsel

"Liberty Counsel Challenges Biden's Unlawful Shot Mandates." Liberty Counsel, October 26, 2021. [Lc.org/newsroom/details/102621-liberty-counsel-challenges-bidens-unlawful-shot-mandates](https://www.libertycounsel.org/newsroom/details/102621-liberty-counsel-challenges-bidens-unlawful-shot-mandates).

Thank you for listening and considering my opinion.

Aline Bright

From: Stephen Thompson
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:58:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Debra Folger
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:31:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Tamara Vandenberg

Sent: 4/5/2022 7:13:03 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: covid vaccine requirement for children

External Email

Dear People voting concerning vaccine requirements for children in school. I beg of you, do not put this requirement on innocent children. This disease does not cause critical harm to our children. There is evidence of miniscule harm done to children that get this virus. And of those that are harmed they had a morbidity that promoted that harm. These virus shots are not a proven vaccine. It does not follow the vaccine protocols. It is an experimental drug. The verdict is still out on how much harm with reactions could be caused to our children. The vaccine harm far outweighs any harm caused by the disease.

There are way too many possible long term side effects to our children. Do you want to be responsible for harming the innocent?

Please do not vote for approving this experimental drug as a required vaccine for children. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Tamara Vandenberg

206 427 5535

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:13:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid vax being required for school

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Jaclyn Swanson <jackieswansong@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 11:35 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid vax being required for school

External Email

Hello,

I would like to discuss some reasons why this experimental vaccine should absolutely not be required for going to school.

1. This experimental vaccine technology has not been adequately tested. It usually takes at least 5-10 years to understand the risks. Some risks may not be known for many years later. This experimental vaccine has emergency use authorization only. Anyone, including children, who receive this experimental vaccine are participating in a massive, global experiment. (Violation of the Nuremberg Code)

2. These experimental vaccines present more risk to children than contracting Covid. There are many, many documented cases of myocarditis in children, especially boys, related to the experimental vaccines, among many other adverse reactions. These experimental vaccines have the potential to cause permanent damage to the nervous system, cardiovascular system, reproductive system and immune systems of children.

3. Children are at low risk from Covid. They are unlikely to pass it to parents or grandparents. It's more likely that adults pass the virus to the children. More children have died from influenza in 1 year than from Covid, yet influenza vaccines have not been required. They've always been a choice.

4. There is no longer a state of emergency. All mandates have been lifted.

5. Covid has approximately a 99.8% survival rate. I'd rather my children take their chances contracting Covid than take your experimental vaccine.

In conclusion, if you require this experimental vaccine for children to attend school, you will lose many, many more children in the public schools. If you require this experimental vaccine, then you obviously haven't read Pfizer's extremely long list of adverse reactions (a list they didn't want made public for 75 years, what a joke), or you just don't care. If you require this experimental vaccine then you care more about money than you do human life and that is just unacceptable. If you don't care about human life then you, under no circumstances, belong in your current position.

I hope you make the right choice and vote no when it comes to requiring this experimental vaccine for our children to go to school. We shouldn't have to ask for an exemption from an experimental vaccine.

Regards,

Jaclyn Swanson

From: calikaaran
Sent: 4/4/2022 7:49:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Vax for children

External Email

I understand that you will be meeting on the 13th to discuss mandatory vaccination of Covid 19 vax for public school kids. Please vote no on this, children are rarely affected or harmed from this illness but these vaccines do pose a risk and also we don't have any long-term studies. Where there is a risk there must be choice.

Thank you,

Kaaran

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

You have an incredible amount of power to make rules and regulations (with your recommendations) and for that I appreciate the burden that you are subject to in your work. I hope you do the right thing.

Sincerely Julia Paris, Thurston County Washington State

Sent from Mail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%
for Windows

From: Linda Gunshefski
Sent: 3/18/2022 2:34:19 PM
To: zana@zanacarver.com
Subject: Walla Walla Public School Board Meeting, March 15, 2022



attachments\6720B8CE76E84905_carverposter.jpg

External Email

Dear Dr. Carver,

I attended the Walla Walla Public School Board meeting on Tuesday, March 15, where you introduced yourself as Dr. Zana Carver.

(<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aBnS5YnsUMI>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

). I have practiced medicine in Walla Walla since 1996 and am reaching out to you "doctor-to-doctor". During the public testimony portion of the meeting while you extolled the dangers of the covid vaccine in children, you prominently displayed a poster titled, "Young Lives Destroyed by the COVID Vaccine". You stated that the young people depicted on your poster were just a few of the youngsters who suffered serious adverse effects as a result of having received the COVID vaccine. Specifically, you pointed to Ernest "Junior" Ramirez , who you asserted died as a result of the COVID vaccine. You also claimed that there exists an autopsy report that establishes 100% that Junior's death was the result of having received the covid vaccine.

Your repeated assertion, that the covid vaccine was responsible for the deaths of many children, is a profound claim for a "Doctor" to make in a public forum. I am a physician and I am not aware of so many confirmed pediatric deaths from the covid vaccine. Referring back to your poster, the words "heart disease", "blood clots" or "died" were printed above the faces of the young people. You indicated that the children suffered these serious medical complications as a direct result of having received a covid vaccine.

Thank you for leaving behind your poster for review. I have attached a photo of it to this letter. I checked the entirety of your poster and could not identify any accompanying footnotes or other references. I was surprised that you, as a "Doctor" would present visual media in public without any supporting references. While we all have a First Amendment right to free speech, those of us with the privilege of calling ourselves "Doctor" have a serious responsibility to verify, what we say in public as a doctor is true and has been scientifically vetted.

As a physician I am curious about your assertions as they do not appear anywhere else in the medical literature. Do you have any peer-reviewed medical or scientific references to corroborate your assertion that the young people depicted on your poster truly suffered terminal medical events as a result of receiving the covid vaccine? Are there pathology reports or medical records to confirm your assertion? Have you reviewed all of these reports yourself? As a doctor do you professionally concur that these "deaths" were attributed to the covid vaccine? Do you have permission from the families of the children depicted in the photos to present their faces in a public forum?

You spoke about the treatment of myocarditis and pericarditis as though you have education or experience in diagnosing and managing these conditions. Your testimony alarmed many of the parents and students present in the audience. I am concerned that your unsubstantiated testimony might incorrectly influence their decision about the safety of the covid vaccine. As you are a member of the faculty at Columbia Basin College, I am sure that you would agree that serious assertions require thorough

research and documentation.

As a physician I would be interested in reviewing the scientifically verified medical evidence you have to support your public assertions that the covid vaccine is harmful to children. Please respond to me at this email address. Awaiting your reply.

Sincerely,
Linda Gunshefski, MD
Walla Walla, WA

cc: Wade Smith, Superintendent, Walla Walla Public Schools
Roderick Taylor, Dean of Science, Columbia Basin College
Michael Lee, Vice President for Instruction, Columbia Basin College
Washington State Board of Health

From: Richard Pompeo
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:02:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lidia Pauline
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:23:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19 mandate

External Email

□Dear Board Members,

I am writing today to respectfully urge you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against the Covid 19 vaccine mandate on school children. I believe that the advisory group has made the best recommendation based on current information that we have available to us about side effects, efficacy and have taken into account voices of their constituents.

I have already expressed my concerns about the overwhelming cases of myocarditis in children especially in young males. I am sure we can all agree we should not be putting our children at risk for potential heart issues with a vaccine that doesn't even prevent infection. Our children have amazing immune system's that have been able to fight COVID-19 with little or no symptoms.

Please take a moment to reflect upon the responsibility we have as parents to keep our children safe. The potential risks far out weigh the benefits of this experimental vaccine. If even one of our children had this side affect that is one too many.

Should the State move forward with this
Mandate we will be actively searching out alternative educational routes for our children. We are searching for a healthier environment for their freedom of facial expression and for our freedom of the privacy of our families' health decisions.

Thank you for your time & consideration of this information. I hope your position & influence can be used to make smart decisions for the future of education for our children while empowering families to make their own private health decisions.

Lidia Pauline

From: Catherine and John Parker
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:39:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Curtis Nelson
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:38:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose School Requirement for COVID-19 shots

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

It is well established and unquestioned that children are at extremely minimal risk from COVID-19. Dr. Walensky, Director of the CDC has publicly stated that the shots do not prevent transmission. So vaccinating children does NOT protect others. More adverse reactions and deaths have been reported from the COVID-19 vaccines than from the total of all other vaccines since the VAERS began. The shots are clearly NOT without risk. Your own TAG has recommended NOT to require the shots. There is, therefore, no reason to vaccinate school children.

Curtis Nelson, DC

16701 NE 80th St, Suite 103

Redmond, WA 98052

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/7/2022 12:15:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Covid 19 inclusion in requirements for school attendance

3.

Your Name:

Donald Kelts

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

DVM (Doctor)

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

30215 154th Ave. SE Kent, WA, 98042

7.

Email:

Keltsdi@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

253-638-0520

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Inclusion of Covid Vaccine as a requirement to attend school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

You have all seen that the current vaccine is not highly effective at preventing transmission, and there have been many variants. So. considering the relatively benign disease in youth, it is not to be required, unless a "perfect" vaccine becomes available.

From: Jim McMillan
Sent: 4/4/2022 5:57:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: vaccine requirements....

External Email

please don't require children to be jabbed for covid.....

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 3/19/2022 10:44:55 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: 483 More Deaths Reported to VAERS + 'FDA in on Cover-Up' + More

External Email

Hello, WSOH,

I ask those who are willing to consider other health, relevant information that is trustworthy and true to read on.....Those who are not...why not???

Thank you.

From: Children's Health Defense [mailto:team@childrenshealthdefense.org]
Sent: Friday, March 18, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Nancy Callihan <souldancer@frontier.com>
Subject: 483 More Deaths Reported to VAERS + 'FDA in on Cover-Up' + More

<<https://default.salsalabs.org/Xe099eb75-edfb-43b7-a156-efd9cfe8464f/86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753>>

Having trouble viewing this email? View it in your web browser

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F)>

March 18, 2022

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd005ff6088f-4c71-97d1-e5289442883a%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd005ff6088f-4c71-97d1-e5289442883a%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F)>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT4f5ab5b0b19-4c1a-9183-3a6ac5d5a4ff%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT4f5ab5b0b19-4c1a-9183-3a6ac5d5a4ff%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F)>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTee516ff9b87-451a-8e2c-f2173a00cecb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTee516ff9b87-451a-8e2c-f2173a00cecb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F)>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT606ee22580-42f5-be50-caf71ec88cdb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT539d19bf83-49be-b079-26d68617a132%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT5dd209f8e6-4ee6-8dbb-8de270322743%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT11ae096e4a-4e37-ba62-ac44bdb775a4%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

Top News of the Day

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTbfb4cab0aff-4ec3-aa30-6c9370651c84%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

483 More Deaths After COVID Vaccines Reported to VAERS, as Pfizer and Moderna Push for More Boosters

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTe69b81f988-4fd4-8073-3228e0bf91bc%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTe702b34a76-4f33-9000-b72bd140bb1f%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

Military Doctor Punished for Granting Exemptions to COVID Vaccine Mandate, Court Documents Reveal

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT7d654a166-434c-92b2-c08b1fc0c4cf%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT73a0d179e0-40b3-84ae-294c7162c6ab%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT01ebd5
4a11-4e89-b12c-4675d4dc2a82%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%

Former BlackRock Advisor Tells RFK, Jr.: 'FDA Is in on the Cover-Up'

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3a82e5
c164-4b82-b913-9494a1378775%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%
□
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTb51312
4e0a-4a81-9486-134215a091e0%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT67e742
00c5-44c6-b21e-10dcb69d33f8%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%

We Tried to Run an Ad for 'The Real Anthony Fauci' in The New York Times. Here's What
Happened.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT383b24
1002-4441-b7ce-c6403a309577%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%
□
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTae4193
1e44-4a56-aedb-7356a61ef993%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd95a16
577e-4b5b-aa0b-b83b09217dde%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%

Bill Gates' Controversial Ag Project Failed to Improve Food Security, Report Says

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT90e6d2
17d1-433b-9f0a-01ca500e51de%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT55f0915

ab7e-4fef-a657-19c1da68e99a%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%

11 Million Acres of U.S. Lakes, Ponds and Reservoirs Excessively Polluted

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8981e1652e-49ad-b939-620da5aa1c51%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>
□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT86b099c123-4667-afe6-c3ff59f7b1fb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>
□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa65ef50ae63-4fa0-bae1-55f6de65b05d%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>

Moderna, Pfizer Push for 4th Doses Despite Only Minor Benefits in Study + More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa9168fb4185-49e2-b742-ce38cede3df8%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>
□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT382b1b6c5c-4e02-9a7c-73bd64a6a416%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>
□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT39c05dd292-469c-b730-92d20c997880%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>

Biden's Plan for a Digital Dollar Is a Massive Threat to Freedom + More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT7e355c32b9-4cec-850f-4ea8eabf17a4%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>
□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT6504ea3e80-40af-a1f3-05d21ceca9be%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%>>
□□□□□□

You Make It Possible

Children's Health Defense depends on generous donations from our community. Large or small, every donation gets us closer to achieving our goals.

Listen to what RFK, Jr. has to say.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTe025f122d51-4808-a583-0bb2c795e103%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

Become a Member

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT4cfe8c013a6-479b-bcb9-eb3dab7492ba%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

| Donate Now
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT687599a04d-4273-a5ff-661595493f54%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

Work for CHD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd75027a5cd-4bf9-9867-50d3362c7a69%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT7399abd394-4465-befb-58b9aaeeffe3%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3f8fb120b92-46dd-8c31-43b4e2f17e37%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTbaf56f5353f-462c-aecb-7e364e9e5365%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT65be782ace-4f0e-9c72-a5e55a1e4b09%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd003b2e226-48d2-bad4-e67bc956c968%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT0dcd6e7753-4196-93f4-d218ae286c22%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT472e367f7f-4ba4-a787-91c5c7866650%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>>

Children's Health Defense | ChildrensHealthDefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT89eb0ce6a1-4db1-93ef-bf7f61384753%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>>

Our mission is to end the childhood health epidemics by working aggressively to eliminate harmful exposures, hold those responsible accountable, and establish safeguards so this never happens again.

Children's Health Defense
852 Franklin Ave., Suite 511
Franklin Lakes, New Jersey 07417
Contact us

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8582d86874-4cd2-bea0-66b8aefa6ed5%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>>

Want to change how many emails you receive?

You can update your preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT749e785d61-4308-bfa8-27e396f0cb07%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>>
or unsubscribe below.

Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2Fyour-subscription%3Fid%3De099eb75-edfb-43b7-a156-efd9cfe8464f%26etype%3DEmailBlastContent%26sid%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>>
or Manage Your Preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2Fyour-subscription%3Fid%3De099eb75-edfb-43b7-a156-efd9cfe8464f%26etype%3DEmailBlastContent%26sid%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cba1b38998b294729787b08da0a348a64%2F>>

From: John Davis
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:00:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment - April 13th - 2022 - BOH Meeting

External Email

04/07/2022

Washington State Board of Health Meeting – April 13th.

COVID Vaccine Reports in Children

(Ages 5-17)

Through March 25, 2022

Deaths 95

Permanently Disabled 393

Myocarditis 1,248

VAERS is up to 40 times underreported. The numbers are way larger than this.

I personally know a friend from high school whose son's friend died after getting his booster. He was 14. He had virtually no risk of dying from COVID, 99.987%. Now he is dead.

I personally have been injured by the Pfizer Vaccine. It is well documented in my medical history. I have been struggling with my health for the last 10 months after I got my 2nd shot on May, 9th.

Here is what happened to me:

1st Shot

04/18/2021

I had sharp pain in my jaw on both sides 15 minutes after taking the Pfizer Vaccine. I started having joint pain mostly in my arms and muscle pain in my body, but the most in my arms. My symptoms faded into the second shot.

2nd Shot

05/09/2021

After the second shot. My symptoms from the first shot went away for a few days. I had weird sensations in my brain, including a sensation of cool water flowing through my brain around the second day. I had other fluttering sensations that would move around.

After a few days, my muscle pain became more intense. My hands and feet and tongue began to swell up and my joints in my hands began to swell and hurt. My muscles in my arms felt like they were contracting and pulling my fingers in. It felt like I had pressure behind my eyes. My neck was stiff and I started to have numbing sensations on my head and face that would come and go. I had headaches and sometimes it felt like I had fluttering in the center of my brain. I had sensations that felt like an alien was crawling up my back. I also felt very fatigued. I then had what I would call my first attack where I felt really weak, and I thought I was going to faint. My heart started racing. That is when I went to the hospital the first time. The second attack, my body was having involuntary muscle spasms all over. My muscles were shaking in an involuntary manner. I felt very weak, and I felt like I might faint. I ended up going to University of Washington Medical Center. All tests came back normal both times. The third attack was muscle spasms mostly in my neck and mouth below my tongue. I was not sure if my airway was going to close. It lasted about 45 minutes. I tried to relax and meditate to make it go away.

Today, I have fatigue. I have swelling and pain in my muscles and joints in both my hands, feet and ankles. My hands, wrists, forearms, toes, feet and ankles feel like they have been soaked in ice cold water in perpetuity. I have arthritis in both my hands and wrists, with my right middle finger, I am not able to make a fist due to arthritis in my finger joints and the hair on my head has continued to fall out since getting the second COVID Shot. I am currently losing strength in my right hand.

Sensory Neuropathy - Hands and Feet

My oldest son (16 year old) had a headache for 2 weeks, after receiving the Pfizer vaccine in May. He is not getting a second shot. This is not normal.

My experience of having a severe adverse event is not just bad luck, which is what I hear a lot. I have three good friends that have had close friends of theirs almost die from the COVID Shots. My Sister knew a restaurant owner in good health that died soon after

getting his COVID Shot. My banker's friend died of Myocarditis (getting this is super rare). Take a guess what could have caused this. He was 40 years old. My Sister's property owner, niece, got myocarditis from the COVID Shot. My client had muscle attacks like mine. Multiple other people have gotten arthritis like me from the shots. This is not normal. These experimental drugs would never pass trials. Giving these shots to our kids who will experience no medical benefit is a criminal and immoral. COVID is less dangerous than the flu to a healthy child. The recovery rate is 99.987%. How could you justify mandating these shots for children, if not only to enrich Big Pharmaceutical Companies at the expense of the health of our children and society-as-a-whole.

Mandating COVID shots for kids would go against everything that your organization stands for.

We will bring legal action against each of you, individually, if you decide to harm our children with illegal and harmful COVID shot mandates.

Sincerely,

John Davis

16433 41st Avenue NE

Lake Forest Park, WA 98155

From: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:12:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 1:07 PM
To: Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear Hannah,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: DAVE COOK
Sent: 4/3/2022 7:45:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on mandating COVID vaccine on children

External Email

I wish to express my deep concern and objection to mandating COVID vaccine in children. As a healthcare provider and a father of 4 I have deep concerns regarding the necessity, effectiveness, and safety of this vaccine. I urge you to vote against mandating the vaccine for children.

Thank you

Dr David Cook

From: Contact ICWA
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:01:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: ICWA Comment to BOH re: Covid Shots



attachments\98F6229C319F4407_ICWA to BOH April 13 2022.pdf

External Email

Please see our attached PDF comment. Thank you.

*Informed*CHOICEWA.org

To the Washington State Board of Health

RE: Your consideration of COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC
246-105-030

Dear Board of Health Members:

We, the board of Informed Choice WA, find your actions to consider including the COVID-19 shots to the school required list under WAC 246-105-030 to be without basis. We have previously sent to you a full review of the shots using your own criteria. You may review that document again here: <https://informedchoicewa.org/news/icwa-review-of-covid-19-shots/>

Two points alone, points fully acknowledged even by the CDC, should have been enough for you to understand your criteria would never be met, and no mandate should even be considered.

1. The shots do not prevent infection, transmission, hospitalization, or death.
2. The shots present risk of serious and fatal harm.

These past two years have revealed to the general public many of the flaws in public health that have concerned ICWA for years. Of chief concern is public health's devotion to vaccination at the cost of all else. You have refused our pleas to support early treatment protocols, to acknowledge that naturally acquired immunity is broad and durable, and to heed the warnings and science concerning the COVID-19 shots.

We pray you are beginning to see that your support of the CDC's approach to COVID-19 had led to great harm and unnecessary death. We pray you do the right thing and cease pursuing pushing the unsafe and ineffective shots on Washington's children.

Sincerely,

Bernadette Pajer, Yael Kantor, Heidi Hartnell, and Angela Dye

From: Danielle Beglyakov
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:48:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Valerie King
Sent: 4/6/2022 11:41:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DO NOT make COVID-19 shots "required" for students in WA

External Email

Dear Board Members:

Your TAG voted to NOT recommend that the COVID shots be required for school attendance. I am urging you to follow their recommendation. They spent hours of time (which equals money) listening to and discussing this issue. If you do not follow their recommendation, their time/money was in vain.

Children are guaranteed the right to a free public education and there should not be "strings attached" (ie. a child must be vaccinated). That is just a form of coercion.

Worse yet, the COVID vaccine does not prevent anyone from getting COVID. Given its lack of effectiveness in that respect, the decision to be vaccinated should be left up to the parents, not to the State. It will be the parents who will have to bear the burden of any vaccine injuries that their children may suffer from this experimental vaccine. Parents should have the right to weigh the costs/benefits in their own situations.

Do not impose your opinion upon every child via the mandate, because no matter how right you think you are, no matter how much you think you are following the science, it is all just YOUR OPINION.

Thank you.

Valerie King

From: Cathy Verburg
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:38:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I urge you to NOT require the Covid - 19 vaccination for school attendance. There has not been enough time to study the long term affects of this vaccine. There have been far too many immediate adverse affects on young people from this vaccine

The CDC has reported that as of March 17, 2022, VAERS has received 2,309 preliminary reports of myocarditis or pericarditis among people ages 30 years and younger who received COVID-19 vaccines. Most cases have been linked to either Pfizer or Moderna shots.

Vaccines with far fewer adverse reports have been pulled or halted. Why not the Covid - 19?

Also, school settings have not proven to be places of large scale infection spread. Our schools are doing well with mitigation efforts and testing.

Lastly, anyone who has wanted to get a vaccination for their child has had more than ample opportunity to do so.

Please do not contribute to the constant assault on parents as the major stakeholders in their children's lives by requiring the vaccination for school attendance.

Thank you.
Cathy Verburg

Sent from my iPhone

From: Diane Springs
Sent: 4/6/2022 3:07:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 Shot for school requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

April 6,2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots have been shown to NOT stop transmission, and any protection gained wanes rapidly and the reports of Adverse reactions and deaths and permanent injury are staggering! The VAERS reports are astounding. Plus I have a neighbor whose grandson has become disabled due to cardiomyopathy from the Covid shot.

Studies are showing a 4th booster dose is leading to "immune exhaustion", what will schools do the second year of any shot requirement!?

Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and has NO long term studies??

FDA has also confirmed that the shot doesn't keep people from transmitting the virus or from getting it.

I ask you to NOT only vote NO to adding COVID shots to school requirements, but to also cease supporting the marketing of use. They are not proven "Safe or Effective" .

Sincerely,
Diane Springs
Redmond WA

From: Kevin Doyle
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:59:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Covid Vaccine Requirements for Kids

External Email

Hello,

I oppose Covid vaccine requirements for our children. This virus is not a significant threat to our children and the decision to vaccinate for Covid, like for Influenza, is a parent's decision.

Data around the world shows that the Covid vaccines are having little positive effect. Covid cases have increased at the same time as vaccination rates:

Four of 5 countries with the highest vaccination rates also have high Covid-transmission rates. Iceland and Portugal have >75% vaccination rate but have higher Covid rates than Vietnam and South Africa, which are ~10% vaccinated. The latest figures published by the UK Health Agency shows that the vaccinated population accounted for 60% of Covid cases and hospitalizations and 80% of Covid deaths between November 15 and December 12, 2021.

In the United States, Vermont is the most heavily vaccinated state, and new Covid cases are surging. In contrast, Florida, with the fewest Covid restrictions (whether forced lockdowns, masking or vaccinations), has the fewest cases of Covid in the country. In early September, 2021, Washington State experienced its highest overall peak of Covid cases, when 57.7% of the population was vaccinated. This state has had more than 86,000 breakthrough Covid cases as of December 22, with 851 deaths. This mortality rate is about the same as the Covid mortality rate of the unvaccinated.

The newest variant, Omicron and its subvariants, are more transmissible than the delta variant, but they create a milder disease. This is a typical evolutionary path for viruses. Virtually every case of this variant has been found in the fully vaccinated, some of whom had also received a booster shot.

The vaccines are ineffective. They are useless and a threat to public health. The vaccinated can become infected and transmit Covid-19 just like the unvaccinated. In fact, the viral loads they carry in their respiratory tract are comparable to the viral loads found in the unvaccinated.

Under these circumstances, federal, state, county and local officials must consider their increasing risk of personal liability. Since imposing a vaccine requirement could expose others to serious bodily harm, death, and severe economic harm, the possibility of personal civil and criminal liability against those taking such actions cannot be ruled out. Under our uniquely American Rule of Law, extraordinary circumstances can and have led to extraordinary and often painful new remedies against individuals committing the wrong, not just their organizations, associations or institutions.

Kevin

From: Ronda Csiti
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:29:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Pepai Whipple
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:00:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karengraff
Sent: 3/21/2022 10:01:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No covid shots for school attendance

External Email

Please do not add covid shots to the vaccine requirement for school.
Almost all Children are not seriously at risk for covid and are not spreading the virus. In addition the covid vaccines have not stopped transmission. They also have more risk than benefits ratio.
Thank you
Karen

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 5:30:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Covid Vaccine requirement for schools

3.

Your Name:

Amos Kukes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

21 L ST NE, Quincy WA 98848

7.

Email:

amosandcami@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

509-787-9280

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

Parent with a spouse in education

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Covid Vaccine requirement for school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Parents should have a choice on vaccines. It should not be required just suggested

From: Paul Tomayko
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:39:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to COVID Vaccine Requirement

External Email

Good morning. I am writing to voice my opposition to making the COVID Vaccine a requirement to attend school in Washington State.

Neither myself nor my two daughters have been vaccinated, and I do not foresee us getting the vaccine. We all supposedly had COVID earlier this year, and we all recovered from it within a week.

I have co-workers who immediately got vaccinated as soon as they could. Guess what? After getting "fully" vaxxed, they still got COVID. My oldest daughter had several classmates who got vaccinated (many stated they didn't want to, but their parents forced them). Again, many contracted COVID after getting vaccinated.

Seems to me that we are doing pretty well, right now. I don't see anyone going on about the "Spring of Death and Sickness," so as a parent, I don't see any reason to require the vaccine in order to attend school.

Furthermore, I seem to remember hearing that your advisory group recommended not requiring the vaccine. Why would you not heed the advice of your experts?

Please...do not make this a requirement. Let people use their free will. If others (mostly) are vaccinated...then we should be good, right?

Thank you.

Respectfully,

Paul Tomayko

From: Christina Riley
Sent: 4/6/2022 1:20:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID -19 Vaccination requirement for K-12 Education

External Email

I firmly oppose the COVID-19 Vaccination be added to the list of required vaccinations for the youth of Washington State. The information is inconclusive and changing daily on the safety of these vaccinations, not just for children, but for all people. Our next generation is invaluable, and we must protect them at all cost. These children are not our guinea pigs, and these vaccines are still in Emergency Use approval only. Children are not at risk of severe disease if they contract Covid 19. The TAG group was put together to make a recommendation to the Department of Health. Respectfully, I urge you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate. To keep our children safe we should encourage proper health, nutrition and life styles instead of unapproved vaccinations. Do not approve recommendation to add these to the schedule for school required vaccinations.

☐

Thank you,

☐Christina A. Riley

☐360-20-0530

☐

From: Joey Taylor
Sent: 4/8/2022 12:01:57 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members:

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots do nothing to stop transmission; any personal protection gained rapidly wanes; and the reports of adverse reactions are staggering. Additionally, many young people have encountered the virus and have naturally acquired immunity. Finally after 2 years, Anthony Fauci passively admitted that "prior infection" is as protective as vaccination:

<https://fortune.com/2022/03/24/fauci-stealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffortune.com%2F2022%2F03%2Fstealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8058b378ee0944dc84ef08da192d98cb%7C11d0e21>>

In the 5-11 year age group, there have been 414 adverse events from Covid vaccination in Washington State; in the 12-18 year age group in Washington state, there have been 1,135 adverse events!

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fadverse-events-by-state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8058b378ee0944dc84ef08da192d98cb%7C11d0e21>>

The total number of US deaths in the 0-18 year demographic over the entirety of the pandemic stands at 1,125, and arguably, none of them were considered "healthy" young people. In other words, they were extremely unhealthy children with multiple comorbidities, who would likely have met a similar outcome had they encountered the influenza virus.

We have had enough of the irrational forcing functions from the government, none of which have made any logical sense given what we now know, and these actions have driven many of us to question why there has been such a strong authoritarian bent in the medical community. To avoid further loss of trust in public health, I highly recommend against this action, and to follow the TAG's vote to NOT recommend adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry.

Thank you.

Joseph D. Taylor, PhD
Wapato, WA

From: Brenda King
Sent: 3/30/2022 4:46:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

As a mother and educator, I ask that you not make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for daycares or schools. I am not anti-vax, but think parents should be allowed to choose, especially regarding emergency use authorized vaccines.

Sincerely,
Brenda Dillon

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Holly Jorgensen
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:36:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 BOH meeting comment

External Email

Dear Members of the WSBOH,

I urge you to follow the TAG recommendations to not consider the Covid-19 vaccine for inclusion in WAC 246-105-030.

Recent data (365,000 children) from New York during the omicron surge shows negative vaccine efficacy for children ages 5-11. The data showed that fully vaccinated 5-11 year olds were 40% more likely to be infected with Covid-19 six weeks after becoming fully vaccinated compared to unvaccinated children. In addition, there was no statistically significant protection from hospitalization.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.02.25.22271454v1>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2022.02.25.22271454v1)

A recent study from Seattle Children's shows continued long term heart damage of kids who received two doses of the vaccine.

[https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext#%20](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext#%20)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476\(22\)00282-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6299d91f704a44fab80d08da185)

[7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6299d91f704a44fab80d08da185](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6299d91f704a44fab80d08da185)

If you require this vaccine to attend school, we will see a surge of infections and myocarditis. I will also pull my four children out of WA Public Schools and will move to another state.

Thank you,
Holly Jorgensen

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:14:45 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Listen to Science NOT science and special Interest Groups

From: Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 8:21 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: FW: Listen to Science NOT science and special Interest Groups

External Email

From: Heather Stratz <heatherstratz2@gmail.com <mailto:heatherstratz2@gmail.com>
>
Sent: Monday, April 4, 2022 7:11 PM
To: keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov> ; Keith Grellner
<Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org <mailto:Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
>; tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov> ;
aviator@uw.edu <mailto:aviator@uw.edu> ; patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov> ; Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov> ; familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov> ; Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com
<mailto:Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com> ; temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov> ; vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov> ; Vazaskia.Cockrell@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Vazaskia.Cockrell@kingcounty.gov> ; bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov> ; blutz@ac-hd.org <mailto:blutz@ac-hd.org> ;
fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov> ;
umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov> ; secretary@doh.wa.gov
<mailto:secretary@doh.wa.gov> ; Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
; benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org
<mailto:benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org> ; FBell@wcaap.org
<mailto:FBell@wcaap.org> ; FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org
<mailto:FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org> ; FCS@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:FCS@kingcounty.gov> ; Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov> ; Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us
<mailto:Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us> ; supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov
<mailto:supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov> ; Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov> ; holloway.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:holloway.court@kingcounty.gov> ; keenan.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:keenan.court@kingcounty.gov> ; odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov> ; amini.court@kingcounty.gov

<mailto:amini.court@kingcounty.gov> ; LRS@kcba.org <mailto:LRS@kcba.org> ;
kntlorders@kingcounty.gov <mailto:kntlorders@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: Listen to Science NOT \$cience and \$pecial Interest Groups

You don't often get email from heatherstratz2@gmail.com
<mailto:heatherstratz2@gmail.com> . Learn why this is important
<<http://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>>

[CAUTION]: This email originated from outside Kitsap Public Health District. Do not click links or open attachments unless you are expecting this email. If you are unsure please contact IT.

REJECT the Pfizer EUA application to inject mRNA into kids 6 months to 4 years old when it returns in April

1. There is no Covid emergency for children under five years old.

Children have a 99.997% recovery rate

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Fthe%2F20210623%2Farticle%2FS01406736\(21\)002867-2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2Fthe%2F20210623%2Farticle%2FS01406736(21)002867-2)

1%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727c735% and a body of medical literature indicates that almost zero healthy children under five years old have died from Covid.

- A large study

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2Ffigure/2020/04/27/2020.04.27.20088888v1>
conducted in Germany showed zero deaths for children under 5 and a case fatality rate of
three out of a million in children without comorbidities.

- A Johns Hopkins study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fs3.amazonaws.com%2Fmedia2.fairhealth.org%2F2020Mortality%20among%20Privately%20Insured%20Patients%20-%20A%20Claims%20Data%20Analysis%20-%20A%20FAIR%20Health%20White%20Paper.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA>

- A study

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoi.org%2F10.1038%2Fs41591-021-01578-1&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727c735%7C11d0e21>
in Nature demonstrated that children under 18 with no comorbidities have virtually no risk of death.

2. The Pfizer mRNA shot does not work very well in kids

The Pfizer clinical trial in kids 6 months to four years old failed in December 2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7CW5BOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727c735%7C11d0e2>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2022%2F07%2Fhealth%2Fus%2Ffda-delays-action-on-covid-shots-for-young-children.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727c735%7C86156B3E-FD68-4F60-B0F3-467D94AA0000>. Adding a third dose is not going to solve the underlying problems with this shot in this age group.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F> shows that this is false. Against the Omicron variant, after one month vaccine effectiveness was only 12%, after 6 weeks vaccine effectiveness was a shocking MINUS 41% (vaccinated children were significantly more likely to catch Covid than the unvaccinated). So all of the FDA and CDC risk benefit calculations were wrong. Recommending a vaccine with negative efficacy is insanity.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fc19early.com%2F&data=04%7C0>
in connection with about twenty off-the-shelf medicines that are safe and effective.
Prophylaxis and early treatment with these medicines offer a better alternative than risky
mRNA shots.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data%2Fchild-reports&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727c735%7C11d09876-4342-4130-9f02-000000000000>
of adverse events in children following Covid shots. These reports likely understate
harms by a factor of 41

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdigital.ahrq.gov%2Fsites%2Fdefault/files/2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727c735%7C1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fchild-reports%2F1975356&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fchild-reports%2F2109625&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fchild-reports%2F2152560&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.icandecide.org%2Fican_pres-of-toddlers-death-disappears-from-vaers-and-cdc-has-no-records-as-to-why%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C820f834f99e947b30fc808da1727c735%7C1

Everyone knows that FDA authorization = CDC adding it to the childhood schedule = liability protection forever = mandates = widespread iatrogenic injury.

You have a professional and moral obligation to reject Pfizer's EUA application for kids 6 months to 4 years old.

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:51:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda Item #5

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)
Washington State Board of Health
360-789-2358

From: Rumi Burns <rumi.burns05@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, April 8, 2022 7:32 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda Item #5

External Email

Dear Board of Health,
I'm having a hard time believing that this continues to be on the agenda. The last year has proven that the COVID-19 shot does not prevent transmission of the virus and it has many side effects which can be worse than contracting the virus. After omicron, nearly everyone, with and without the shot, contracted it. Again, children are the least at risk from dying from this virus. The children have already been negatively affected by your mandates the last two years from isolation and masking! As you know, mass masking does not work either since nearly everyone wearing masks contracted the virus. The only time masking is effective is in the hospital setting where it is changed frequently, ie with every new patient and every time you touch it. Please do not add this to the mandatory vaccine list for children to return to school in the fall. My children will be pulled out of public school if this becomes mandatory.

Thank you for your time,

Harumi Burns
Mother to 3 children in District 81

Sent from my iPhone

From: Grace Pompeo
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:01:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: T Steen
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:39:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Samantha Shields
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:52:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 shot for children

External Email

Good morning,

As a resident of Washington state and as a mother of 2 young children, I'm voicing my opinion against putting the EXPERIMENTAL Covid-19 shot on the vaccine schedule for children. Requiring an experimental shot is against the Nurenberg code.

This shot is experimental in nature since the use of mRNA technology has never been tested in humans. Period! Additionally, the amount of adverse reactions for ADULTS that have been recorded in VAERS (vaccine adverse events reporting system) are more than all other vaccines combined with a 10-fold factor. This is just for those events actually recorded and there's likely a 40x factor that needs to be applied for all actual adverse events. This shot should be removed because it's so deadly!

Children have a 100% survivor rate of Covid. There only children that have died have had multiple comorbidities. This is sad but we should not require a death shot for all children that will cause more deaths than the amount of children you're "saving". Additionally, the long term effects of this experimental shot is unknown. You could essentially be performing mass genocide for the next generation. Is that your goal?

The Covid shot doesn't even work! It doesn't stop the spread! It doesn't stop from contracting! This shot is worthless! You can tell me all day long that it lessens the effects of Covid but tell me how you know that! You can't! You don't know how my body will react to it! All bodies are individual!

I demand you do not put the Covid shot on the children's vaccine schedule. This is a line in the sand that a lot of people have drawn. It's not going to be pretty if you do!

Respectfully,
Samantha Shields

From: Pepai Whipple
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:23:40 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of the COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have been shown to not stop transmission, any protection gained wanes rapidly, and the reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering.

My SIL is a Firefighter/EMT in King County and remained unvaccinated for 2 years without contracting COVID. When required to get vac to keep job he has had COVID twice and has not been well and in good health since having the vaccination.

My grandson was born 2 months premature and therefore has a compromised immune system. He has had COVID without a vaccination and it was like having a mild cold. We do not want to inject this untested & controversial vaccination into this young child because it is not eradicating COVID and there is proof it is harmful to young children.

Four friends and family members have suffered side effects of the vaccination and have been advised by their doctors to not get any additional shots for fear it would worsen their already damaged health caused by the vaccine.

I ask you to not only give "NO" to adding COVID shots to school requirement, but also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Pepai Whipple

Sent from my iPad

From: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 4:29:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

Tracy Schreiber (she/her/hers)

tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tracy.schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>

360-463-9069

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 1:07 PM
To: Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear Tracy,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: A Diep
Sent: 4/1/2022 9:48:51 PM
To:
Cc:
Subject: NO covid vaccine mandate for WA

External Email

Washington state government should NOT be mandating covid vaccines for children.
Children have a very low risk for complications.
Children's medical decisions should be made by their parents. NOT the government who
does not know the child's specifics.
Thank you

From: David Barrington
Sent: 4/5/2022 3:01:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO Mandatory Shots for Children

External Email

April 5,2022

To the Washington state board of health members,

I oppose the addition of Covid 19 shots as a daycare and school requirement in the state of Washington.

There is no data supporting the assertion that the shots stop transmission. And the reports of adverse reactions including death are cause for great concern. Does it make sense to mandate a product that the CDC has now acknowledged may cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy and even Guillian-Barre syndrome in children? When children are at a statistically low (almost zero) risk from Covid? And when there are still no long term studies?

We need to protect our children, not risk causing greater harm. I ask you to vote NO on making this shot a requirement and also cease support of marketing their use. They are not proven safe and effective.

Sincerely,

David Barrington

Spokane, WA

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: C. Brown
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:00:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Vaccines

External Email

Dear State of Washington Health Department,

I am asking you to not make any shots that come out for Covid 19, mandatory for preschool and school children. They are not safe and effective, and are still experimental. We have no idea what the long-term effects from these mRNA shots will have, and the data coming out now, shows that they are causing many adverse reactions and deaths in adults, but even now, that the shots were made available to children, they are also dying and having life-altering problems like myocarditis and many other health issues.

We never knew of one person who died from Covid, but as soon as the shots rolled out, we have had neighbors die, a friend with a brain bleed, another one had a stroke, and is still in adult care, now. We just buried our dear friend, who had a heart attack while driving his granddaughter home. She had to witness her grandfather having CPR, just to get a pulse so that he could be transported to the hospital, where he was found to have low liver and kidney function and a good part of his heart was no longer functioning. His wife had kidney issues, as well, and has not fully recovered, after both receiving the shots.

The community should be able to know that their State Health Department is doing their research, before moving to mandate any action. There should be a sense of trust, but many no longer trust our health officials, due to pushing, non-stop, health practices that did not follow common sense and normal health protocols and early treatment, and like masking children and shutting down businesses and churches. Clearly, these shots were being pushed on everyone, with gusto, but then came the revelation of false/positive PCR testing, which increased the numbers falsely, and the withholding of information, or harms, because of not allowing doctors to talk about all of the new and serious side effects which they were seeing in their patients, as well as more deaths. There was no honest discussion regarding anything negative about the jabs, so harmed people had to find other ways to tell their stories of how they had been damaged from the shots. Suicide is rampant in our young people and good people have lost their jobs, due to mandates.

Because the pharmaceutical companies are not liable for any deaths or serious health issues, caused by these gene therapies, parents and families are, and will be paying for medical treatment, to try and help those who are injured by these shots. I would be very concerned, as more information comes out, and it is starting to hit the fan, even now, that if our State or even local health departments mandate these shots to children, and they are harmed or they die, the parents will look for someone to sue. I think that if you try to mandate these shots, without having several years of data behind your decision, that you will be the focus of many lawsuits. For many with injured children and family

members, their medical treatment costs are high and they will be looking at who to blame for a dead or injured child. I wouldn't take that risk, if I were you.

Decisions of what we put into our own bodies, should always be our own decision. There are risks to consider, especially with an experimental and new technology, like mRNA. Kids are at a very low risk of dying or even becoming ill from most of the Corona viruses, The experimental shots are far more dangerous. Please restore our trust in you, by not mandating these shots, for nursery and school children. Their very lives may depend on your decision. Please vote against mandating these shots - to anyone, now or in the future.

Sincerely, Carol Brown Vancouver, WA

From: Melissa Moser
Sent: 3/30/2022 1:14:53 AM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccines and safety concerns

External Email

☐Hello,

Thank you for all you do and your consideration with this information:

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&Id=fd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce

Sincerely
Melissa Moser

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:49:27 AM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: public comment to WSOBH

External Email

Greetings to the Members of Wa. State Board of Health,

This email is to be a record of public comment in preparation for the Wed. April 13 WSOBH zoom meeting as you consider recommending to the Wa. Dept. of Health the addition to the WAC 246-105 for mandatory 'COVID19 "vaccine" for school and daycare children for school entry. I encourage and remind the WSOBH that your selected TAG team (technical advisory group) voted NO to the addition of this COVID 19 "vaccine" to be added to the WAC 246-105 schedule. History shows that the WSOBH has always aligned with their TAG team recommendations. I urge you to do the same this time for reasons and facts you will see below. (There are also many, many other credible and trusted facts from good, independent research and data that would support this.)

Here are the CDC's criteria for a product/drug to be labeled a "vaccine":

1. It has antibody immunity of the virus.
2. It demonstrates reduced hospitalization, several symptoms and death.
3. It demonstrates the stopping of carrying the virus.
4. It must give protection from the virus.
5. It stops transmission of the virus.

It is important to note that NONE of these criteria are met nor have been met by the three shots produced, distributed and sold by the three Pharma companies, Pfizer, Moderna, and J&J!!!

Perhaps you are aware that these shots have mRNA as one ingredient. Perhaps you also are aware that this mRNA was not part of the criteria UNTIL it was brought to light that the "vaccines" were not demonstrating any of these criteria, and so the CDC added this criteria of containing mRNA to their definition of a "vaccine". The CDC added this criteria after ONE year of the "vaccine" roll out and after millions had taken the shots based on MISINFORMED choice?

Also, none of these "vaccines" were actually approved by the FDA, as the Big Pharma funded and controlled media said over and over again. The only vaccine that the FDA approved was cominary (spelling?) which at the time, and may still be, NOT AVAILABLE

in the USA !

This brings me to share the quote from the Nobel laureate, Luc Montagnier, "Dr, Joseph Goebbels wrote that 'A lie told once remains a lie, but a lie told a thousand times becomes the truth.' Tragically, there are many, many untruths emanating from Fauci and his minions. RFK Jr exposes the decades of lies."

This is one of many endorsement of the book, The Real Anthony Fauci, Bill Gates, Big Pharma, and the Global War on Democracy and Public Health.

Perhaps the leaders, members and staff who make a career in public health at the WSOBH would find it important and relevant to avail themselves of the information in this highly researched and documented book. Perhaps.

See you on the zoom meeting,

A concerned Citizen, educator, mother and grandmother

Mar 26

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Fw7hbtVuV9KFful-w7hbtVuV9KFful-n32NUw6Vuh6iplbbGkOqhgUhCr0rQGIqrU9Cmgkeu5xPizwKLRx5HgR9YQqV5C1BRUUa67cBquqwUjGpRy7HCq50fQM5cZcw_EIMH4cTLm_xtX4kywN0rgd3s-gFewkffBU2n4uYJPu5n1xjL7muVvYVBTe59f7sbJbrx2Z5QJv3XtBT8jA9BPt5FG_7w4ihZBGrWCboLGISyx935mWIKtIv7WP6wj9O_X2r-tPq-PF2ft1dF7PI4nj_nK8nmHS6SIXdtQzM9H938SdfARddNf5qIMYSEXYwdlxMsGsUmdnYzt08DDmZYYz9gADY0CEIyk0EMKkmYl8KcR9NNP3_zpBSS0xmc8pTpCxIzgBj5xPBQ-dR-d4oQEB8S1DDGvTZWM_th6N3Yy5fU&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7e

> https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2F...
KHLlhWogFblsu1L5NgDMeSGL6Th69eBVtpK9kg-
xzNjnzmcGTi1aqBdq40_htwMHdAGel2BMaB8q0HIUIASxUkST1Nf0EiEaZz6UudHBVAzWVGjLPidLSrJmZFtM2bl
gtyVgcaMt0umwKGMj12-AKA9wHiGYRlyvB8-chVZNnv7-nWH1-
cd2cx6yQ5z5LA_6_N7tLqvovV2F_-
YLTtOVnIjl704LMx6O3I7tJC95GQv3X3J37K7mIXD78P8LN6qWyGXWZD35az7vribvVy-
XDe_jL1v5phNfm5uV6U_XvbV7lzIMMXbd19SjDBGBCeYuJlMAxwcyTHLRDLFGMdpaAhCADSHT3HoRqk_4P3I9R
ayxal9XQL9P-
BGkO554&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FemailFjRkCKBD5QGkAMRDE_UrAhcNnbG9gcPsLmQMMb8pk2aBb9rHUvD_b1oD_xOb915bClGvfqXFoxFVczA_oA-Afc0pefyHZdpzmjOUEt-A-VIBduy4Iai4QMqFg8Ye7gVYzy30wlqneGuNYS1nA7SjIKo13jJqYRhGxbvCoRoav2kz3-XeC2fcZHzCz5LIEzJFnGSetgCGttwMojVW8NYMYeydCYoMbiJE9X8kEd2vHeYmatpT2iOJICGjQ0e7wMI4eolkUqFvXXYj0n2IxdwN9C1vsePtJOM2vO8U78ZKomEldgSsieK HW7VK6HyVVkuiU7BN2bRrpfMr5uKe wCSK8a9&da

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2FDRMEWA1ftEYM5A9j4u3Bv0Wzq3BFROcPDTQUYgJdtY5yIQHV02ctc4Yxaa-

s_wyNtl5CBY0vCAeWwCy6Afinm7s60bvpRIW6eljs0865TGhsc_abmuR9tLrUSGYtdqm6mWs9QGqZCbAo4KfH
6lv9_Ea9pQ2jAqKSshu5rWU4nSO9IRS0WSADXkFvPk840360z_-ZGoXTwMLG3TFnk-
CXZuC4ChnGsOH08BghkXcBcbvBB_aA0zBIgFvRsM6laWCEwJ2fC2v1Cc8JpeUiUZKcZuK1tB__n-
LwwOIOW&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d
in a live, recorded debate? We can't even get any of them to propose any ground rules
that they will accept! For example, Professor Makary proposed debate terms (which
weren't a debate) and then ignored me when I tried to accept them
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2
-
eN20yfwkcZjZjP_RCEuIpzpCQnKVEc8DIIdX2gARIskJ4uis4m0nRNdLYIVrqewkcWmcI8Cu3aYwZiBHnjZnNLrgr
GD1NGkmrWit0WK6jXW2DrwBBT8Qz-
CBbGpFPFLFPyv2KJGwSE8Xk1nrlKeE2jxrE_YiHSW_w-
rTxxqOpyv9iGGGIEL82HXEs9SnjmfFH-Xe14s4xRrGGs4E4-
XPvmb1zOdhsKJnjHVSANSQKQzJ5Kpt9oX9syRR2Xhq2GhDi7xcEN7zwmAsfc_e4TmC19MG9saDN-
U3sHEBD7HQ7t6NGRUV5gctONC0dbhoXv2YQTApOirENZcurPwR-
AUdcl0w&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d0
.

2. VAERS safety signals flashing red since January 2021. How could the CDC and the
FDA possibly miss all the safety signals in VAERS which have been flashing red since
January 2021

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2
KCRZPmvoZBGJVerQNDb3z7Yt20yTakczKcw2cNwrzHUx97QnK1Ac8DdIB3WgERIskJ4uCdZlxIKR6KOM1dp4C
qtQb-
Ha0NwxQQnixZOcav6yUhQ0NNpHAWfqGzIBGDA8tvYZOchWNDwDfHcA5BVL4hHqthHRZ-
IEhbp5WOyS5PymNDYV2P3rUhHObhAbZ2tXyV97UP9ZUI28axpS7saF4MVe5bHPT_E6zKjLaOSshLy0dBmYIPFC
ZGoXTwNrF3bFXm-
CPzOC4Ch3FsOHs8BghIXcDcbvBH_0hpmCBAlejY1J0sEZgSsuVdf6O44LW9pEoyUozdXraC_vP9H4qalBs&data
for thousands of symptoms, some elevated by 1,000X or more? Why did they ignore all
attempts to bring this to their attention (if it wasn't already obvious). They clearly must
have known in January that the data coming in didn't match the claims in the clinical
trials.

3. Risk benefit calculation. I have more than 10 methods that show that over 150K
people have been killed by the vaccine

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2
cajbDEdKkjZiR3mvA6QAU48waIkEjJkCZvFe96IfpBEqs6S2Uvic-
TSwC79pvCVIAcZd680ehjuDf6TvK-
I6sys3N05gIsGKkt19ZxAW4G3kLnDH2EdbEeggEFH0hXDEA2tSIe-
cV_XuyvxnmeTX77IM3amLjXjokfb2v9BY1rbg7riFesZazITDBeHxga1jjuxtGKgTHWSwHQQKEwZINeXbsvrMllzq
z5KkrLp0rDRltbxcN9-xVuqnUvweM1QdDzBvbhxse-
rxPTAgFStdVOGHUV9QUue9F2dHwwb2PaUTApOKnCNTatoDJW6gftH1OSiQ4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40
and the Pfizer trial showed we'd save 1 life from COVID for every 22,000 vaccinated
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2
ZCIhGxssv_dZU3FN-dR7KpVcYa7njriUQLWipm0gnn2TvNRSCmeijg9OqaEIr7MS0bcjA-
65oZkb6_grak-xWtCjIqLkby1XJYJRkWBorIU-OQkt0-YYDHMoYV7sWnOY7So8Q_zmSKSoN-
17uXBvx7w3c9xHEPen21Iee2IS77HpYXQE6MD0L22_UjGWCMdsnEa6AAIME3vU8BxgWvKxdwhMAhJKIAzaC
DgVHWn9fL7Kffvc49by36es4YzSuguzHum-
YHxLixNwpU9IUzWSXwJWQdGTT7friRCcJSnLSF7vUp6IutUP49bnY9z8XVII5&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40
. So after vaccinating 220M people, we kill 150,000 people or more and we save 10,000
lives. If this is wrong, where is the mistake and what are the correct numbers?

4. Why no investigation into Maddie de Garay? Why did the FDA not investigate the
Maddie de Garay case after agreeing to look into it? Why is the press silent on this as
well? She was 12 years old in the Pfizer clinical trial and became paralyzed less than 24
hours after injection. Why were her symptoms reported as mild abdominal pain and not
paralysis? What is causing her to now progress to being a quadriplegic? And if her
symptoms weren't caused by the vaccine (as claimed by the "fact checkers," then why

are her symptoms virtually identical to other vaccine victims and not explainable any other way?

5. More people died who took the drug than those who didn't take the drug. The Pfizer 6 month study

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FZCIhGxssv_dZU3FN-dR7KpVcYa7njjriUQLWipm0gnn2TvNRSCmeijg9OqaEI7MS0bcjA-65oZkb6_grak-xWtCjIqLkby1XJYJRkWBorIU-OQkt0-YYDHMoYV7sWnOY7So8Q_zmSKSoN-17uXBvx7w3c9xHEPEn21Iee2IS77HpYXQE6MD0L22_UjGWCMDsnEa6AAIME3vU8BxgWvkxdwhMAhJKIAZaO-DgVHWn9fL7Kffvc49by36es4YzSuguzHUUm-YHzLxixNwpu9IUzWSXwJWQdGTT7friRCcJSnLSF7vUp6IutUP49bnY9z8XVII5&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2Fkilktez1OuAjpgvAbUik7MgL95pPgpoxaSI06MblFDEI2XLwG580DWfIme5Bm9N9Sm-JsSouBjJQ1tFudq2wcCIbZis4CM3A-gEutJppm9hczqPaKHxhXylCBL0o9aj3PjHjX22YwJ-VmTEkmJfzrVUY5-

9TXvrHe3uKaM7kI6Aru1ynY9dfaB74ups8LF5C8RrRhmjnEnGm8GpZ_3Gt3l2cmKMCSWBHueAudjzNtL9zv5Jka
xl9vRZEsua4N5f6xvtHarkjIjfsbjFVD7JZ4EpIOg7zG8MLHJ0lU5KTJuxSm4q61Ebl6XOxj19nEJN2&data=04%7C
for updated numbers in the pre-unblinding phase showing 21 dead who took the drug vs.

17 dead who took the placebo. And how was Pfizer certain that none of the people who got the drug was killed by the vaccine? What tests were done during the autopsies that exonerated the drug? These tests were never revealed and they are still being kept hidden for some odd reason. Since the vaccine wasn't the cause, why not make the autopsy reports and tests done public that prove this?

6. Elevated myocarditis rates. How is a 559-fold increase in the reporting rate of myocarditis in VAERS (see slide 19

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FyYyFjWRsveaxHjKMIe5yDSmjI6i8ryA9_E0z5AwRbQmickaypuW87QQysjFEtAK5pGwEWAY3yxw3QOt2nZ0esg6GgbwdoGTRJ3Iliqm2KiMwYa0VoueIsYxz3o4SE8bMaB1yDhC-IePKBZTjmvqWJPFT2VY4JO9RjCOEOtw1Iya4QEpt8lj4Li5Of0qX79-369vb9ewvPH2d-Wy-n3-XP6eDs9nd8u77i3fyj-hhdcysG4XFGWZmegYj-cqUeCNe8Fti3jCivCOHKSyKoxo5yy8qmuPrVltu8N7yilreAANWwE-qS3qsHLSOu0XVMe9O0YFEVp4j7ATDApz-

NB7J4vwFS5I827vCvwW3UG82CZHyy501UjeIhIVUYNWRJeRmCi5bgh_QPdARv3nArOUBE2oXR5mXIheXMx6e) considered to be a "slightly elevated risk" of myocarditis? Why wasn't this noticed in January 2021? How did the CDC completely miss this signal (they admitted it was the DoD who spotted it). How do you explain 4 cases of myocarditis at the Monte Vista Christian School

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FuvHtO-72ok04TMLjzBk-awosMZ36iLmQ65rKeYAO8MwblAKJ1Axp8k5z0UvZD4o4LRxVvSI-T3MC2I3fdEkVyFEfm7em-Biujl4o3guyajvMChQ1girqmKU4agDVMRhnSZkd38GmOg_BgoZvSGcMQDa9InLkG_-4sTueXND68inbtc31kYuxX62NO1oHqqyQoDGoEJ-NaPYzWpOcLz431mTAQXfU55N4zTrGOs4k47jk0LJ25vM4OjkwxnolAVqoFMZs6010-8L-5ZGkXToNbLSjaC8Xgdc7Apiw7jX4ck4QzGMD92ZT3ohftKYFAiRE7yZTNJW4Ale97AT9RXHB60bJlOQEg13ErqD (with only 800 students, half of them male and perhaps half of those not vaccinated)? That's a 1 in 50 rate. Is that just bad luck? And how is it possible that multiple military doctors I've asked about the rates in the military both give me numbers over 1%? Am I just unlucky?

7. How do you explain Schirmacher's study? Dr. Peter Schirmacher, one of the world's top pathologists, reported that in 40 cases examined 2 weeks after vaccination, the vaccine killed 30% to 40% of them. Immediately after he reported this, his family was threatened if he spoke out. So Dr. Schirmacher has been silenced. See my article for

details

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FDYNQ2mQUDI_u-

PeD7WYmoSDhpurenDI6wxriqY6QMrquKZ8HKA_vtEHOEFFJECdnFeNCStEPyCpuySAG5NK0RIBdu03IWAAdZcj9Swr4Y-

6km5Sj8uJvPsUpIT1uanM2Gv0IFL8ntxwbtW59tDi142760Mc5Du7vk_BLi_knXsEed-v1GTIFMKWZUUIbT9h3tFraMo5U9pVQMEqCDQmBMpjQc7yv9Z4yisvHUsBFMqrxeKD7_lcrU3714l88JvJ43sDelYJtW8BDrDuyksyKyRmCDkJXVeDO5KOJR0kEyVI1tqF1e_eHwC6tBI5E&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.

. Do you support intimidation techniques to silence legitimate scientists with dissenting views? The Federal Association of German Pathologists has called for autopsies, but the government has silenced them as well. Do you support my call for autopsies

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FDYNQ2mQUDI_u-

PeD7WYmoSDhpurenDI6wxriqY6QMrquKZ8HKA_vtEHOEFFJECdnFeNCStEPyCpuySAG5NK0RIBdu03IWAAdZcj9Swr4Y-

6km5Sj8uJvPsUpIT1uanM2Gv0IFL8ntxwbtW59tDi142760Mc5Du7vk_BLi_knXsEed-v1GTIFMKWZUUIbT9h3tFraMo5U9pVQMEqCDQmBMpjQc7yv9Z4yisvHUsBFMqrxeKD7_lcrU3714l88JvJ43sDelYJtW8BDrDuyksyKyRmCDkJXVeDO5KOJR0kEyVI1tqF1e_eHwC6tBI5E&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.

? If not, why not? Also, Schirmacher's results have been validated by Bhakti and Burkhardt

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Fm2bWRp7hgMcmkf8OglErER6CYjn8_2G5mEi6VcFN1izNYhGmPpzn2hOS6OjwPMBu8UwBEiCQniJ13hguplGw03q0MKzaUgs6mtFK7tQTEGfBydajl3uqaWghitbu5gm52HbQADPxDPfQMSzIx4pAf_erBXOQmLtfiYhrlKuU9oh6Ui7zfxhtWM1ZwpxsuSTCwqkY9t61TDGJNaAVSQkBrPyA9RrxP7l0eicfG0EGhNiz1dBD7vBUBX6po3j2cHm-0DuJsN3og_tLoJNogFvessGqrKClxLVQva3igueHWrmFacIGC3l67N_Pn-L2iBIW8&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d0e21726

. Did all of them get it wrong? How were they fooled?

8. What is causing the telltale clots? Embalmers have seen odd blood clots, never before seen before the vaccines rolled out, in up to 93% of cases

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Fm2WI4qwsWk0z6NwxCaZNGNDy6x78fbDczSVEk3Fxu1TE6w7LFQ-1byuhsYz52UAHeyUPOEFFJEEdnFeNCStH1yCpuSS965NI4R4BVO69yLID2MnIndHZbOB2C90xw9FCYSiylpb2dnGvm70XivlKj1dTObrPjKlrM2zNdtapb0e-DG-JPeCBtZJ-xViE6tB-9QMrNnmG7vXv77fyCmKKcWMSsrqjF1L25nNw2BIRykVvQRooRAYkik3jteF_otDUdl4aPAEkyovJ4DPe91_rPdaEP7DGBQLESt6OOisi6wisFxJzMIwkTnZ4kLSXDNVgu1VXUH-2_wUBTJNJ&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d0e21726

. These are not normal clots and have never been seen before the vaccines rolled out.

What are they caused by and why are they killing so many people?

9. Excess deaths. What's causing the excess deaths observed by insurance companies? Insurance company deaths rose in Q3 and Q4 of 2021 at the same time the boosters rolled out. The fact checkers say it is due to COVID

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FxQK2RyFshL8JqPQkoxKeL16KkSioSyrBngbcKuaz6BHKfdgzM1pNgUYlRcjOSpHVA1KStEtMwCWBC2smwkdPVgDRgYYP5DtFILt-1nqUB_95sF8813X1R9pDDatxtXfpjcnmuie4V8GADYy1HFi0IKKxe9q6Vj_EDcOYOpc-wXd07j7GuRChdCZDrF2GcqRYgt2hC9FIMAU6DygiQbfCA2eScfzU1LN-5es8ezkxxoSSAD2cFObizsc4vDfWI9OWatyrTUMy9vk2sNOB4vPWIP3nEdiC9_uMod4LRIO9_Zdl_a7kn-6yQYSMq_KLqZpKHIErIYeRzI90DfYwS6Yk9jYJ1RFXSsQsFIVc3PMPQqyj-g&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d0e21726

, but the data doesn't line up which they fail to point out. Delta started in June and was

93% by August. You'd never know that from the graph

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2F38hKggNBHBCa8qxI91KayzDR0LIIDhAB6WHKenSMLxv5J8hitLEU4HrcV_I7ULw6VcCc3334m0-Z_BqcWBuOPlm_ME1b-AhVvZmVln2vEaoZDhm_XSzuOjhiRPBKarGJtQpL__8_xcbvJPP&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d0e21726

; but the data doesn't line up which they fail to point out. Delta started in June and was

93% by August. You'd never know that from the graph

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2F38hKggNBHBCa8qxI91KayzDR0LIIDhAB6WHKenSMLxv5J8hitLEU4HrcV_I7ULw6VcCc3334m0-Z_BqcWBuOPlm_ME1b-AhVvZmVln2vEaoZDhm_XSzuOjhiRPBKarGJtQpL__8_xcbvJPP&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d0e21726

;

10. The more you vaccinate, the worse the outcomes. Why do over 10 studies (including one covering 145 countries)

11. Negative efficacy. The latest UK government report

> https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2
RuL5Cn4DVIXAg-ys5r5rHksgtlemaA1YRF17xDt-
12Cc7UkOJZwZmknHUvPfKRKg4Ee4QdJxJRQQIyimhx078Bja7DxAdaPhAPIKEbtGvWrfyoF8P8rsd5-
NQdluqce_BpbWlwpmpmaP4J1b1O39rU9CC_vu-Afs0p-
XZ_LtOW05yhIPCBli8VYGsVNwThJwg_YZqxu3tDe889IG6tk6y3xtCe0RF6xbHsjbeUWBhHJdlQ6GBW8zdF81Pu
lfjiIRwKQAG2DGo4vYHQ-
tm_qOoy9rnw8CCEW7P8ynWIW_jTc2vewz1mCAau4C_Zaz3NlzCTjNEyG1L_GSxxqKNQCUXiGF1q3bjjJQgUtC
ieMRE&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d7ec29d08da1796fc27%7C11d0e2

12. CDC paper admits to negative vaccine efficacy. This is big. Finally, a paper by nine CDC authors published in JAMA in January 2022 (Association Between 3 Doses of mRNA

2. UVGI technology. Why wasn't UVGI technology (ultraviolet light) recommended by the CDC when the outbreak happened? Why aren't they saying anything about it now? It's quite effective everywhere it has been deployed as far as I'm aware. Industrial

hygienists have been using this technology for their clients since early 2020. Here's a note I received:

I know the CDC had a page early on that had controls listed in the various control categories but I haven't seen anything this specific about prioritizing engineering controls like this, especially with the UVGI technology. We started rolling that tech option out to our clients in 2020. Nobody in government was touting UVGI tech at all. We've had that in our office since 2020 and have seen first hand how successful that option is. Our UVGI equipment is set to sanitize the air and surfaces every 6 minutes. Though we had infected people in our office at times, there was never an outbreak. Clients that implemented this system had similar success. This would've been a game changer for schools, instead of them shutting down and putting PPE on kids. It's been difficult to watch this buffoonery from public health officials who are clearly out of their lane of expertise.

<https://cdn.substack.com/image/fetch/w_28,c_scale,f_png,q_auto:good,fl_progressive:steep/https%3A%3Alike

<[https://cdn.substack.com/image/fetch/w_28,c_scale,f_png,q_auto:good,fl_progressive:steep/https%3A%](https://cdn.substack.com/image/fetch/w_28,c_scale,f_png,q_auto:good,fl_progressive:steep/https%3A%Comment)

https://cdn.substack.com/image/fetch/w_32,c_scale,f_png,q_auto:good,fl_progressive:steep/https%3A%3Ashare

You're a free subscriber to Steve Kirsch's newsletter

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2FTYg6894IOSs503MauhgjJg4FvyOeegKzmxXiUB_96sGergk16x1z8qyt1Kuj8u_P71iQSDaOMUc4U48136Fg383
. For the full experience, become a paid subscriber.

>https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2F%2FG0XsRswGIUFxiOE39GOnwGniizFXvSDJAm_s0caGatlrflnqIdeG8XrJu3YO2SfvZQ4LsjFdDWpB1jDuEMdv4w_c%2F%2FVI84PSb-fkpQeqz1tm0mPm7pVj2gn9JF6bqc0uNB2v-TOG_li9xV7NtbxXCExGoXLVNT7Pb16-GjviThcZ36z8IUdm7y9F2vfgn0oILHfX1OXgNxWGA6mDbT3dBzq309T-J_7E-rd7wFIYd27m-e_B3knTKgzL0CN8yRMXYxdgmmlFgjgiVeFqSIIEKEDjLEfUoAlDAgizYeF57Yl_memTh-LfmTQIBfZCdIzfeHWZMvWtoOSZsxAsbwBcfPf3NboS1dWgoLerpfImIkRtRJi6FPXO9HN7nlB3IjikBLHEovOZqn4

Subscribe

© 2022 Steve Kirsch Unsubscribe

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2F%2Fe2H1nXauNMT2bGDlgDd12BMdA7g4Y-U5IRP6A0mIeOZL5EYRA6SmdFD1BzVTHTD-B0Q14pwY1qm6kj8EMS-E7JIAp9hHKCipxiSbAHkntzTEmr55H0ghcxH6SCRgCDG_Rj24BTsdKYTs_IYobXNrSx0FX1WpSuHnJtuLi6oq0txVdibfoIddR97WMabJfBMkl9pPLRsdlVUpb2-xP3na1eWxxKdp-3BX_TB52hhK_DurPPp0wlCcjHTcJOqmYxvV7J_Ba5W-H4uuISn68q2LnbnvkH-UFKcdsHy_SQVni3MRvTHvUiqN_V_HSC_lbv6PLnX99RDHSyewRTTKyMxcxe7BSmiSNI5xjgIKYALA4JIi2Hme_Uil5mTfZ6EcUhJY4llq3tatg_Bn0DWOHJoA&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C52dc712ea70c4d

548 Market Street PMB 72296, San Francisco, CA 94104

<<https://qcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mq2.substack.com%2Fc%2F>

YkVzXhOcBOsB33gAREikZ0uSd5kIqJfuBOC1cN8iB-
DwtCWA3ftOYCpCjzJu3Bn0M14YUA5eCPLXqpaDCyo5KN9NxGYyDTrJRKDcus-
N3sCnOQ7Cg4QvSGQOQT8Rj9zww4Y96sllzmjsq7Vxvwh_FNynHEuy0PDPv3HD1MV3cL7slb8b_kIbA0LASpcY
d5zShjIDPFeO3bt6xd-DKOTvWMMTkogBZKB2O2pRF0X1n7vwZJ2qXTwNbRro7XK-
rNq4satu8leDwnCgbewN2a8Lb9rjWtECDVX3CTQd2pWoEPUIHRjbeVyyMdFRsUJzXYxboVdMYq6eVTts8f3iWYS

<https://email.mg2.substack.com/o/eJwlkEuOxCAMRE8zLCO-Diw4CyLgpFEnpMVnRrn9kM7KUtkuv3LwDbezXPZz1kbw8GI3G2YsQ4_ON8tAaiG0AiqZIdHKyLTSJFW3FvzO21IvIOjM-8m1EDXANgiTLKedUcOBimM8Tn1axGhNh5pwrDYgTdoamhv4j6bHxqfalNh_eUzgPUmwsI8edUTba203-1Qe4G_XoObXLYfbLjvHJ1J6v9IrlRhFSAahZP2zt-qDN-Fd3bA0LGcfiOVyzrW2keKdSw-sfthh1hg>

From: Robert Roettger
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:10:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Vaccine Survey Summary -- Cheney Public Schools

External Email

Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

On February 24th I shared the message and survey results below with State Board of Health members via email. I am resending this information as you consider the recent TAG recommendation related to COVID vaccines. The data below shows a definite division among families in our district in relation to views on a mandatory COVID vaccine for students. Our survey results indicate that a significant number of parents will refuse to vaccinate their children, even if a COVID vaccine is required to attend public school. Consequently, if a COVID vaccine is mandated at this time, I believe many schools and districts (including Cheney Public Schools) will face extremely complicated issues that will detract time, energy, and resources away from the core mission of educating and supporting students. Personally, I support a family's right to choose whether they want their child/student to receive the COVID vaccine. Thank you for your consideration of this information and if you have questions, please contact me via email or at 509-559-4502.

Thank you,

Rob Roettger

Superintendent, Cheney Public Schools

An anonymous survey was sent to all Cheney Public Schools households via email, or through the United States Postal Service if an email address was unavailable. The survey opened on February 8 and closed on February 14. Responses were received from 40% of the district's 3,235 families. The survey asked families to use the response options listed below to answer the following question for their children in the age groups of 5-11 and 12 and older:

If the State of Washington requires children to receive a COVID vaccination in order to attend school, would you vaccinate your children?

* I would vaccinate my children in accordance with any state requirements.

* If an exemption is made available by the State of Washington, I would seek to exempt

my children from a vaccine requirement.

* I would not vaccinate my children and would seek other educational options if a vaccine is required by the State.

* I am unsure or undecided at this time about vaccinating my children.

* An "Other" category was also provided, and answers from that category were read and incorporated into the other four response options.

The following is a summary of the ways in which the families who took the survey responded:

Students Represented

Would Vaccinate

Would Seek Exemption

Would Not Vaccinate

Undecided

Ages 5-11

1,316

30%

(395)

15%

(197)

47%

(619)

8%

(105)

Ages 12 and Older

987

38%

(375)

12%

(119)

45%

(444)

5%

(49)

From: Cliff Langley
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:49:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccines & mandates

External Email

Greetings from Bellingham WA.

Wasn't sure where to send my comments for the up coming hearings, so I hope this is the right place.

Our Washington state preamble say "grateful to the Supreme Ruler of the Universe for out Liberties. The purpose of government according to the Declaration of Independence is to secure our liberties and rights. It is not to tell us what we should or must do to be healthy; that should be up to the individual including what we do to our with our bodies and those of our children.

Please do not try to force us into behaviors that we oppose.

Let freedom reign, let the people of Washington State have the freedom to choose what does or does not go into our bodies. Let the parents of their children make those choices for them. Our Children do not belong to the state!

Cliff Langley

"Bad men cannot make good citizens. It is when a people forget God that tyrants forge their chains. A vitiated state of morals, a corrupted public conscience, is incompatible with freedom. No free government, or the blessings of liberty, can be preserved to any people but by a firm adherence to justice, moderation, temperance, frugality, and virtue; and by a frequent recurrence to fundamental principles."
Patrick Henry The recurrence to fundamental principles is Article 1 section .. in WA State constitution.

From: Brienne Alexie
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:21:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No forced / coerced Covid shots for K-12 and College/Universities

External Email

To all it may concern,
I do not support the forced or coerced covid 19 shots for children/students of any age in Washington state in any grade from Pre-School to College. This is completely inappropriate, unsafe, reckless, dangerous. This must be taken off the table immediately. Our job as adults and parents is to protect our children and keep them safe from harm and forcing these experimental shots on our children for them to attend school is a terrible plan. This should be strictly a choice as there is not nearly enough evidence that these are safe and effective. In fact it's the opposite.
We need to allow the parents/family the right to make these decisions and do what's best for their children. This isn't a decision anyone else should be making. This is a medical decision to be made between the family and their medical providers. Respect the American people and our rights to our bodies.
Do the right thing.
Brienne Alexie

Sent from my iPhone

From: Larry Huisingh
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:32:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

External Email

I wanted to provide my input on this topic of your April 13th meeting.

In the above referenced WAC is this line:

Vaccine-preventable diseases children must be protected against for full immunization

Since the COVID-19 vaccine has been documented as not preventing COVID-19 but rather reducing the significance of the virus and its symptoms, it seems that this vaccine should NOT be added to the WAC. The vaccine does not prevent the disease. Please do not add this vaccine to this code.

Larry Huisingh
322 N Grant St.
Kennewick WA 99336

From: Heather Cools
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:35:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: C196A492-DDC7-4FB2-874A-0BB5E3221ACD

External Email

I'm emailing in regards to the April 13 meeting. I hope that after due consideration you do not suggest, or require vaccination for children. The information released by the FDA makes it very clear that the vaccine poses very real, harmful side effects. In view that covid does not pose serious concerns for children..it would seem wise to not suggest these vaccines. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely
Heather Cools

From: Jill, RD
Sent: 3/30/2022 6:58:43 PM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: 2DB621FA-3BFB-4744-9925-4442F646A76D

External Email

Hello, my name is Jill Ford and I am a resident of Washington state. In fact I have lived in Washington state all my life which is a good 40 years!

I have never been so appalled as I am with some of these proposed WACS regarding the possible mandatory immunization of the COVID-19 vaccine in public/ private / daycare schools. I have many reasons why not and first and foremost is it is not truly a vaccine. This "vaccine" does not have prolonged efficacy, it is not authorized fully by the FDA, and it has not stopped people from getting Covid nor contracting Covid. Further, there is little to no evidence that the vaccine has any benefits- within this age group specifically.

Infact, the CDC recently retracted their covid related deaths among children.

I work in the healthcare field and have seen the ineffectiveness of this vaccine first hand. In our last covid outbreak 75% of our population who contracted Covid were vaccinated - fully. There were very little unvaccinated that contracted Covid during that outbreak- And the ones that did, had little to no symptoms no hospitalizations and no deaths. In both populations -unvaccinated and vaccinated there was few symptoms. Delta was the same way! In fact, I saw more struggle recovering with the vaccinated clients. So this brings me to the opposition of WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> . There is no way in this free America that we live in, anybody has the right to detain someone due to this virus. Since the vaccinated and the unvaccinated contract at the same this would be not a fair assessment. Jay Inslee spoke about this particular "rumor" 3 months ago and told the public that there would be no such thing as detainment camps/ taking "unvaccinated" WA residents from their homes, however this proposed WAC surely sounds like this!

I strongly encourage you to strike down both the WAC 246-100-070 <tel:246-100-070> and the proposal of covid 19 "vaccinations" on our children's immunization list.

Frankly I am tired of stressing out all the time about my family's personal freedom of choice and would like to get back to normal, enjoy my life and family. This vaccine is not proving to be worth mandating or hauling people unwillingly away to a detainment facility when the vaccine status and the survival rate of a covid show absolutely NO reason to do so.

Thank you,

Jill Ford 509-990-6807 <tel:509-990-6807>

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.msn.com%2Fen-us%2Fhealth%2Fmedical%2Fthe-current-covid-19-booster-shot-strategy-is-not-sustainable-says-fdas-expert-panel%2Far-AAVYjP3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eae9c908da198ce6b5%7C11d0e>
Wednesday to discuss
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedia%2F15743>
the topic of a second booster dose of COVID-19
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde>
vaccines for the American public.

After nine-and-a-half hours, the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee (VRBPAC) failed to reach

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cnn.com%2F2022%2F04%2Fdivided-on-need-for-4th-covid-shot-after-fda-quietly-approved-another-round-of-boosters.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaf9c908da198ce6b5%7C>
a consensus, even though last week — despite a paucity of data — the agency authorized

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fnews-events%2Fpress-announcements%2Fcoronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-authorizes-second-booster-dose-two-covid-19-vaccines-older-and&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaef9c908da198ce6b5%7C11d0e217>
a second booster dose for people over age 50 and the immunocompromised.

The committee did not discuss Emergency Use Authorization or approval of COVID vaccines for children or infants.

In a session riddled with technical issues and punctuated by a sobering 60-minute long public hearing, committee members sought to answer these basic questions:

1. Is a second mRNA vaccine booster effective?
2. How should effectiveness be defined?
3. Can we predict what future variants will look like and when they will emerge?
4. At what point will a new vaccine formulation be needed?

After more than four hours of scheduled presentations from researchers in the U.S. and Israel followed by a prolonged discussion, the committee answered the above questions as follows:

1. Maybe, but not for very long
2. By a yet-to-be-determined reduction rate in hospitalizations
3. Not really
4. It cannot be known until more data is available

Dr. Meryl Nass, an internist and member of the Children's Health Defense

Effectiveness of second booster: where's the data?

Two hours into Wednesday's meeting, Dr. Sharon Alroy-Preiss, director of Public Health Services, Israel, and Ron Milo, Ph.D., presented the only outcome data available on the effectiveness of a fourth dose of the Pfizer

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdehired-600-people-vaccine-injury-

reports%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaef9c908da198ce6b5%7C11 vaccine.

This was the data that prompted the FDA to act more than a week before this meeting was convened.

The government of Israel offered the second booster to Israelis over age 60 (not 50) at least four months after their third dose.

Approximately one-half of the over-60 population in Israel was doubly boosted.

With 1.2 million Israelis in this age group, this New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F> compared two groups of about 600,000 individuals. This population was observed for only eight weeks.

The above graph, published April 5 in the NEJM

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nejm.org%2Fdoi%2Ffull%2F>, was a key part of Milo's presentation. Note that the y-axis is Adjusted Rate Ratio (ARR), not vaccine effectiveness. Vaccine effectiveness can be defined as: $1 - (1/ARR)$.

The effectiveness of the second booster in preventing infection (blue) peaked at week three and waned to 9.1% by week eight. In contrast, with regard to severe infections (red) the effectiveness peaked at week six (71%).

Milo then presented non-peer-reviewed data that showed effectiveness against severe disease declined substantially (56%) at week seven. This point was not stressed and committee members did not question him further about it.

Notably, "severe illness" was not defined as hospitalization but as one of three clinical findings: a respiratory rate >30 , oxygen saturation less than 94% or a ratio of partial pressure of arterial oxygen to fraction of inspired oxygen <300 .

These clinical findings are indicative of significant respiratory compromise but do not necessarily constitute a need for hospitalization.

The key points here are:

- * Vaccine effectiveness began to wane very early after the second booster (four weeks with regard to infection and seven weeks with regard to severe illness).

- * Severe illness, as defined in the study, was different from the committee's consensus position on what constituted a measurable outcome to determine efficacy (hospitalization).

Rapidly emerging variants — do we need new vaccines?

Prior to the reports from the Israeli researchers, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) employee Heather Scobie, Ph.D., MPH, presented the CDC's information on emergent SARS-CoV-2 strains in the U.S.

The above plot demonstrates the rapid emergence over time of variant strains in the U.S.

As of the beginning of 2022, the Omicron

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-shot-teens-less-effective-omicron-study%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaf9c908da198ce6b5%7C11d>>
variant is responsible for the overwhelming majority of cases, hospitalizations and deaths in this country.

This makes the strategy of continued boosting with a vaccine formulation designed to protect against the original Wuhan strain questionable.

One advantage of using mRNA-based vaccines is that new formulations can be rapidly developed. However, even if a new variant is identified, it still takes months to manufacture, test and deploy.

Robert Johnson, deputy assistant secretary at the Biomedical Advanced Research and Development Authority , who presented during the meeting said:

"If you're not on your way to that clinical trial by the beginning of May, it's going to be very difficult to meet demand [by September]."

The FDA is in a difficult position. New variants will emerge. The current vaccines show waning efficacy within a few months. When will it be appropriate to authorize a new primary series of reformulated vaccines?

Nass summed it up this way:

"The FDA has no idea what it wants nor what it will do regarding planning for new versions of boosters. None of its speakers are willing to venture a guess as to what will be needed. Of course, all are scared that they will recommend some variant that will have disappeared before the vaccine rollout."

Dr. Cody Meissner

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.tuftschildrenshospital.org%2Fcody-meissner%3Fdpt%3Dca9ad79d-c1cf-4cba-8513-e892759cfe00&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaf9c908da198ce6b5%7C>>
, a VRBPAC committee member and chief of pediatric infectious diseases at Tufts University, asked what was perhaps the most obvious question regarding the emergence of variants: "Why are we seeing so many?"

His question was not answered. There was no discussion of the theory that introducing highly specific, leaky (those that do not prevent infection or transmission) vaccines in the midst of a global pandemic will necessarily result in resistant strains.

Geert Vanden Bossche

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.voiceforscienceandsolidarity.org%2Fgeert-vanden-bossche%3Ddpt%3Dca9ad79d-c1cf-4cba-8513-e892759cfe00&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaf9c908da198ce6b5%7C>>
, DVM, warned
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-verkerk-vanden-bossches-warning%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaf9c908da198ce6b5%7C>>
authorities of this inevitability last year.

Public, vaccine-injured weigh in

The committee heard 21 separate three-minute presentations from members of the public.

These included:

[illegible]

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgroundingtheearth.substack.com%2Fpost/april-6-vrbpac-presentation%3Ftoken%3DeyJ1c2VyX2lkIjozNzQ0MDMzMSwicG9zdF9pZCI6NTE2MDU0MzAsIl8iOiJ6K1l6MiI%3D>, who unequivocally stated there is “no transparent data that demonstrate any efficacy of the experimental COVID-19 vaccines” by offering numerous examples of bias and improper analyses in trial data and subsequent studies. He also reminded members of clear safety signals

* David Wiseman, Ph.D., presented a flurry of data from the CDC, Israel and elsewhere demonstrating rapidly declining vaccine efficacy and increased all-cause mortality in the vaccinated. He raised additional questions about the evidence of reverse-transcription

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffaculty.rx.umaryland.edu%2Fpdos>
, Ph.D., associate professor of Pharmaceutical Health Services Research at the University
of Maryland School of Pharmacy and editor at The BMJ, reminded the committee of Brook
Jackson

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdevidence-pfizer-whistleblower-lawsuit%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaf9c908da198ce6b5%7C11>
of data manipulation at one of Pfizer's trial sites.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2FAugustzkow%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eaf9c908da198ce6b5%7C>, Ph.D., reported on the enormous underreporting

* Rebecca Rotem, the mother of a fully vaccinated 12-year-old who subsequently caught COVID asked if it is safe for him to get boosted. With no safety data regarding children in his situation, why are summer camps insisting that he get boosted in order to attend?

Additionally, more than a dozen individuals told personal stories of how COVID vaccines devastated their lives and how the medical system and the government ignored their pleas for help.

Brianne Dressen

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnomoresilence.world%2Fastrazeneca%2Fbrianne-dressens-interview-with-del-bigtree%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eae9c908da198ce6b5%7C11>>, a young woman who was severely injured in the Astra-Zeneca COVID vaccine trial and ignored by the investigators and vaccine manufacturer.

Committee members refrained from acknowledging the outstanding research offered by the independent scientists or the plight of those who were injured by the jabs.

More takeaways

An extended discussion period followed the last scheduled presentation. Temporary committee member and chair of the meeting, Dr. Arnold Monto, sought to establish a consensus position on how to proceed.

In summary:

- * Many members and presenters agreed that antibody levels are not a valid measure of immunity, i.e. a correlate of protection. Thus, the only way to determine vaccine effectiveness is through a clinical trial.

- * There is not really time to do a clinical trial to pick a strain or strains by June to make a vaccine that would target said strains available for the fall.

- * Dr. Peter Marks, director of the FDA's vaccine division, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, admitted the fourth booster dose approved last week was a "stopgap measure" — in other words, a temporary measure to be implemented until a proper solution may be found in the future.

- * Despite the equivocal findings from Israel, claims were repeatedly made that the present vaccine still protects against severe outcomes and death, but FDA's lead scientist for this presentation, Doran Fink, admitted efficacy is also waning for severe outcomes.

No data was presented at all regarding strain choice/prediction of what to use as the antigen(s) for a newer vaccine.

Commenting on that lack of data, Nass said:

"It was as if everyone just got the idea to begin thinking about this yesterday. It appeared that neither CDC, FDA nor the VRBPAC advisors wanted to take any initiative or responsibility in figuring out what kind of a vaccine comes next.

"Was everyone dancing around the strain/variant choice because in fact no one really wants a newer vaccine, or because no one wanted to be responsible for picking a loser? I could not tell if this was a slow-roll or an agency and advisors who are highly risk-averse."

The committee will meet again early this summer after more data becomes available.

The views and opinions expressed in this article are those of the authors and do not necessarily reflect the views of Children's Health Defense.

Bottom of Form

Madhava Setty, M.D.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabout%2Fmadhava-setty-m-d%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eae9c908da198ce6b5%7C11d0e21>

Madhava Setty, M.D. is senior science editor for The Defender.

Sign up

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabout%2Fsign-up%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eae9c908da198ce6b5%7C11d0e21>

for free news and updates from Robert F. Kennedy, Jr. and the Children's Health Defense. CHD is implementing many strategies, including legal, in an effort to defend the health of our children and obtain justice for those already injured. Your support

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fabout%2Fdonate%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C713a8d4f95674eae9c908da198ce6b5%7C11d0e21>

is essential to CHD's successful mission.

From: PostMaster@LeviPatrick.com
Sent: 4/4/2022 10:49:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Your Assembled TAG Voted No

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

RE: Oppose Covid-19 Intervention for Children

April 4th, 2022

Dear BOH Members,

You assembled a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to receive BOH-selected information during three meetings; nonetheless, the TAG recommended NOT to require the shots.

I listened to the proceedings and the TAG clearly does not believe a recommendation is appropriate at this time. I concur after hearing the same information.

I have young children and listened to the TAG proceeding carefully. These vaccines lack any long-term research and are still considered experimental hence requiring an experimental procedure is unethical considering the lack of evidence of long-term danger. We, as adults, are here to protect children and not endanger children to protect us.

If you do approve these as requirements for public school/Daycare, we will be forced to withdraw from the public school system and seek educational resources elsewhere so I ask that you vote "NO" to add Covid-19 vaccines to the school/Daycare requirements and discontinue any further promotion of Covid-19 interventions for children that have not been thoroughly tested for long-term harm. Until then, these are neither safe nor effective.

Sincerely,

Levi Patrick

Blaine WA

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsignature%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd4b1a38022444b

Virus-free. www.avg.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsignature%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cdd4b1a38022444b

From: Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:55:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 1:00 PM
To: Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Christy,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Dennis Donati
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:36:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Vickie Carper
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:11:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear TAG members,

Please do not require the Covid shot for required immunizations!! For school age kids!!
Risk/ benefits doesn't justify adding this to the yearly requirements.

Thank you for listening to parents!

Vickie Carper

From: missalibi@reagan.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:42:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: WA SBOH meeting: consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC
(9:00 AM – 3:45 PM, 4/13)

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Board Members:

I am writing regarding item #5 on the agenda of the April 13th Board of Health meeting.

I am a mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

DailyClout.IO has a team of people reviewing the recently released Pfizer documents. Have your members taken the time to review these? If not, PLEASE do so. This is one of many comments:

....the documents clearly show evidence of fraud on the part of Pfizer. The latest tranche of documents, released on April 1, 2022, show an equally dramatic revelation: Pfizer knew by February of 2021, that there were had been 'a large number of adverse events' in the three months prior.

I strongly urge the Board to follow the guidance of the Technical Advisory Group who voted not to recommend to the Board that the Covid-19 vaccine be added to the state's immunization requirements for school entry (WAC 246-105-030), As of this date there is still no FDA approved vaccine for children ages 5-11 and there is no vaccine option at all for those under age 5. There are many gaps in information relating to any benefit of the vaccine for children/young people and data continues to evolve. Long term health impacts on children have not been studied and recent corrections to CDC data reflects 24% fewer deaths in children. There are no studies for those birth through age four. At the time of the TAG meetings, no other state in the nation had mandated the vaccine for school entry. There continues to be so many unknowns, discrepancies in data and ever-changing information that mandating the Covid-19 vaccine, in my opinion, would be irresponsible. Children have not had significant issues with Covid-19. Typically their symptoms are mild, and they recover quickly. There is no significant mortality among these age groups. For the past two plus years, parents and schools have navigated Covid-19 and have been successful without a mandatory immunization. There are established protocols within schools to keep students with fevers, runny noses, etc. at home. These actions have proven successful. Mandating the Covid-19 vaccine for school age children will place a huge burden on parents as it will force them to have to make very difficult decisions about the health of their children and an education for those children. Just as adults have been forced out of their jobs for making a personal decision regarding taking the vaccine, requiring a Covid-19 vaccination for children at school will force kids out of school. Consider the devastating impacts of a year plus of on-line school on students. Suicide is already the 2nd leading cause of death in those ages 10-18. If your decision is based on what is best for children, it will be against any forced requirement for the Covid-19 vaccine. Education is a great equalizer and a right for all children. A decision to require a Covid-19 immunization for school entry will be catastrophic and, in my opinion, both inhumane and unethical. I implore you to not

include the Covid-19 vaccine among those required for school attendance.

Thank you for your time and consideration. Sincerely, Anne Lennon

From: Melanie Eberle
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:03:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

Based on CDC, Pfizer, and Moderna data, the shots do not stop transmission. Any protection gained wanes rapidly. There are a staggering 44,975 reports of adverse reactions and deaths in children following COVID shots reported in the VAERS system. This is especially troubling given the estimation that VAERS is under reported by a factor of 41-100. Further, there are no long term safety studies for the COVID-19 shot itself nor are there safety studies to evaluate contraindications with the other vaccines on the childhood schedule.

I ask you to not only vote NO to adding COVID shots to school requirements, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven to be either safe or effective.

Sincerely,
Melanie Eberle
Bellevue, WA 98006

From: Jimmie Hazlett
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:38:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jake Dingman
Sent: 4/1/2022 7:49:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to mandatory vaccines

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I write this letter on behalf of the Oakesdale School District, requesting that the Washington State Board of Health not require COVID vaccinations for school age children. While the Oakesdale Board of Directors has not taken formal action in the form of a resolution, the board does not support such a vaccination requirement. While there are many reasons the district believes that such a vaccine requirement would be detrimental that are inclusive of loss of enrollment equating to loss of dollars to schools and continued fracturing of communities to name a few, the reasons below are what we understand to be medically valid reasoning for not approving the vaccine mandate.

* Insufficient data exists to make the decision for mandatory vaccinations at this time. COVID-19 vaccinations are either not yet available or fully approved for every school-age group including birth to 4.

*

A new vaccination mandate will further disrupt an educational environment already negatively impacted by a pandemic that has entered a third continuous year.

Thank you for your time. Please do not pass a vaccine mandate for school age children.

--

Capture the heart, make it a great day!

Dr. Jake Dingman
Superintendent/PK-12 Principal
Oakesdale School District

We provide a rigorous, developmentally appropriate education to every student; and those students graduate from high school with a plan for their future.

From: Courtney Dethlefs
Sent: 4/5/2022 3:33:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid shot for school entry

External Email

Dear members of the Board of Health,

I urge you to NOT add the covid shot as part of the immunization requirement for school entry. This shot does not provide protection like a typical vaccination. Covid is not a threat to children. There is no logical reason to add this requirement.

Sincerely, Courtney

does not prevent infection. This is nothing like how we have defined vaccines in the past so comparing it to other ones is irresponsible and untrue. Thank you for your consideration in this matter and please do not make this a requirement. .

Kind regards,

Hannah Ordos
Parent

From: Sean Walker
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:55:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Fred Erickson
Sent: 4/2/2022 7:20:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Vaccine

External Email

Please vote against the inclusion of any Emergency Use Authorization product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials (unless specific pediatric hospitalization and death rates are reached) to the Daycare or School Requirement.

Thank you.

Fred Erickson

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Aaron Ennis
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:51:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shilo Michaelson
Sent: 4/2/2022 11:22:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine requirement for school

External Email

I am writing to ask you to please vote against a Covid vaccine requirement to attend school. The vaccine is readily available to all those who feel impressed to get it but we must respect the rights of families who choose not to participate.

Also, the numbers clearly show that children and youth are not at high risk for complications from Covid. Allowing individuals to choose what is best for them based on their own knowledge of the vaccines and their health is the best option.

The option for being vaccinated is available to all individuals and should not be forced upon anyone. My children will not attend public school if the vaccine is made a requirement to attend.

Thank you,
Shilo Michaelson
--

Shilo

From: Jeff Davis
Sent: 4/4/2022 1:26:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Onalaska School District



attachments\15CA727ACE0440C7_Resolution 21-22-05.pdf

External Email

State Board of Health:

Attached is a resolution adopted by the Onalaska School District Board of Directors. Please include this document for your April 13th meeting pertaining to vaccinations.

Thank you,

Jeff Davis
Superintendent

The Onalaska School District does not discriminate on the basis of sex, race, creed, religion, color, national origin, age, honorably discharged veteran or military status, sexual orientation including gender expression or identity, the presence of any sensory, mental or physical disability or the use of a trained dog guide or service animal by a disabled person in its educational programs, activities, or employment procedures and personnel practices, and provides equal access to Boy Scouts or other designated youth groups, as required by state and federal law. Inquiries regarding compliance procedures may be directed to the District's Title IX Officer: Supt. Jeff Davis, Onalaska, WA 98570, or call 360-978-4111, Option 5.

This communication, including attachments, is intended solely for the use of the individual to whom it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, proprietary or otherwise exempt from disclosure under applicable state and federal laws. If you are not the addressee, or are not authorized to receive for the intended addressee, you are hereby notified that you may not use, copy, distribute or disclose to anyone this communication or the information contained herein. If you have received this message in error, immediately advise the sender by reply email and destroy this message.

Public documents and records are available to the public as provided under the Washington State Public Records Act (RCW 42.56). This email may be considered subject to the Public Records Act and may be disclosed to a third-party requester.

ONALASKA SCHOOL DISTRICT

Cultivating and Harvesting High Expectations and Excellence

DISTRICT OFFICE

Jeff Davis, Superintendent
Kathleen Ahmann, Business Manager
Alicia Clevenger, Payroll/Benefits
Nadine Gerbracht, Secretary

P.O. Box 279
540 Carlisle Avenue
Onalaska WA 98570
360-978-4111 ext. 5
Fax 360-978-4185
www.onysd.wednet.edu

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Heidi Howard, Chairman
Pam Kinsman, Vice Chairman
Gabe Hamilton
Steve Legg
Tanya Nallion

Resolution No. 21-22-05

LOCAL CONTROL OF HEALTH MEASURES

WHEREAS, Chapter 28A.320 RCW authorizes local school boards to govern their respective districts, including adopting, revising, and suspending local board policies; and;

WHEREAS, school districts throughout Washington State have been the front line for implementation of quality COVID-19 protocols for in-person learning; and;

WHEREAS, the Onalaska School District ensured appropriate communications with local health authorities and successfully implemented measures to guard against transmission of COVID-19 in the school settings; and;

WHEREAS, school districts across Washington State and the Nation have proved that in-school learning is not a super spreader event and actually helps reduce the spread of COVID-19 by ensuring appropriate measures are in place for much of a student's day, and experience has shown that peer-to-peer transmission of COVID-19 among students is extremely low in schools; and;

WHEREAS, Governor Inslee has previously determined that maximizing in-person learning is critical for the mental health and well-being of students; and;

WHEREAS, each individual school district is best equipped to work with local health authorities to determine the protocols that work best in their facilities, programs, and communities to maximize access to in-person learning for students; and;

WHEREAS, statewide mandates currently lack appropriate plans, conditions, dates, or matrices addressing when to change COVID-19 protocols within particular areas of the state to address changing circumstances; and;

WHEREAS, relying of statewide mandates creates an undue lag in the responsiveness necessary for local pandemic related situations and causes an undue burden on those areas not experiencing the conditions requiring extreme measures, for example, the CDC continues to relax COVID-19 quarantine and isolation standards without corresponding changes within Washington's statewide mandates; and;

WHEREAS, it is the right of the individual to make health decisions related to one's own body and one's family; and;

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 vaccine has been available to all eligible citizens for some time; and;

WHEREAS, getting the COVID-19 vaccine is an acceptable and accessible choice for any student, parent, or staff member who so desires; and;

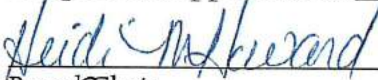
WHEREAS, a COVID-19 vaccine mandate would create an unreasonable administrative burden; and;

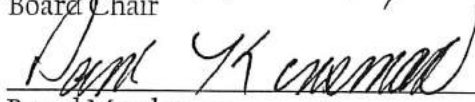
WHEREAS, a COVID-19 mandate would result in a significant loss of student enrollment; and;

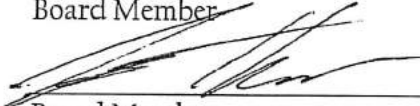
WHEREAS, the Onalaska School District is providing multiple learning options for families based on their ability to decide what is right for them relative to managing their own health risk; therefore;

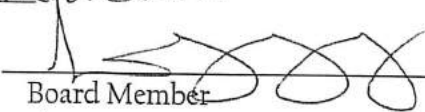
BE IT RESOLVED that the Onalaska School District is against making COVID-19 vaccine a requirement under WAC 246-105-030.

Adopted and approved this 28th day of March, 2022

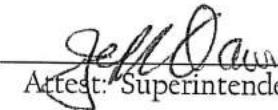

Board Chair


Board Member


Board Member


Board Member


Board Member


Attest: Superintendent

From: Cedar C
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:24:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to Covid 19 vaccine requirement k-12 schools.

External Email

I am writing to oppose a Covid-19 vaccine mandate requirement for k-12 schools in Washington state.

This sickness is not of critical concern for our youth.
The vaccine is still not studied enough for it's long term effects on humans.

Please don't require this vaccine for our youth to attend school.

Cedar Charnley

From: Stephanie Sanders
Sent: 3/29/2022 1:12:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Vaccine

External Email

To Whom it May Concern;

I understand that you are in the process of making a very big decision about the Covid vaccine mandate. I would like to take a moment of your time to express my opinion about this possible mandate.

I know of many families with school age children who have very strong feelings about their children getting this particular vaccine. Many who are not willing to have their children injected with a vaccine that is still in the testing stages and under an emergency approval. All of these families are willing to have their children removed from the school system if the state decides to mandate the Covid vaccine. I strongly believe that the number of children enrolled in both Public and Private schools will drastically decrease and we will see lots of homeschool pods being created in communities all across the state.

The requirement will also encourage teachers and support staff to leave the public and private school systems to open a homeschool pod with the opportunity to make more money and eliminate the requirement for them to also receive the vaccine and boosters. To become a staff member of the school district there is no time that it is mandatory to provide the district with proof of vaccination for any other vaccines, why is it all of a sudden ok for employers to know your status and your opinion about this particular vaccine?

The state has many other vaccines that are time tested that are mandatory for school age children, however parents have the right to provide personal or religious exemptions for any of those vaccines. Parents need to be able to continue to have a say in what vaccines their children receive.

Stephanie Sanders

MLL - JJ Smith & Westwood

Amazing things happen when you try!

From: Sharrisa
Sent: 3/30/2022 7:12:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID VACCINE requirement for school

External Email

As a parent who believes in science and medicine, I beg you to not make this a requirement. There is more risk of side effects then there is of protecting from COVID in this age group.

Sincerely,

Sharrisa Paranada

Sent from my iPhone

From: Christopher McDuffie
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:09:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please stand against the childhood vaccine mandate!

External Email

As an educator and grandmother I want to urge you to wait on any mandates regarding children and Covid vaccinations. The full effects of vaccinating children won't be know for years. Please return to the normal practice of giving time to research, specifically with vulnerable children who depend on us to keep them safe. We don't want to be accused in the future of robbing health from our children because we were scared to die ourselves.

I beg you to slow the process and listen to dissenters without judgement or prejudice.

Respectfully,

Robin McDuffie

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Heather Binns
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:35:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Patricia Bartlett
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:37:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 Shots Required for Kids

External Email

Washington State Board of Health
Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement
April 7, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,
I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have been shown to not stop transmission, any protection gained wanes rapidly, and the reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering!

I personally know of many adults that have had to get this shot to keep their jobs and have had serious adverse reactions and several have died. They have gone from a healthy person to dead only because of this shot.

Since adults have these severe reactions, I implore you to vote NO to requiring any child to have this shot to attend school or daycare!

Contact me for more information.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID Shots to school requirement, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective."

Sincerely
Patricia Bartlett
Puyallup, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jasmine Forbes
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:40:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jodi Temple
Sent: 4/6/2022 6:14:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine Vote

External Email

Dear WA Board of Health,

I want to ask that you reject the idea of mandatory Covid vaccine for school and daycare children.

The risk of vaccine injury is too great a cost. They aren't at high risk of severe illness from the actual virus even. But the long term side effects from the vaccine are a horrible option!

I would recommend every child be pulled out of public school if this is passed. The vaccine should only be optional. A case by case decision, that a private doctor makes with the family, if there's a true need.

Please vote NO on the child mandatory Covid vaccine.

A concerned citizen,

Jodi Temple
bejoyful.jodi@gmail.com <mailto:bejoyful.jodi@gmail.com>
Burlington, WA

From: Casey Shaw
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:00:10 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments - Upcoming Board Meeting - Vaccination Requirements

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health,

I'm sure you have been overloaded with nonstop comments (or at least I hope you have), with parents concerned about the upcoming COVID Vaccine vote, so I will make this concise. There are very few, if any, events in this world that should override a parent's choice for what goes in their child's body. COVID does not represent one of those events that should overrule a parent's choice for their child. There is a litany of different supporting arguments that can be made here, but I'm sure you've seen them all in detail, so I won't further write a research paper on them. But the obvious ones include: this virus is not abnormally dangerous to children; this vaccine has not been proven to be effective; the longstanding impacts that this vaccine may have on people's health has yet to be understood; herd immunity and the Omnicron strain; etc. Our children are the most important thing to us and we will not risk their long-term health on an experimental vaccine.

We have already seen the largest removal of kids from the public school system in history due to this state disregarding parent's views on a litany of other topics. If approved, this vaccine requirement will cause an even greater exodus from both the public school system and this state as a whole. Washington is at a tipping point, and if health officials and bureaucrats want to further expand the division, this is a great way to accomplish this. The implications of your vote will have a ripple effect through the state. The ripple can be positive or negative, but it lies solely in your hands.

Thanks,

Casey Shaw

From: Sheila James
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:55:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michelle Whitlow
Sent: 4/6/2022 12:19:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 for Inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

Please NO. Criteria cannot be met.

Thank you,
Michelle Whitlow

From: K Zelenka
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:01:57 AM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Comment for April meeting re: covid vaccination for school children

External Email

Hello WA State Board of Health Members,

Although your TAG did not recommend adding covid vaccination to the mandatory list for school, the political pressure to do so is reflected in how close the vote was and how, unaccountably, these injections were determined to meet some of the inclusion criteria (such as preventing transmission), which the data clearly show they do not:

<https://www.ucdavis.edu/health/covid-19/news/viral-loads-similar-between-vaccinated-and-unvaccinated-people>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ucdavis.edu%2Fhealth%2F%2Fnews%2Fviral-loads-similar-between-vaccinated-and-unvaccinated-people&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc49ec1ad01e146e5e50f08da12669c0b%7C11d0e2>

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanepi/article/PIIS2666-7762\(21\)00258-1/fulltext?s=08](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanepi/article/PIIS2666-7762(21)00258-1/fulltext?s=08)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS2666-7762\(21\)00258-1%2Ffulltext%3Fs%3D08&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc49ec1ad01e146e5e50f08da12669c0b%7C11d0e2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS2666-7762(21)00258-1%2Ffulltext%3Fs%3D08&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc49ec1ad01e146e5e50f08da12669c0b%7C11d0e2)

Even Drs. Fauci and Walensky have been quoted as affirming that the vaccines don't prevent infection or transmission, so how the TAG determined it does prevent a transmissible disease defies both logic and evidence.

I also want to make sure you're aware of a new study about permanent heart damage to adolescents following vaccine-induced myocarditis:

[https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext#%20](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext#%20)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476\(22\)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc49ec1ad01e146e5e50f08da12669c0b%7C11d0e2](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc49ec1ad01e146e5e50f08da12669c0b%7C11d0e2)

And this study shows more harm than benefit to most kids from vaccination:

<https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13759>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fonlinelibrary.wiley.com%2Fdoi%2F10.1111/eci.13759&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc49ec1ad01e146e5e50f08da12669c0b%7C11d0e2>

Moreover, there is STILL no safety net. No vaccine injury claims have been paid and people who have been hurt are completely on their own. We have a friend with six figure

financial losses due to a vaccine injury through medical bills and inability to work. She has 300 pages of documentation on her injury and has been completely ignored by people in power who told her the shot was "safe and effective".

It would be immoral on so many levels to mandate these injections for school. Please take this off the table permanently. Vaccination is an option for people who want it, should they decided with full informed consent that it has a favorable individual risk-benefit profile.

Thank you,

Kathy Zelenka

From: Jessica McElroy
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:27:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Shot

External Email

No one will be giving my kid anything that I don't agree with. Period.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lorin and Linda Kenfield
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:14:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jann Renggli
Sent: 4/4/2022 9:50:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No shots for kids

External Email

We do not want our kids in Washington state to be required to have the covid shot! Kids are at low risk and the shots have higher risk of adverse reactions. Let the parents decide
Jann

From: Barbara Mulvey Little
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:51:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: no to covid mandates

External Email

I oppose making corona virus vaccines mandatory for children to attend school or day care. Children of all ages are at minimal risk from the virus; getting the shot does not prevent disease or transmission; there is no emergency at all for kids under 5; the covid shots do not work well in kids under 5; the signals of harm in VAERS show us the risks are huge for kids of all ages.

Children have already died after receiving the shot, others have gotten myocarditis (which will permanently impair their hearts and cause at least 20% of them to die within 5 to 10 years). Heart muscle cannot repair; it only scars.

The risk for children from the shot far outweighs any benefit. To mandate it would be criminal. Do not add to covid shot to the mandated schedule for children in Washington state.

Barbara Little

Spokane, WA

From: Sharon Fox
Sent: 3/24/2022 5:11:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No mandated vaccines for school children

External Email

I am vehemently opposed to a mandate for vaccines, especially for children. The health of children lies in the parents jurisdiction and no one else.
Especially a vaccine that has not had the rigorous safety studies that all vaccines should have undergone. 5 years minimum to do the proper controlled group studies.

Please keep the health and safety of our children with the parents. It is NOT the business or duty of the State/govt/schools to determine what is medically necessary for a child

Sharon Fox
Homeschool Mom
Medical Esthetician
Medical Business Owner

Medicare Broker

Tacoma WA

From: dreshay katrinca
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:13:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WASHINGTON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health

Re: Concerned citizen opposing the Covid shot for School age children.

Apri 6 I can't read that 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I strongly oppose the addition of COVID 19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

I know several people who only got Covid after they got the shot. More concerning is
My co-worker that ended up in the hospital for 11 days after getting the first COVID shot,

Needless to say she did not get more, but has had kidney issues since.

Also- the woman who cut my hair is now suable to work because since she got the Covid
Shots she has vertigo and cannot stand for long, hence she cannot preform her line of
work.

I could give other examples, but suffice it to say -from what I have witnessed the vaccine

Is NOT safe, and effectiveness is questionable since many of the vaccinated filled the
Hospital beds over the past 2 years.

I believe natural immunity is far superior. Please give children a chance to develop it.
Mortality is very minimal in the youth.

Please vote "NO" to more shots as a school requirement.

Sincerely,

Catherine Derzay
Lopez, WA

From: Destiny Kubler
Sent: 3/31/2022 8:59:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to you this evening as a concerned parent of 2 elementary age children. I would request my voice to be heard on the topic of the mandating the covid-19 vaccine to be added to the requirements of vaccine for school age children. I want it put on record that I will be pulling my children from the school district if this mandate is a requirement to attend. It should be a choice of the parent/guardian to make this medical choice for the child and not the school or government. This is an emergency usage only. It had been scientific proven that children are least likely to die or be significantly affected by this virus. The science and longterm studies are inadequate and lacking in the benefits vs risks. The 8.5 pages of side effects that are known up to this point are overwhelming disgusting and ultimately shameful. We don't fully understand how it will affect our children's physical health today, tomorrow and in the distance future as well as their mental, reproductive health and shouldn't be playing roulette with their future.

Again no government or school system should state what I as a parent should inject into my children. You can count 2 less children for state funding in the public school system, I as my children's parent will be pulling my children out if this vaccine is added to the requirements. I don't consent. I don't agree to this addition to the requirements.

A very concerned parent,
Destiny Kubler

From: Cody Bench
Sent: 4/6/2022 6:44:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment

External Email

Please do not add the COVID shot to the school and daycare regiment. Children are not vectors or victims of this virus. The evidence is clear that this shot does not prevent transmission, prevent illness or death. VAERS injury data has skyrocketed since this shot distribution began. There is not enough Evidence to ensure this shot is safe in the long term.

Cody

From: Barbee Andrew
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:13:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: DO NOT REQUIRE COVID VACCINATION

External Email

DO NOT REQUIRE COVID VACCINATION for our children in school – our children are more likely to die of the covid vaccine than they are of covid! They are our kids and grandchildren, you cannot make that decision for the parents!

Barbee Andrew

3285 N 30th St

Mount Vernon, WA 98273

360-840-6079

From: Shannon Wanlin
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:00:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please vote no...

External Email

To Whom it may concern,
I am writing this to ask that you do not make the COVID shot a requirement for school attendance. It should be the choice of parents whether to give this shot or not. It does not stop a child from getting or passing COVID and is therefore not necessary. I strongly ask that you follow the actual science and not the political science in regard to this issue. The risk to kids is minuscule so please let parents remain the people who can decide for their own family.
Thank you for your consideration.

Sent from my iPhone

From: DOH WSBOH
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:40:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: comment Cascade

From: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Sent: Wednesday, April 6, 2022 8:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: FW: If it Was a Snake it Woulda Bit Ya (or did it?): "Could the Origin of COVID Be From a Symbol of Evil? - 'Watch the Water'" - Stew Peters - 4/14/22 REVEAL?

From: Cascade Climber <cascadeclimber69@gmail.com
<mailto:cascadeclimber69@gmail.com> >
Sent: Monday, April 4, 2022 4:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV <mailto:WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV> >;
jerrieo@comcast.net <mailto:jerrieo@comcast.net> ; Kevin Rabburn
<kevin@rabburnco.com <mailto:kevin@rabburnco.com> >; beverly nykreim
<bevtermnykreim@msn.com <mailto:bevtermnykreim@msn.com> >;
bsnowleopard@yahoo.com <mailto:bsnowleopard@yahoo.com> ;
Nathan@cajlawyers.com <mailto:Nathan@cajlawyers.com> ; mayor@cityofwinlock.com
<mailto:mayor@cityofwinlock.com> ; Nic Bacetich <nic@bacetichlaw.com
<mailto:nic@bacetichlaw.com> >
Subject: Fwd: If it Was a Snake it Woulda Bit Ya (or did it?): "Could the Origin of COVID Be From a Symbol of Evil? - 'Watch the Water'" - Stew Peters - 4/14/22 REVEAL?

External Email

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Cascade Climber <cascadeclimber69@gmail.com
<mailto:cascadeclimber69@gmail.com> >
Date: Mon, Apr 4, 2022 at 4:19 PM
Subject: If it Was a Snake it Woulda Bit Ya (or did it?): "Could the Origin of COVID Be From a Symbol of Evil? - 'Watch the Water'" - Stew Peters - 4/14/22 REVEAL?
To: <peter.abbarno@leg.wa.gov <mailto:peter.abbarno@leg.wa.gov> >,
<andrew.barkis@leg.wa.gov <mailto:andrew.barkis@leg.wa.gov> >,
<jessica.bateman@leg.wa.gov <mailto:jessica.bateman@leg.wa.gov> >,
<april.berg@leg.wa.gov <mailto:april.berg@leg.wa.gov> >,
<steve.bergquist@leg.wa.gov <mailto:steve.bergquist@leg.wa.gov> >,
<liz.berry@leg.wa.gov <mailto:liz.berry@leg.wa.gov> >, <andy.billig@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:andy.billig@leg.wa.gov> >, <Matt.Boehnke@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Matt.Boehnke@leg.wa.gov> >, <john.braun@leg.wa.gov

<mailto:john.braun@leg.wa.gov> >, <dan.bronoske@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:dan.bronoske@leg.wa.gov> >, <sharon.brown@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:sharon.brown@leg.wa.gov> >, <Michelle.Caldier@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Michelle.Caldier@leg.wa.gov> >, <Lisa.Callan@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Lisa.Callan@leg.wa.gov> >, <Reuven.Carlyle@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Reuven.Carlyle@leg.wa.gov> >, <Kelly.Chambers@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Kelly.Chambers@leg.wa.gov> >, <bruce.chandler@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:bruce.chandler@leg.wa.gov> >, <rob.chase@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:rob.chase@leg.wa.gov> >, <frank.chopp@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:frank.chopp@leg.wa.gov> >, <annette.cleveland@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:annette.cleveland@leg.wa.gov> >, <eileen.cody@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:eileen.cody@leg.wa.gov> >, <steve.conway@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:steve.conway@leg.wa.gov> >, <Chris.Corry@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Chris.Corry@leg.wa.gov> >, <mona.das@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:mona.das@leg.wa.gov> >, <Lauren.Davis@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Lauren.Davis@leg.wa.gov> >, <Tom.Dent@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Tom.Dent@leg.wa.gov> >, <Manka.Dhingra@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Manka.Dhingra@leg.wa.gov> >, <laurie.dolan@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:laurie.dolan@leg.wa.gov> >, <brandy.donaghy@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:brandy.donaghy@leg.wa.gov> >, <perry.dozier@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:perry.dozier@leg.wa.gov> >, <davina.duerr@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:davina.duerr@leg.wa.gov> >, <Jeremie.Dufault@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Jeremie.Dufault@leg.wa.gov> >, <mary.dye@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:mary.dye@leg.wa.gov> >, <Debra.Entenman@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Debra.Entenman@leg.wa.gov> >, <Carolyn.Eslick@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Carolyn.Eslick@leg.wa.gov> >, <jake.fey@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:jake.fey@leg.wa.gov> >, <joe.fitzgibbon@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:joe.fitzgibbon@leg.wa.gov> >, <phil.fortunato@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:phil.fortunato@leg.wa.gov> >, <noel.frame@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:noel.frame@leg.wa.gov> >, <david.froct@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:david.froct@leg.wa.gov> >, <greg.gilday@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:greg.gilday@leg.wa.gov> >, <Chris.Gildon@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Chris.Gildon@leg.wa.gov> >, <Keith.Goehner@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Keith.Goehner@leg.wa.gov> >, <roger.goodman@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:roger.goodman@leg.wa.gov> >, <Jenny.Graham@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Jenny.Graham@leg.wa.gov> >, <mia.gregerson@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:mia.gregerson@leg.wa.gov> >, <Dan.Griffey@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Dan.Griffey@leg.wa.gov> >, <david.hackney@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:david.hackney@leg.wa.gov> >, <drew.hansen@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:drew.hansen@leg.wa.gov> >, <paul.harris@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:paul.harris@leg.wa.gov> >, <kirsten.harris-talley@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:kirsten.harris-talley@leg.wa.gov> >, <bob.hasegawa@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:bob.hasegawa@leg.wa.gov> >, <brad.hawkins@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:brad.hawkins@leg.wa.gov> >, <Larry.Hoff@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Larry.Hoff@leg.wa.gov> >, <jeff.holy@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:jeff.holy@leg.wa.gov> >, <jim.honeyford@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:jim.honeyford@leg.wa.gov> >, Sam Hunt <sam.hunt@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:sam.hunt@leg.wa.gov> >, <cyndy.jacobsen@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:cyndy.jacobsen@leg.wa.gov> >, <laurie.jinkins@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:laurie.jinkins@leg.wa.gov> >, <Jesse.Johnson@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Jesse.Johnson@leg.wa.gov> >, <karen.keiser@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:karen.keiser@leg.wa.gov> >, <curtis.king@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:curtis.king@leg.wa.gov> >, <steve.kirby@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:steve.kirby@leg.wa.gov> >, <mark.klicker@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:mark.klicker@leg.wa.gov> >, <brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:brad.klippert@leg.wa.gov> >, <shelley.kloba@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:shelley.kloba@leg.wa.gov> >, <vicki.kraft@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:vicki.kraft@leg.wa.gov> >, <joel.kretz@leg.wa.gov

<mailto:joel.kretz@leg.wa.gov> >, <Patty.Kuderer@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Patty.Kuderer@leg.wa.gov> >, <Mari.Leavitt@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Mari.Leavitt@leg.wa.gov> >, <Debra.Lekanoff@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Debra.Lekanoff@leg.wa.gov> >, <marko.liias@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:marko.liias@leg.wa.gov> >, <liz.lovelett@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:liz.lovelett@leg.wa.gov> >, <john.lovick@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:john.lovick@leg.wa.gov> >, <drew.macewen@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:drew.macewen@leg.wa.gov> >, <nicole.macri@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:nicole.macri@leg.wa.gov> >, <jacquelin.maycumber@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:jacquelin.maycumber@leg.wa.gov> >, <bob.mccaslin@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:bob.mccaslin@leg.wa.gov> >, <jim.mccune@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:jim.mccune@leg.wa.gov> >, <joel.mcentire@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:joel.mcentire@leg.wa.gov> >, <Melanie.Morgan@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Melanie.Morgan@leg.wa.gov> >, <Gina.Mosbrucker@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Gina.Mosbrucker@leg.wa.gov> >, <mark.mullet@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:mark.mullet@leg.wa.gov> >, <ron.muzzall@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:ron.muzzall@leg.wa.gov> >, <Joe.Nguyen@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:Joe.Nguyen@leg.wa.gov> >, <t'wina.nobles@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:t%27wina.nobles@leg.wa.gov> >, <ed.orcutt@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:ed.orcutt@leg.wa.gov> >, <timm.ormsby@leg.wa.gov
<mailto:timm.ormsby@leg.wa.gov> >, <lillian.ortiz-self@leg.wa.gov <mailto:lillian.ortiz-self@leg.wa.gov> >, <tina.orwall@leg.wa.gov <mailto:tina.orwall@leg.wa.gov> >, <mike.padden@leg.wa.gov <mailto:mike.padden@leg.wa.gov> >, <Dave.Paul@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Dave.Paul@leg.wa.gov> >, <jamie.pedersen@leg.wa.gov <mailto:jamie.pedersen@leg.wa.gov> >, <Strom.Peterson@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Strom.Peterson@leg.wa.gov> >, <gerry.pollet@leg.wa.gov <mailto:gerry.pollet@leg.wa.gov> >, <Alex.Ramel@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Alex.Ramel@leg.wa.gov> >, <Bill.Ramos@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Bill.Ramos@leg.wa.gov> >, <Emily.Randall@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Emily.Randall@leg.wa.gov> >, <marcus.riccelli@leg.wa.gov <mailto:marcus.riccelli@leg.wa.gov> >, <ann.rivers@leg.wa.gov <mailto:ann.rivers@leg.wa.gov> >, <eric.robertson@leg.wa.gov <mailto:eric.robertson@leg.wa.gov> >, <june.robinson@leg.wa.gov <mailto:june.robinson@leg.wa.gov> >, <christine.rolfes@leg.wa.gov <mailto:christine.rolfes@leg.wa.gov> >, <Skyler.Rude@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Skyler.Rude@leg.wa.gov> >, <alicia.rule@leg.wa.gov <mailto:alicia.rule@leg.wa.gov> >, <cindy.ryu@leg.wa.gov <mailto:cindy.ryu@leg.wa.gov> >, <rebecca.saldana@leg.wa.gov <mailto:rebecca.saldana@leg.wa.gov> >, <Jesse.Salomon@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Jesse.Salomon@leg.wa.gov> >, <sharontomiko.santos@leg.wa.gov <mailto:sharontomiko.santos@leg.wa.gov> >, <joe.schmick@leg.wa.gov <mailto:joe.schmick@leg.wa.gov> >, <mark.schoesler@leg.wa.gov <mailto:mark.schoesler@leg.wa.gov> >, <simon.sefzik@leg.wa.gov <mailto:simon.sefzik@leg.wa.gov> >, <mike.sells@leg.wa.gov <mailto:mike.sells@leg.wa.gov> >, <tana.senn@leg.wa.gov <mailto:tana.senn@leg.wa.gov> >, <tim.sheldon@leg.wa.gov <mailto:tim.sheldon@leg.wa.gov> >, <Sharon.Shewmake@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Sharon.Shewmake@leg.wa.gov> >, <shelly.short@leg.wa.gov <mailto:shelly.short@leg.wa.gov> >, <tarra.simmons@leg.wa.gov <mailto:tarra.simmons@leg.wa.gov> >, <vandana.slatter@leg.wa.gov <mailto:vandana.slatter@leg.wa.gov> >, <larry.springer@leg.wa.gov <mailto:larry.springer@leg.wa.gov> >, <derek.stanford@leg.wa.gov <mailto:derek.stanford@leg.wa.gov> >, <mike.steele@leg.wa.gov <mailto:mike.steele@leg.wa.gov> >, <Drew.Stokesbary@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Drew.Stokesbary@leg.wa.gov> >, <monica.stonier@leg.wa.gov <mailto:monica.stonier@leg.wa.gov> >, <pat.sullivan@leg.wa.gov <mailto:pat.sullivan@leg.wa.gov> >, <Robert.Sutherland@leg.wa.gov <mailto:Robert.Sutherland@leg.wa.gov> >, <jamila.taylor@leg.wa.gov

From: Destiny Kubler
Sent: 3/31/2022 8:58:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: To whome it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am writing to you this evening as a concerned parent of 2 elementary age children. I would request my voice to be heard on the topic of the mandating the covid-19 vaccine to be added to the requirements of vaccine for school age children. I want it put on record that I will be pulling my children from the school district if this mandate is a requirement to attend. It should be a choice of the parent/guardian to make this medical choice for the child and not the school or government. This is an emergency usage only. It had been scientific proven that children are least likely to die or be significantly affected by this virus. The science and longterm studies are inadequate and lacking in the benefits vs risks. The 8.5 pages of side effects that are known up to this point are overwhelming disgusting and ultimately shameful. We don't fully understand how it will affect our children's physical health today, tomorrow and in the distance future as well as their mental, reproductive health and shouldn't be playing roulette with their future.

Again no government or school system should state what I as a parent should inject into my children. You can count 2 less children for state funding in the public school system, I as my children's parent will be pulling my children out if this vaccine is added to the requirements. I don't consent. I don't agree to this addition to the requirements.

A very concerned parent,
Destiny Kubler

From: Gina Mullendore
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:00:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 SBOH Board Meeting - Mandatory vaccination of school age children



attachments\5AE8553402734777_image001.gif



attachments\566B635372FA4589_l-vaccine mandate.pdf



*attachments\01BD9DD0C9334110_2021-2022-002 RESOLUTION
OPPOSING_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.pdf*

External Email

State Board of Health,

Please see attached correspondence from our Superintendent, Tabatha Mires that includes a recommendation to NOT adopt a mandatory COVID-19 vaccination of school age children. I have also attached our board approved Resolution #2021-2022/002 Opposing Required COVID-19 Vaccines of Students.

Best regards,

Gina Mullendore

Assistant to the Superintendent

Human Resources

PO Box 490

Waterville, WA 98858

(509) 888-5591

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail account is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party. The information contained in this email is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named in the body of the communication. Any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

Superintendent:
Tabatha Mires
MS/HS Principal:
Jonathan Gasbar
Elementary Principal/Facility Director:
Tayn Kendrick
Athletic Director:
Kieth Finkbeiner



Waterville School District
200 E Birch St
Mailing: PO Box 490
Waterville, WA 98858

509-745-8585
509-745-9073 fax
Visit us at www.watervilleschool.org

April 2, 2022

To Whom It May Concern:

As the State Board of Health reviews the recommendation of the Technical Advisory Group regarding student vaccine requirements in public schools, I find it critical to share how a decision to mandate COVID 19 vaccines for students in both Waterville and Palisades would have negative impacts on students, families and schools in both communities.

For several reasons, a vaccine mandate would negatively impact students in Waterville and Palisades.

1. A vaccine mandate would force families to decide between enrollment in public schools and the vaccine. Although an exemption process will most likely be included, the issue of required COVID vaccines is a 'deal breaker' for many families and would move children out of the public school system. This decision will push children away from the many benefits of public schools like those in these 2 communities. These losses, which will result from disenrollment will include:
 - a. Loss of classroom learning experiences leading to further learning loss among students.
 - b. Loss of meal services among students who benefit from free and reduced meals.
 - c. Loss of services as a part of plans for students with disabilities.
2. In both Waterville and Palisades, our communities have been strained tremendously by debates about masks and mitigation measures. These issues pale in comparison to the vitriol regarding a required vaccine. Should this mandate come into effect, our educational environment will be further disrupted. This disruption impacts the mental health and anxiety our students face. After more than 2 years, any further fracture in the trust between families and schools will have an even more tremendous impact on mental health.
3. Both Waterville and Palisades include TK programs. No vaccine mandate will be possible for these children at this time, creating a further divide among children in the same family and confusion within families.

In both communities, current vaccine rates for school age children are low. This indicates a negative perception about vaccines in our communities. Families have had the option and choice to vaccinate their children for many months. Those who have chosen vaccines, have already acted. Further mandates will not increase vaccination rates among children substantially but will impact public school enrollment, leading to further taxpayer investments to stabilize schools for students of the state.

Waterville and Palisades Schools have held in person schools for the past 2 years, without a required vaccine for children. We have followed mitigation strategies and proven that we can educate and serve students in our schools, without a required vaccine. We continue to follow these strategies, offer a rigorous testing program and have implemented the required vaccination mandate for employees. A student mandate is unnecessary to continue to operate schools and is detrimental to students and schools.

*A "Leader In Me" Lighthouse School
Cultivating Leaders who THRIVE*

Superintendent:
Tabatha Mires
MS/HS Principal:
Jonathan Gasbar
Elementary Principal/Facility Director:
Tayn Kendrick
Athletic Director:
Kieth Finkbeiner



Waterville School District
200 E Birch St
Mailing: PO Box 490
Waterville, WA 98858

509-745-8585
509-745-9073 fax
Visit us at www.watervilleschool.org

Data regarding the benefits of vaccines among children is mixed. It is not clear if the vaccine's positive impacts outweigh the many negatives.

I ask you to consider the needs of children to attend public schools. The needs of families to begin to trust public schools again. The needs of science to further refine a children's vaccine. The needs of my local community to make a decision that reflects the values of our community.

Please do not mandate a COVID vaccine for students.

Sincerely,



Tabatha Mires
Waterville Superintendent
Palisades Superintendent/Principal
tmires@waterville.wednet.edu
509-630-3063

Superintendent:

Tabatha Mires

MS/HS Principal:

Jonathan Gasbar

Elementary Principal/Facility Director:

Tayn Kendrick

Athletic Director:

Kieth Finkbeiner



Waterville School District

200 E Birch St

Mailing: PO Box 490

Waterville, WA 98858

509-745-8585

509-745-9073 fax

Visit us at www.watervilleschool.org

**A RESOLUTION OF THE WATERVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OPPOSING REQUIRED COVID-19 VACCINES OF STUDENTS
RESOLUTION 2021-2022/002**

WHEREAS, the Waterville School District Board of Directors represents a diverse community of families with varying personal, philosophical, religious, and political beliefs, and

WHEREAS, it is the School Board's responsibility and duty to listen to and represent the entire community whom they serve and remain a governing Board free from political bias; and

WHEREAS, the Board respects the right of individual families to make health decisions for their children; and

WHEREAS, whether to receive the COVID-19 vaccine is a health-related decision; and

WHEREAS, COVID-19 vaccines are readily available for those who choose to receive them; and

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 vaccine has been widely available to families in the community; and

WHEREAS, receiving the COVID-19 vaccine is an acceptable and encouraged choice for families who so desire, and

WHEREAS, the State Board of Health and Department of Health have convened a technical advisory group (TAG) to consider a COVID-19 vaccine against the State Board of Health's criteria regarding whether to add it to the list of the state's list of required immunizations for school entry, and

WHEREAS, the TAG has encouraged stakeholders to provide input; and

WHEREAS, the Criteria 8 of the Immunization Advisory Committee (IAC) is to consider whether the administrative burdens of delivery and tracking are reasonable, and

WHEREAS, Washington State Law allows parents or guardians to exempt their child from immunization requirements for personal/philosophical, and religious or medical reasons, and

Superintendent:

Tabatha Mires

MS/HS Principal:

Jonathan Gasbar

Elementary Principal/Facility Director:

Tayn Kendrick

Athletic Director:

Kieth Finkbeiner



Waterville School District

200 E Birch St

Mailing: PO Box 490

Waterville, WA 98858

509-745-8585

509-745-9073 fax

Visit us at www.watervilleschool.org

WHEREAS, the Waterville School District Board of Directors believes requiring the COVID-19 vaccine would create an unreasonable administrative burden.

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Waterville School District Board of Directors opposes making the COVID-19 vaccine required under WAC 246-105-030.

Adopted and approved this 4th day of April 2022.

DocuSigned by:
Tabatha Mires
ATTEST: Tabatha Mires
E192BE97158046F...
Secretary, Board of Directors





DocuSigned by:
Zach Gormley
0E880E9A9AB5F4E0...
Chair, Board of Directors

DocuSigned by:
Stephanie Stibal
CA3B3698FB654BA...
Vice Chair, Board of Directors

DocuSigned by:
Amanda Viebrock
8351FD018CE84D8...
Member of the Board of Directors

DocuSigned by:
7-8V
07CF20012993403...
Member of the Board of Directors

From: Bill Snyder
Sent: 3/30/2022 11:54:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Rick Allen
Cc:
Subject: Reject Efforts / Legislation to Vax School Children

 attachments\F2206EEC53F64E30_PIC - COVID-19-Vaccine-Mandates 2-22-22.pdf
 attachments\6C9F5C28D25D47FF_PIC - COVID-19-Vaccine-Mandate-
As_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.pdf
 attachments\85D246507AE74642_PIC - Analysis of US COVID-19
Inf_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.pdf
 attachments\E23380E505B24843_PIC - Are Vaccine Mandates Science Based 1
page.pdf

External Email

Dear Sirs and Ladies,

I urge you to review the attached information regarding the ineffectiveness or need to vaccinate school children. Not only are these vaccines unnecessary, they are detrimental to growing children and young adults. Under any circumstances do not approve them for the school schedule.

Please confirm by response to this email that this email and attached information has been shared with the TAG.

Thank you for your consideration,

William Snyder
Resident and Home Owner, Trout Lake, WA 98650

COVID-19 VACCINE MANDATES: 20 Scientific Facts That Challenge the Assumptions

ASSUMPTIONS

FACTS

P&C PHYSICIANS
FOR INFORMED
CONSENT
Delivering Data on Infectious Diseases & Vaccines™

Available in other languages at:
[physiciansforinformedconsent.org/
covid-19-vaccines](https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19-vaccines)



ASSUMPTION: The COVID-19 vaccines significantly reduce the spread of COVID-19, so high universal vaccination rates will prevent outbreaks and end the pandemic.



FACT 1: A study of a COVID-19 outbreak in July 2021 published in *Eurosurveillance* found that “all transmissions between patients and staff occurred between masked and vaccinated individuals, as experienced in an outbreak from Finland.” The authors state that the study “challenges the assumption that high universal vaccination rates will lead to herd immunity and prevent COVID-19 outbreaks.”¹



FACT 2: A Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) study of another COVID-19 outbreak in July 2021 found that 74% of cases were fully vaccinated.²



FACT 3: A Harvard study investigating COVID-19 cases across 68 countries and across 2,947 counties in the U.S. found “no significant signaling of COVID-19 cases decreasing with higher percentages of population fully vaccinated.”³



A study of a COVID-19 outbreak in July 2021 found that all transmissions between patients and staff occurred between vaccinated individuals.



A Harvard study investigating COVID-19 cases across 68 countries and 2,947 counties in the U.S. found no decrease in cases with an increase in vaccination.



ASSUMPTION: The COVID-19 vaccines prevent death from COVID-19.



FACT 4: There is no evidence from clinical trials that any of the vaccines prevent death because they did not have enough statistical power to measure the vaccine's ability to prevent deaths.⁴⁻⁶ The U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) states, "A larger number of individuals at high risk of COVID-19 and higher attack rates would be needed to confirm efficacy of the vaccine against mortality."⁴⁻⁶

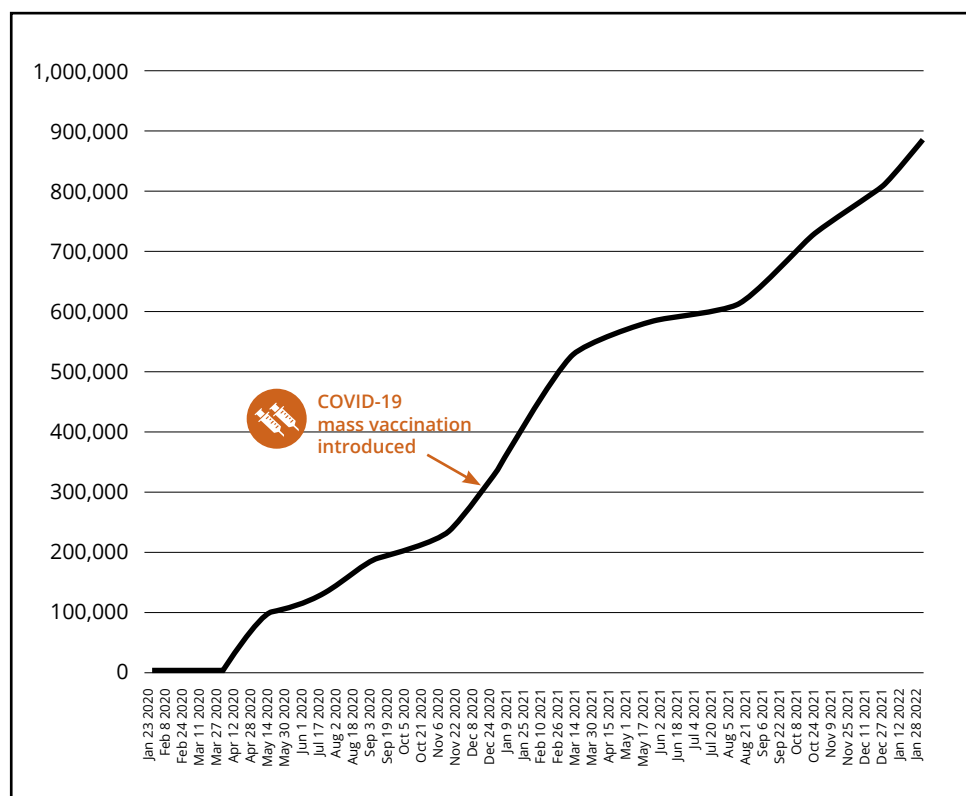


FACT 5: A study of a COVID-19 outbreak in July 2021 published in *Eurosurveillance* observed that 100% of severe, critical, and fatal cases of COVID-19 occurred in vaccinated individuals.¹



FACT 6: CDC data show mass vaccination with the COVID-19 vaccine has had no measurable impact on COVID-19 mortality in the U.S. In the nine months before the introduction of mass vaccination (April 2020 through December 2020), there were about 356,000 COVID-19 deaths. In the nine months after the introduction of mass vaccination, there were 342,000 COVID-19 deaths (January 2021 through September 2021), and 182,000 additional COVID-19 deaths occurred in the four months that followed (October 2021 through January 2022).⁷

Total COVID-19 Deaths, United States⁷



CDC data show mass vaccination with the COVID-19 vaccine has had no measurable impact on COVID-19 mortality in the U.S.



ASSUMPTION: For children, being injected with COVID-19 vaccines is safer than being infected with SARS-CoV-2.



FACT 7: In the Pfizer clinical trial, there were zero cases of severe COVID-19 in children who did not receive the vaccine.^{8,9} In contrast, for children 5 years or older, the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine clinical trial found that the vaccine causes severe (grade 3) systemic reactions that include fever greater than 102.1° F; vomiting that requires IV hydration; diarrhea of six or more loose stools in 24 hours; and severe fatigue, severe headache, severe muscle pain, or severe joint pain that prevents daily activity.⁹⁻¹²



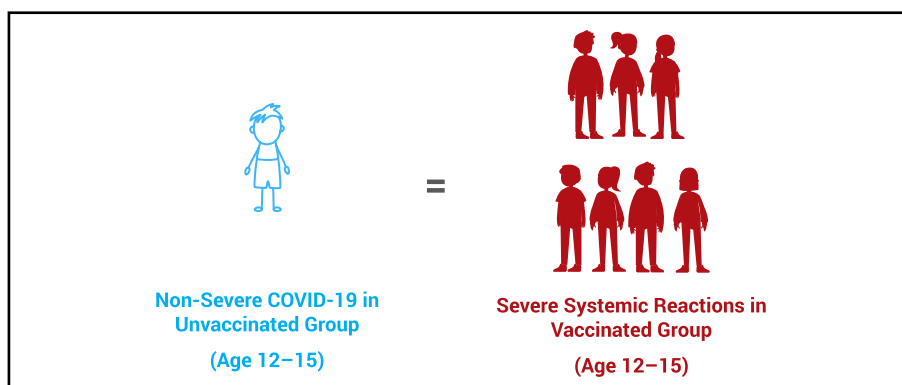
FACT 8: In the clinical trial, a range of 1 in 59 to 1 in 143 vaccinated children 5 to 11 years of age suffered severe systemic reactions within seven days of the second dose. There were 3 to 8 cases of severe systemic reactions observed in the vaccinated group for every 10 cases of non-severe COVID-19 in the unvaccinated group.⁹



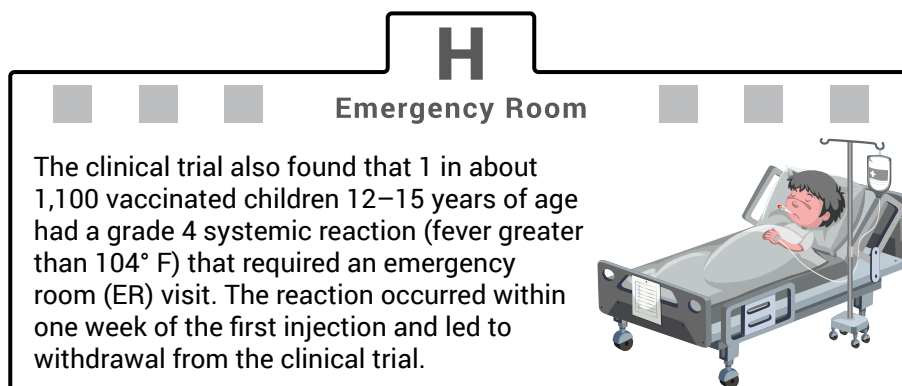
FACT 9: In the clinical trial, 1 in 9 vaccinated adolescents 12 to 15 years of age suffered severe systemic reactions within seven days of receiving the second dose. There were 7 times more severe systemic reactions observed in the vaccinated group than non-severe COVID-19 cases in the unvaccinated group.¹⁰⁻¹²



FACT 10: The clinical trial also found that 1 in about 1,100 vaccinated children 12 to 15 years of age had a grade 4 systemic reaction (fever greater than 104° F) after the first dose that required an emergency room (ER) visit and withdrawal from the study.^{10,13}



In the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine clinical trial, zero unvaccinated adolescents 12 to 15 years of age suffered a severe case of COVID-19. In contrast, for every 1 case of non-severe COVID-19 in the unvaccinated group, there were 7 cases of severe (grade 3) systemic reactions in the vaccinated group.



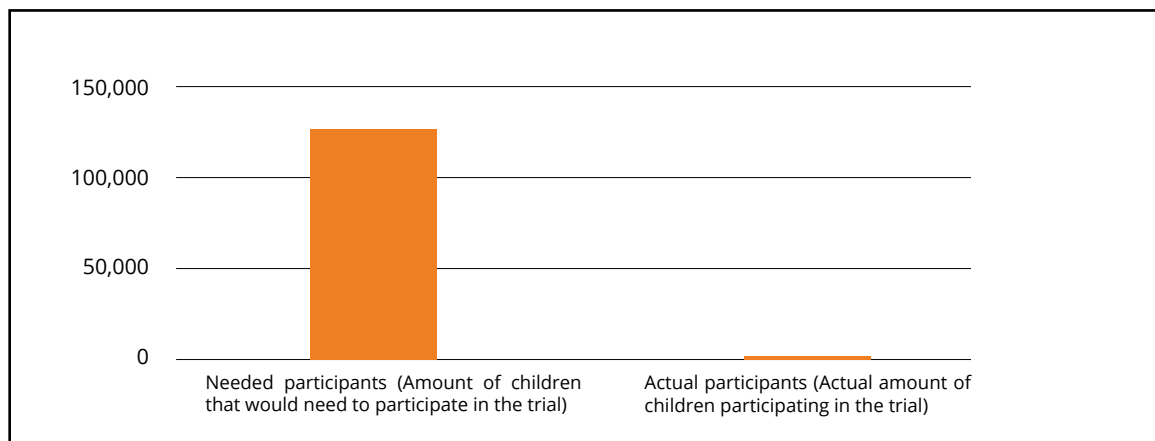


ASSUMPTION: The COVID-19 vaccine clinical trial was large enough to show safety in children.



FACT 11: The Pfizer clinical trial did not have enough statistical power to show the vaccine is safe in children under 18 years of age, as the study did not include enough subjects to establish safety (i.e., the clinical trial only included about 2,600 vaccinated children aged 5 to 15).^{9,14} In comparison, it is known that COVID-19 fatalities are rare in children. As of Nov. 3, 2021, the chance of a child 17 years or younger contracting SARS-CoV-2 and dying from COVID-19 was 1 in 126,000 or 0.0008%.¹⁵

The COVID-19 Vaccine Clinical Trial Is Inadequate to Show Safety in Children



Because the chance of a child contracting SARS-CoV-2 and dying from COVID-19 is 0.0008% or 1 in 126,000, at least 126,000 children are needed to detect one death from COVID-19. Therefore, there must be at least 126,000 vaccinated participants enrolled in the clinical trial to compare the risk of death from COVID-19 to the risk of death from the vaccine. However, only about 2,600 vaccinated children participated in the clinical trial.



ASSUMPTION: It's known that COVID-19 vaccines have no long-term side effects.



FACT 12: Because all subjects in clinical trials were observed for only two to six months, the long-term safety of COVID-19 vaccines for any age group is not known. Per the FDA, there are currently insufficient data to make conclusions about the safety of Pfizer, Moderna and Johnson & Johnson vaccines in subpopulations such as pregnant and lactating individuals, and immunocompromised individuals.^{4,8,16} Per Pfizer, the vaccine "has not been evaluated for the potential to cause carcinogenicity, genotoxicity, or impairment of male fertility."¹⁷



FACT 13: Safety surveillance reports have identified serious risks of myocarditis and pericarditis in subjects under age 40, within seven days of vaccination. In boys aged 16 or 17, the FDA has reported an excess risk of myocarditis or pericarditis of 1 in 5,000 after the second dose of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine.¹⁸ And in boys aged 12 to 17, also after a second dose of the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine, a Hong Kong study found an excess risk of myocarditis or pericarditis of 1 in 2,700.¹⁹





ASSUMPTION: Booster shots will solve the problem of waning vaccine immunity.



FACT 14: The clinical trials detected that vaccine immunity wanes significantly over a short period of time. For example, the Pfizer vaccine efficacy decreased by 8% to 18% within only six months, and the Johnson & Johnson vaccine efficacy decreased by 25% to 29% within only six months.^{20,21} Additionally, the efficacy measured in the clinical trials was against the original Wuhan strain, not the new variants.



FACT 15: In clinical trials, a third dose of Pfizer or Moderna vaccine or a second dose of Johnson & Johnson vaccine has not been evaluated for efficacy against disease, but rather antibody counts were observed in a small number of vaccinated subjects for only one month.^{18,21,22}



ASSUMPTION: There are no known effective treatment or prevention options for COVID-19 except vaccines.



FACT 16: Treatments for COVID-19 have improved significantly since the pandemic began in early 2020, resulting in improved survival rates in hospitalized cases.^{23,24} Indeed, for people not living in a nursing home, the overall survival rate of COVID-19 is 99.8% in the U.S., and 99.999% for children specifically.^{25,26}



FACT 17: Hundreds of studies have observed the effectiveness of various treatments, the most studied being ivermectin, vitamin D, hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), and monoclonal antibodies.²⁷⁻³⁰ These treatments may also be beneficial for prophylaxis (i.e., pre-exposure or post-exposure prevention of symptomatic COVID-19 infections).³¹⁻³⁵



Treatments for COVID-19 have improved significantly since the pandemic began in early 2020, resulting in improved survival rates in hospitalized cases.



For people not living in a nursing home, the overall survival rate of COVID-19 is 99.8%, and 99.999% for children specifically.



ASSUMPTION: People who were previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 need to get vaccinated because natural immunity is insufficient.



FACT 18: There is evidence that previous SARS-CoV-2 infection is more effective at preventing SARS-CoV-2 infection than COVID-19 vaccines. The Johnson & Johnson COVID-19 vaccine clinical trial included over 2,000 subjects who had contracted SARS-CoV-2 before the study. The trial, which tested unvaccinated and vaccinated people uniformly, recorded the incidence of COVID-19 in that unvaccinated group at least 28 days after the vaccination of the other subjects in the study. The COVID-19 incidence of the unvaccinated group with prior SARS-CoV-2 infection was 0.1% (2/2,021), whereas the COVID-19 incidence of vaccinated subjects was 0.59% (113/19,306). These data suggest that there are 6 times more cases of COVID-19 in vaccinated subjects than in unvaccinated subjects previously infected with SARS-CoV-2.³⁶



FACT 19: Data from the Johnson & Johnson clinical trial also indicate that an unvaccinated person previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 has a 99.9% chance of being protected from a repeat infection. Of note, as of July 1, 2021, there have been 177.4 million SARS-CoV-2 infections in the U.S., which is 53.8% of the U.S. population.^{26,36}



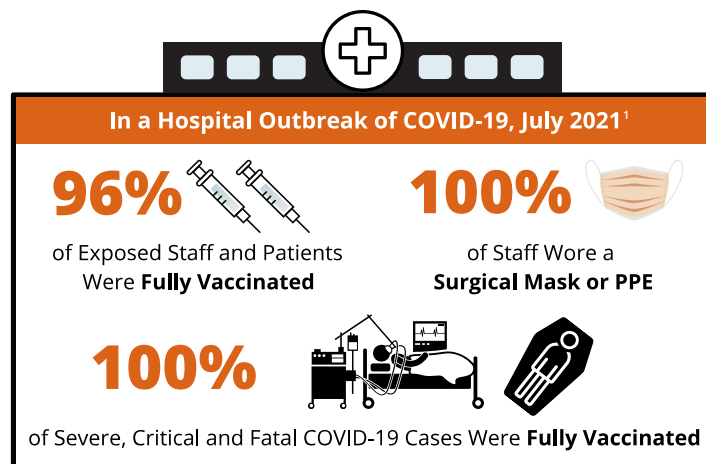
The Johnson & Johnson vaccine clinical trial found there are 6 times more cases of COVID-19 in vaccinated subjects than in unvaccinated subjects previously infected with SARS-CoV-2.



ASSUMPTION: Vaccine mandates have been proven to create a safer environment.



FACT 20: Infection and transmission of SARS-CoV-2 occur at high rates in fully vaccinated populations, and a significant proportion of severe, critical and fatal COVID-19 cases occur in fully vaccinated individuals. CDC data show mass vaccination with the COVID-19 vaccine has had no measurable impact on COVID-19 mortality in the U.S. In addition, short-term clinical trial data indicate that 1 in 6 to 1 in 9 people 12–55 years of age who receive mRNA COVID-19 vaccines suffer severe (grade 3) systemic reactions, and long-term safety studies have not been conducted.^{13,37} Thus, the scientific data demonstrate that vaccine mandates have not been proven to create a safer environment.



REFERENCES

1. Shitrit P, Zuckerman NS, Mor O, Gottesman BS, Chowers M. Nosocomial outbreak caused by the SARS-CoV-2 Delta variant in a highly vaccinated population, Israel, July 2021. *Euro Surveill.* 2021 Sep;26(39). <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34596015/>.
2. Brown CM, Vostok J, Johnson H, Burns M, Gharpure R, Sami S, Sabo RT, Hall N, Foreman A, Schubert PL, Gallagher GR, Fink T, Madoff LC, Gabriel SB, MacInnis B, Park DJ, Siddie KJ, Harik V, Arvidson D, Brock-Fisher T, Dunn M, Kearns A, Laney AS. Outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 infections, including COVID-19 vaccine breakthrough infections, associated with large public gatherings—Barnstable County, Massachusetts, July 2021. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* 2021 Aug 6;70(31):1059-62. https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7031e2.htm?s_cid=mm7031e2_w.
3. Subramanian SV, Kumar A. Increases in COVID-19 are unrelated to levels of vaccination across 68 countries and 2947 counties in the United States. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 2021 Sep 30:1-4. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34591202/>.
4. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: Moderna COVID-19 vaccine. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: December 17, 2020. <https://www.fda.gov/media/144434/download>.
5. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: Janssen Ad26.COV2.S vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: February 26, 2021. Table 22: vaccine efficacy of first occurrence of moderate to severe/critical and severe/critical COVID-19 including non-centrally confirmed cases with onset at least 14 or at least 28 days after vaccination, by country of participation, per-protocol set, study 3001; 37. <https://www.fda.gov/media/146217/download>.
6. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: December 10, 2020. <https://www.fda.gov/media/144245/download>.
7. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. COVID data tracker: trends in number of COVID-19 cases and deaths in the US reported to CDC, by state/territory; [cited 2022 Feb 1]. https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#trends_totaldeaths.
8. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research (CBER) Office of Vaccines Research and Review (OVRR). Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Emergency use authorization (EUA) amendment for an unapproved product: review memorandum; 2021 Apr 9: 23, 39. <https://www.fda.gov/media/148542/download>.
9. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: EUA amendment request for Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine for use in children 5 through 11 years of age. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: October 26, 2021. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153447/download>.
10. Wallace M. Grading of recommendations, assessment, development, and evaluation (GRADE): Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine. COVID-19 Vaccines Work Group of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP). Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. 2021 May 12: 24, 25. <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/meetings/downloads/slides-2021-05-12/03-COVID-Wallace-508.pdf>.
11. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Grading of recommendations, assessment, development, and evaluation (GRADE): Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine for persons aged 12-15 years; [cited 2021 May 14]. <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/acip/recs/grade/covid-19-pfizer-biontech-vaccine-12-15-years.html#table03d>.
12. Pfizer. New York (NY): Pfizer Inc. Fact sheet for healthcare providers administering vaccine (vaccination providers); revised 2022 Jan 3. Table 11: vaccine efficacy – first COVID-19 occurrence from 7 days after dose 2: without evidence of infection and with or without evidence of infection prior to 7 days after dose 2 – blinded placebo-controlled follow-up period, adolescents 12 through 15 years of age evaluable efficacy (7 days) population; 48. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153713/download>.
13. Physicians for Informed Consent. Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine: Short-Term Efficacy & Safety Data. Dec 2021. <https://www.physiciansforinformedconsent.org/COVID-19-vaccines>.
14. Pfizer. New York (NY): Pfizer Inc. Fact sheet for healthcare providers administering vaccine (vaccination providers); revised 2022 Jan 3: 48. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153713/download>.
15. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Weekly updates by select demographic and geographic characteristics: provisional death counts for coronavirus disease (COVID-19); [cited 2021 Nov 3]. https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/vsrr/covid_weekly/index.htm#AgeAndSex.
16. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: Janssen Ad26.COV2.S vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: February 26, 2021. <https://www.fda.gov/media/146217/download>.
17. Pfizer. New York (NY): Pfizer Inc. Comirnaty (COVID-19 vaccine, mRNA) suspension for injection, for intramuscular use; revised 2021 Dec. <https://www.fda.gov/media/151707/download>.
18. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: Application for licensure of a booster dose for Comirnaty (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA). Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: September 17, 2021. <https://www.fda.gov/media/152176/download>.

19. Chua GT, Kwan MYW, Chui CSL, Smith RD, Cheung EC, Tian T, Leung MTY, Tsao SSL, Kan E, Ng WKC, Man Chan VC, Tai SM, Yu TC, Lee KP, Wong JSC, Lin YK, Shek CC, Leung ASY, Chow CK, Li KW, Ma J, Fung WY, Lee D, Ng MY, Wong WHS, Tsang HW, Kwok J, Leung D, Chung KL, Chow CB, Chan GCF, Leung WH, To KKW, Yuen KY, Lau YL, Wong ICK, Ip P. Epidemiology of acute myocarditis/pericarditis in Hong Kong adolescents following Comirnaty vaccination. Clin Infect Dis. 2021 Nov 28:ciab989. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34849657>.
20. Thomas SJ, Moreira ED Jr, Kitchin N, Absalon J, Gurtman A, Lockhart S, Perez JL, Pérez Marc G, Polack FP, Zerbini C, Bailey R, Swanson KA, Xu X, Roychoudhury S, Koury K, Bouguermouh S, Kalina WV, Cooper D, Frenck RW Jr, Hammitt LL, Türeci Ö, Nell H, Schaefer A, Ünal S, Yang Q, Liberator P, Tresnan DB, Mather S, Dormitzer PR, Şahin U, Gruber WC, Jansen KU; C4591001 Clinical Trial Group. Safety and efficacy of the BNT162b2 mRNA covid-19 vaccine through 6 months. N Engl J Med. 2021 Nov 4;385(19):1761-73. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34525277>.
21. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: EUA amendment request for a booster dose for the Janssen COVID-19 vaccine. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: October 15, 2021. 21, 39. <https://www.fda.gov/media/153037/download>.
22. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: EUA amendment request for a booster dose for the Moderna COVID-19 vaccine. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: October 14, 2021. <https://www.fda.gov/media/152991/download>.
23. Horwitz LI, Jones SA, Cerfolio RJ, Francois F, Greco J, Rudy B, Petrilli CM. Trends in COVID-19 risk-adjusted mortality rates. J Hosp Med. 2021 Feb;16(2):90-2. <https://www.journalofhospitalmedicine.com/jhospmed/article/230561/hospital-medicine/trends-covid-19-risk-adjusted-mortality-rates>.
24. Dennis JM, McGovern AP, Vollmer SJ, Mateen BA. Improving survival of critical care patients with coronavirus disease 2019 in England: a national cohort study, March to June 2020. Crit Care Med. 2021 Feb 1;49(2):209-14. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7803441/>.
25. Ioannidis, JPA. Reconciling estimates of global spread and infection fatality rates of COVID- 19: an overview of systematic evaluations. Eur J Clin Invest. 2021;51:e13554. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/eci.13554>.
26. Physicians for Informed Consent. COVID-19 — Disease Information Statement (DIS). Aug 2021. <https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19/>.
27. C19early.com. COVID-19 early treatment: real-time analysis of 1,298 studies; [cited 2022 Jan 11]. <https://c19early.com/>.
28. Regeneron. Tarrytown, (NY): Regeneron Pharmaceuticals, Inc. Fact sheet for health care providers: emergency use authorization (EUA) of REGEN-COV (casirivimab and imdevimab); revised 2021 Dec. <https://www.regeneron.com/downloads/treatment-covid19-eua-fact-sheet-for-hcp.pdf>.
29. Lilly. Indianapolis (IN): Eli Lilly and Company. Neutralizing antibodies for COVID-19; [cited 2022 Feb 9]. <https://www.lilly.com/news/media/media-kits/bamlanivimab-covid19>.
30. GSK. London (UK): GlaxoSmithKline plc. GSK and Vir Biotechnology announce United States government agreement to purchase additional supply of sotrovimab, authorised for the early treatment of COVID-19; 2022 Jan 11 [cited 2022 Feb 9]. <https://www.gsk.com/en-gb/media/press-releases/gsk-and-vir-biotechnology-announce-united-states-government-agreement-to-purchase-additional-supply-of-sotrovimab>.
31. C19early.com. COVID-19 studies: ivermectin; [cited 2022 Feb 12]. <https://c19ivermectin.com>.
32. Bryant A, Lawrie TA, Dowswell T, Fordham EJ, Mitchell S, Hill SR, Tham TC. Ivermectin for prevention and treatment of COVID-19 infection: a systematic review, meta-analysis, and trial sequential analysis to inform clinical guidelines. Am J Ther. 2021 Jun 21;28(4):e434-60. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8248252/>.
33. C19early.com. COVID-19 studies: vitamin D; [cited 2022 Feb 12]. <https://c19vitamind.com>.
34. Ilie PC, Stefanescu S, Smith L. The role of vitamin D in the prevention of coronavirus disease 2019 infection and mortality. Aging Clin Exp Res. 2020 Jul;32(7):1195-8. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7202265/>.
35. C19early.com. HCQ for COVID-19: real-time meta analysis of 303 studies; [cited 2022 Jan 10]. <https://hcqmeta.com>.
36. U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee. FDA briefing document: Janssen Ad26.COVS vaccine for the prevention of COVID-19. Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting: February 26, 2021. Table 14: vaccine efficacy of first occurrence of moderate to severe/critical COVID-19, including non-centrally confirmed cases, with onset at least 14 or at least 28 days after vaccination, by baseline SARS-CoV-2 status, per protocol set; 30. <https://www.fda.gov/media/146217/download>.
37. El Sahly HM, Baden LR, Essink B, Doblecki-Lewis S, Martin JM, Anderson EJ, Campbell TB, Clark J, Jackson LA, Fichtenbaum CJ, Zervos M, Rankin B, Eder F, Feldman G, Kellenly C, Han-Conrad L, Levin M, Neuzil KM, Corey L, Gilbert P, Janes H, Follmann D, Marovich M, Polakowski L, Mascola JR, Ledgerwood JE, Graham BS, August A, Clouting H, Deng W, Han S, Leav B, Manzo D, Pajon R, Schödel F, Tomassini JE, Zhou H, Miller J; COVE Study Group. Efficacy of the mRNA-1273 SARS-CoV-2 vaccine at completion of blinded phase. N Engl J Med. 2021 Nov 4;385(19):1774-85. Suppl appendix; 36-7. https://www.nejm.org/doi/suppl/10.1056/NEJMoa2113017/suppl_file/nejmoa2113017_appendix.pdf.

These statements are intended for informational purposes only and should not be construed as personal medical advice.



ASSUMPTION: The COVID-19 vaccines prevent death from COVID-19.

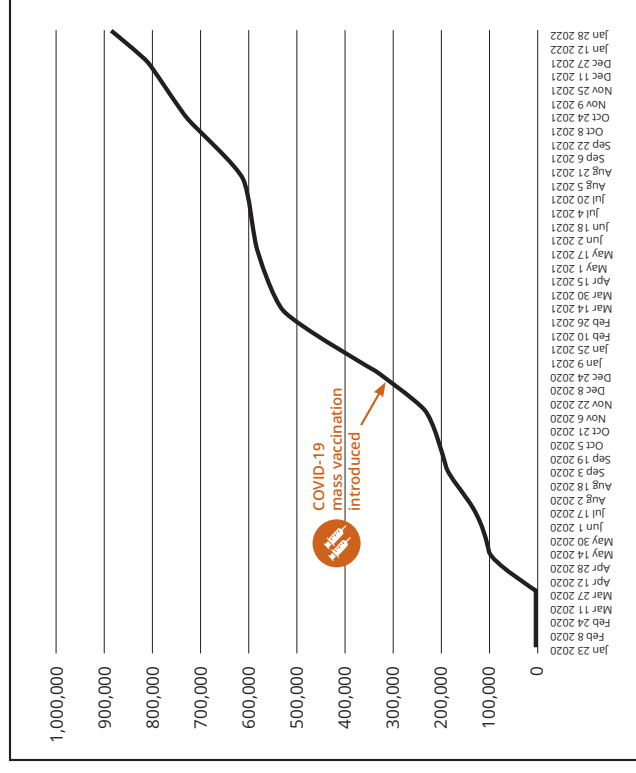


FACT:

CDC data show mass vaccination with the COVID-19 vaccine has had **no measurable impact** on COVID-19 mortality in the U.S.

In the nine months before the introduction of mass vaccination (April 2020 through December 2020), there were about 356,000 COVID-19 deaths. In the nine months after the introduction of mass vaccination, there were 342,000 COVID-19 deaths (January 2021 through September 2021), and 182,000 additional COVID-19 deaths occurred in the four months that followed (October 2021 through January 2022).

Total COVID-19 Deaths, United States⁷



This is a public service announcement from Physicians for Informed Consent, a 501(c)(3) nonprofit educational organization. Learn more here: physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19-vaccines

P&C PHYSICIANS
FOR INFORMED
CONSENT

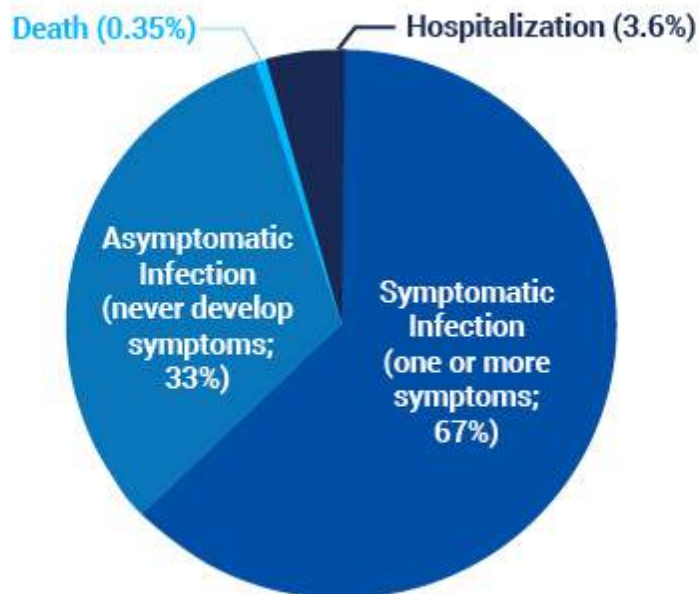
[Select Language](#)[PHYSICIAN LOGIN](#)[\(HTTP://FORUM.PHYSICIANSFORINFORMEDCONSENT.ORG/\)](http://forum.physiciansforinformedconsent.org/)*Delivering Data on Infectious Diseases & Vaccines™*[\(https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/\)](https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/)

To search, type and hit enter



Physicians for Informed Consent Publishes Comprehensive Analysis of U.S. COVID-19 Infection-Fatality Rate by Age Group

SARS-CoV-2 Infection Outcomes^{3,8,9}



© Physicians for Informed Consent

[\(https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19/\)](https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19/)

NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF. (PRWEB) AUGUST 24, 2021

New data indicate about 180 million Americans already infected and have 99.9% protection from repeat infection

Physicians for Informed Consent (PIC), an educational nonprofit organization focused on science and statistics, has published its updated [COVID-19 Disease Information Statement](https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19/) (<https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19/>) (DIS), which elucidates the infection-fatality rate (IFR) of COVID-19 in different age groups and different locations of residence.

Overall, the risk of a fatal outcome from COVID-19 is 0.35%. However, the risk varies from 0.001% or one fatal outcome in 100,000 infections in children younger than 18 years to people 65 years or older living in a nursing home having about 30 times more risk of a fatal outcome than people 65 years or older not living in a nursing home. Additionally, overall, the risk of hospitalization is 3.6%, of having symptoms is 67% and of never developing symptoms of SARS-CoV-2 infection is 33%.

The calculation for determining how many Americans have already been infected with SARS-CoV-2 is explained and indicates that more than half of the U.S. population has already been infected and is 99.9% protected from reinfection. As vaccine breakthrough infections are now on the rise, important lesser-known treatment and prevention options are also discussed.

“Now one can better compare a person’s risk of COVID-19 versus the risk of a severe side effect from a COVID-19 vaccine,” said Dr. Shira Miller, PIC’s founder and president. “It’s clear there’s a rational and scientific basis for those who choose to decline COVID-19 vaccination, especially in certain

age groups.”

Physicians for Informed Consent’s body of physicians, scientists, statisticians, and healthcare workers is trusted by both patients and practitioners for providing scientific data on infectious diseases and vaccines. To learn more, read PIC’s two-page handout here: physiciansforinformedconsent.org/COVID-19/ (<https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/COVID-19/>).

COVID-19 – DISEASE INFORMATION STATEMENT (DIS)

**SARS-CoV-2
COVID-19:
What You Need To Know**

1. WHAT IS COVID-19?

COVID-19 (coronavirus disease 2019) is an acute respiratory illness caused by SARS-CoV-2, a coronavirus strain among seven coronaviruses known to infect humans.¹ Other coronavirus infections include those due to seasonal (common cold) coronaviruses (229E, NL63, OC43 and HKU1), which cause up to a third of community-acquired upper respiratory tract infections,² as well as MERS-CoV and SARS-CoV-1. Approximately 23% of SARS-CoV-2 infections are asymptomatic (never develop symptoms). However, when symptoms do occur, they happen 2–14 days after infection and range from mild to severe fever or chills, difficulty breathing, fatigue, muscle or body aches, headache, new loss of taste or smell, sore throat, nasal congestion or runny nose, nausea or vomiting, or diarrhea.³ Most people’s symptoms are short-lived, but some do have prolonged symptoms.⁴ Overall, more than 99.6% of people infected with SARS-CoV-2 recover.⁵ The strongest risk factors for fatal COVID-19 are obesity, anxiety disorders, and diabetes.⁶

2. WHAT IS THE INFECTION-FATALITY RATE OF COVID-19?

The infection-fatality rate (IFR) of COVID-19 is calculated by dividing the number of people who die from COVID-19 by the total number of people infected, including both symptomatic and asymptomatic cases.⁷

A Stanford University systematic review that included 69 antibody studies estimated that the COVID-19 IFR in the United States ranges from 0.1% to 0.6%.⁸ Data analysis herein uses the midpoint of that range, 0.35%. See Figure 1.

3. WHAT IS THE IFR OF COVID-19 IN DIFFERENT AGE GROUPS?

More than 80% of COVID-19 deaths occur in individuals aged 65 years or older, whereas less than 0.1% of COVID-19 deaths occur in individuals aged 17 years or younger (Table 1).⁹ In addition, severe COVID-19 is particularly lethal in nursing homes.¹⁰ For example, in 2020, 59% of all COVID-19 deaths in the state of Massachusetts occurred in long-term care (LTC) facilities.¹¹ The national COVID-19 IFR is 0.2% among individuals who do not live in long-term care institutions.⁹

4. WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN BEING EXPOSED AND BEING INFECTED WITH SARS-CoV-2?

Although the IFR measures the chance of dying assuming infection with SARS-CoV-2, the IFR does not include the chance of being exposed or the chance of being infected. Research shows that not everyone who is exposed to SARS-CoV-2 is necessarily infected with it, as T cells may protect against, or modify, infection.^{12,13} A BMJ article investigating whether people have pre-existing immunity to SARS-CoV-2 states that “at least six studies have reported T cell reactivity against SARS-CoV-2 in 20% to 50% of people with no known exposure to the virus.”¹⁴ In addition, a study published in Nature Immunology states: “T cells control viral infections and provide immunological memory that enables long-lasting

Table 1 shows that a COVID-19 infection in an individual 65 years or older dwelling in an LTC facility is almost 30 times more likely to be fatal (37.2%/1.3%) than in an individual 65 years or older not dwelling in an LTC facility. Furthermore, most people who die in nursing homes die within six months of placement; therefore, many COVID-19 nursing home deaths may have occurred in people with a life expectancy of only a few months.¹⁵

Age Group	% of Infections	% of Deaths	Infection Fatality Rate (%)
0–17 years	0.1%	0.00%	0.001
18–49 years	56.4%	4.20%	0.63
50–64 years	20.3%	11.1%	0.3
65+ years	19.2%	80.9%	4.2
65+ years in LTC	0.9%	33.0%	3.7
65+ years in LTC	0.4%	41.0%	37.2
75+ years	4.3%	18.5%	4.3
75+ years in LTC	4.0%	18.2%	4.6
75+ years in LTC	0.3%	40.2%	46.9
All ages	100	100	0.35
All ages not in LTC	99.1%	34.9%	0.2*
All ages in LTC	0.9%	83.1%	38.2

Table 1: Age-specific COVID-19 infection-fatality rate in the United States, LTC = long-term care facility.

COVID-19 cases in people 65 years or older who reside in long-term care facilities (nursing homes) are about 20 times more likely to be fatal than COVID-19 cases in people 65 years or older who do not reside in long-term care facilities.

5. HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN INFECTED WITH SARS-CoV-2?

As of July 1, 2021, about 53.8% of the 330 million people living in the U.S. have been infected with SARS-CoV-2. Because the COVID-19 IFR is 0.35%, and at that time there were 821,000 COVID-19 deaths,¹⁶ that equates to 177.4 million SARS-CoV-2 infections (821,000/0.35%). The Johnson & Johnson vaccine clinical trial observed that an unvaccinated person previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 has a 99.9% chance of being protected from a repeat infection.¹⁷

As of July 1, 2021, there have been 177.4 million SARS-CoV-2 infections in the U.S., which is 53.8% of the U.S. population.

An unvaccinated person previously infected with SARS-CoV-2 has a 99.9% chance of being protected from a repeat infection.

6. WHAT TREATMENT OR PREVENTION OPTIONS ARE AVAILABLE FOR COVID-19?

Treatments for COVID-19 have improved significantly since the pandemic began in early 2020, resulting in improved survival rates in hospitalized cases.^{18,19} Dozens of studies have observed the effectiveness of various treatments, the most studied being remdesivir, vitamin D, hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), remdesivir, and monoclonal antibodies.^{20,21} Studies have also observed that ivermectin, vitamin D, and hydroxychloroquine may be beneficial for prophylaxis (i.e., pre-exposure or post-exposure prevention of symptomatic COVID-19 infections).^{22–24}

As of December 2020, three vaccines have obtained Food and Drug Administration (FDA) approval or emergency use authorization. The vaccines have been shown to significantly prevent symptomatic COVID-19 cases that are not hospitalized or fatal. However, vaccine effectiveness has only been observed for two to six months in clinical trials, and it is not known how effective those vaccines may be at preventing asymptomatic, hospitalized or fatal cases. In addition, overall, people who receive the vaccine have a two-fold to six-fold increased risk of a severe adverse event compared to those who do not receive the vaccine.^{25,26}

All references are available at physiciansforinformedconsent.org/COVID-19/

These statements are intended for informational purposes only and should not be construed as personal medical advice.

© 2021 Physicians for Informed Consent, an independent 501(c)(3) nonprofit educational organization. All rights reserved. For more information, visit physiciansforinformedconsent.org, Aug 2021.

(<https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/covid-19/>).

About Physicians for Informed Consent

Physicians for Informed Consent is a 501(c)(3) educational nonprofit organization focused on science and statistics. PIC delivers data on infectious diseases and vaccines, and unites doctors, scientists, healthcare professionals, attorneys, and families who support voluntary vaccination. In addition, the PIC Coalition for Informed Consent consists of approximately 300 U.S. and international organizations. To learn more or to become a member, please visit physiciansforinformedconsent.org.

to become a member, please visit physiciansforinformedconsent.org
(<https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/>).

###

VIEW

(https://www.prweb.com/releases/physicians_for_informed_consent_publishes_comprehensive_analysis_of_u_s_covid_19_infection_fatality_rate_by_age_group/prweb18147027.htm) the press release on PRWeb.

SHARE the press release on Facebook.

SHARE the press release on Instagram.

SHARE the press release on Twitter.

SHARE the press release on LinkedIn.

(check back for links)

Posted in COVID-19

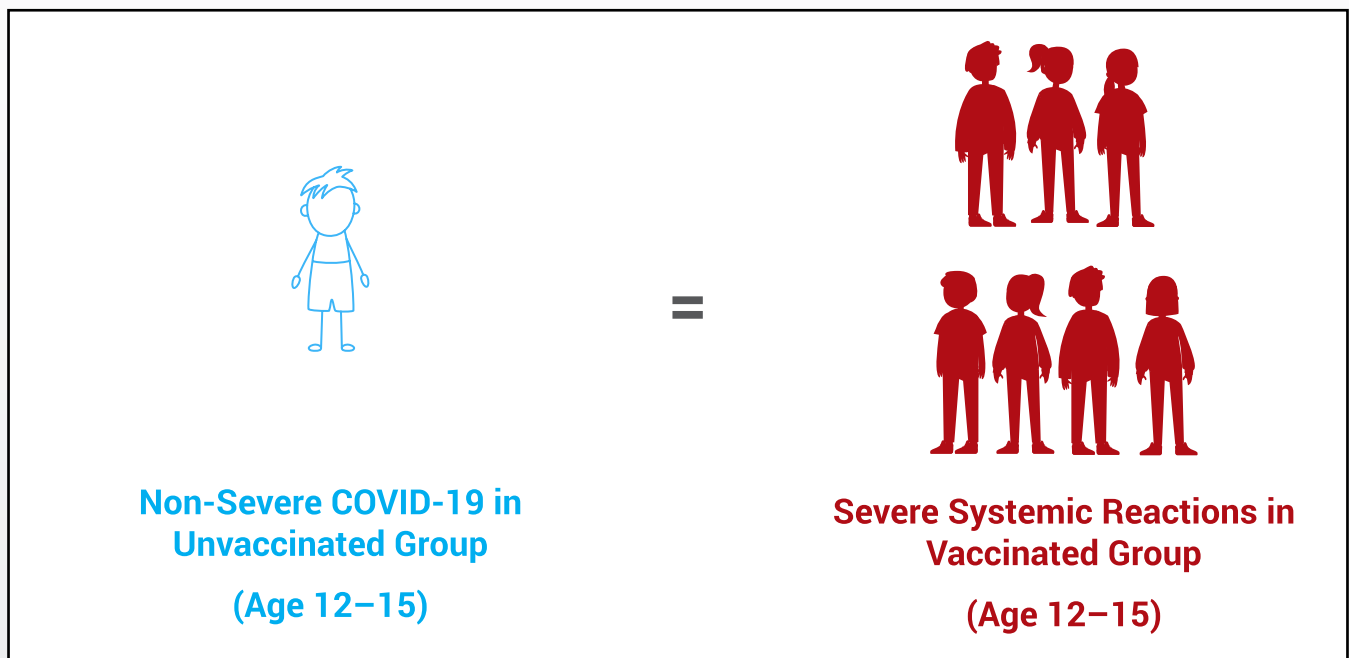
(<https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/category/covid-19/>), Press Release

(<https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/category/press-release/>).

← **Physicians for Informed Consent**
Submits Amicus Brief to U.S. Supreme
Court in Pivotal Vaccine Mandates Case
(<https://physiciansforinformedconsent.org/physicians-for-informed-consent-submits-amicus-brief-to-u-s-supreme-court-in-pivotal-vaccine-mandates-case/>).

Are Vaccine Mandates Science-Based?

In the Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine clinical trial, zero unvaccinated adolescents 12 to 15 years of age suffered a severe case of COVID-19. In contrast, for every 1 case of non-severe COVID-19 in the unvaccinated group, there were 7 cases of severe (grade 3) systemic reactions in the vaccinated group.



H

Emergency Room

The clinical trial also found that 1 in about 1,100 vaccinated children 12–15 years of age had a grade 4 systemic reaction (fever greater than 104.0° F) that required an emergency room (ER) visit. The reaction occurred within one week of the first injection and led to withdrawal from the clinical trial.



medical community. To avoid further loss of trust in public health, I highly recommend against this action, and to follow the TAG's vote to NOT recommend adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Paul

Vice President

Office Solutions Northwest

509-453-7181

From: Shantel Weeks
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:55:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: ToniJean Green
Sent: 4/8/2022 12:01:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Consideration of COVID-19 for Inclusion

External Email

Dear board members:

I am writing to express to you that I believe that you should not consider adding the 'covid vaccines' to WAC 246-105:

1. The vaccines do not prevent covid infection
2. The vaccines do not prevent the spread of covid
3. Very few children in the entire world have died from covid
4. There is increasing evidence of severe harm done to the immune and cardiovascular systems of children who have been exposed to these drugs.

Children have a very low risk from covid and robust natural immune system and there is absolutely no justification for adding this to the required list of vaccines

I urge you to follow the TAG recommendation and vote no.

Thank you for your time.

Mrs. Green

From: Kareena Ganavage
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:58:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to the vaccine for school kids

External Email

Hi I think everyone should have a choice of what they put in their bodies. The vaccine is experimental and made by a biotech company to bring our their passport system. It can make kids sterile and it does not work. Let people make their own choices please. People have already left school and that would cause so many more to leave.

Sent from my iPhone

From: DOH Information
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:01:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Question/Comment from the public



attachments\5308BA3A2FBC4512_image001.png

Hello,

Below is public comment on the covid vaccine for school children.

Thank you,

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV <mailto:DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>

1-800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%7>

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, April 7, 2022 5:44 PM
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

The BOH should not add covid shots to any schedules. They are much more harmful than helpful, especially in kids. The risk/benefit is extremely high for the harms we already know of, and will be off the charts when the long term harms to heart and fertility become known. This state's plandemic response shows that Science has been dead for a few years and its corpse has been flogged for us by Big Pharma.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Charles Nafziger

Email:

canafziger@hotmail.com <mailto:canafziger@hotmail.com>

Telephone:

(no answer)

5.

To receive a confirmation of your submission, please enter your email address again in the space provided below.

canafziger@hotmail.com <mailto:canafziger@hotmail.com>

From: Kay Kish
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:43:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Agenda #5

External Email

To whom it may concern:

Please do NOT add covid immunizations to the list of required immunizations for students of WA schools.

These immunizations are NOT safe. Matter of fact they are far from safe. I personally know several people that have been injured by covid immunizations!

The state can and will be held responsible for vaccine injuries among students.

The state will also lose a lot of students because many parents will choose to educate at home or to completely move from this state.

I personally, would like to know how many of you have looked up actual injuries caused by covid vaccines, on VAERS.

Please note that the numbers on VAERS are only as good as the actual reporting. Many medical personal have been discouraged from reporting to VAERS. This fact needs to be investigated! Why are medical personnel being discouraged from reporting?

Why are the VAERS injuries not being talked about? Why is the media shying away from reporting? I believe that the injuries are much greater than what you will find on VAERS because of the lack of reporting by medical personnel. Although the current number of reported covid vaccine injuries on VAERS is appalling!

Never had there been a vaccine approved this quickly before and the fact that you are even looking at requiring these vaccines is horrendous!

How many of you have been vaccinated and boosted and still came down with covid?

I am legitimately asking the following questions of each of you:

Have YOU reviewed the covid vaccine injuries on VAERS.

Have YOU looked at the covid vaccine injuries and compared them to ALL other vaccine injuries combined?

I would like a response, in writing, from each of you, please.

I am requesting that you do a thorough review of all covid injuries and ask yourself if you truly want to be responsible for the potential injuries to thousands of students.

After you have reviewed the actual facts and if you even consider requiring these vaccine that will make many of us question your motives.

Sincerely,
Kay Keyser
WA state resident
Registered voter

Sent from my iPhone

From: NELSON TOMPKINS
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:21:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:52:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

04/13/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Restricting school access based on vaccination status

3.

Your Name:

Anna

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

arulewritingguru@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

My mother almost died at 45 y.o. from her work-required vaccination, and received life-long exemption. My brother experienced a seizure at 2 y.o. the day after the vaccines and lost his ability to speak for 2 years and aquired other developmental delays. I became extremely sick and my child was born low weight after a flu shot in the 1st trimester. My child had then an adverse reaction to the nasal flu shot grasping for air, developed swollen cheek after MMR. My child and I are doing better after stopping vaccinations and securing treatments for health conditions that predispose to severe adverse reactions. I have special expertise now in multi-generational risk and genetic factors for certain vaccines. I'm professionally involved in rulemakings and public health programs in Washington State. I routinely participate in health risk evaluations and develop actions to mitigate them. I am finding DOH and the Governor public health policies lacking concern and respect for families like mine.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

The Board may consider starting a rulemaking to amend school requirements for mandatory vaccines, including COVID-19 vaccines.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

WA DOH should stop interfering in our ability to access public education. My family has suffered enough. I believe the decision to vaccinate should be between the doctor and the family. The schools and WA DOH should focus on providing better environmental conditions: better air filtration, cleaner buses, less mold, PFAS, glyphosphate, DDT, arsenic and lead. Get kids some garden space, and provide field trips to the forest, the parks. Get them better food for breakfast and lunches. The above are much bigger needs and the benefits of good nutrition and cleaner, less polluted air are broader than if you spend the energy and money on approving and enforcing vaccines especially given that a larger portion of families would then face a choice to leave the schools and the state all together. Please conduct an unbiased health and economy analysis to include the benefits of the measures I mentioned above against the benefits of COVID-19 vaccinations. Childhood COVID vaccinations are: 1) not as effective in kids 5-11 y.o. 2) still under EUA for very good reasons 3) wane rather quickly 4) still carry risks of severe disability and death, comparable to the level of risks from the infection itself. There are treatments for the infection, but not for post-vaccine side effects. 5) do not improve outcomes for other diseases (like better air quality does) 6) do not prevent transmission the way air purification does 7) doesn't give kids foundation to fight other diseases the way better air and better nutrition do. WA DOH should focus on public health measures that parents and doctors cannot address within the privacy of the medical office. Those measures are cleaner air, better school food, better access to nature. WA DOH should show respect and trust for parents to make the best medical and health decisions for their children. Thank you for being responsible and compassionate decision makers. From a mother and a state worker dedicated to well-being of Washingtonians

From: Carol Hartwig
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:57:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I would encourage you not to make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for children to attend school.

Covid 19 is merely a coronavirus, which there are hundreds of in our world. It is not like polio or measles or the other horrible diseases that we vaccinated our children against. The effectiveness of the Covid 19 vaccine in children is still debated among medical professionals. The side affects can be nasty and long lasting. However, with the virus continually mutating it will render the vaccine ineffective or less effective to future mutations.

Please do not make Covid 19 vaccines mandatory for our children to attend school. Leave the medical decision making to the families and their doctors. Politicians shouldn't be making our medical decisions for us, no matter how well intentioned they may be.

Sincerely,

Carol Hartwig

From: Megan Gustafsson
Sent: 3/31/2022 7:40:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Mandatory Covid 19 Shot for Schoolchildren

External Email

Washington State Health Board,

I am aware that the board is meeting on April 13th and will hear a recommendation from the Technical Advisory Group as to whether or not there should be a Covid 19 vaccine requirement for school aged children in the state of Washington. As a citizen and a parent I am vehemently opposed to any such requirement.

This is not at all comparable to any other school required vaccines, which have spent years not only to be produced and tested, but have taken years to be required for children. The speed at which this vaccine has been rolled out has not allowed for adequate testing for side effects. Some are already documented, such as heart problems like myocarditis and time will tell how many others will develop. This shot is still under emergency use authorization and therefore should not be considered as a requirement.

This is also a vaccine for a respiratory virus akin to the the flu shot. It has already been proven that it does not stop transmission which was the entire basis for the massive vaccine mandates in the general population. These coronavirus strains have already proven to cause little to no symptoms in children. Every other childhood vaccine required for school aged children prevents transmission of said disease and protects the person who has received the vaccine. There has also always been an option for medical or religious exemptions from previous established vaccines for children.

I urge you to please use facts in any decisions the board makes. Public health hysteria has in the past produced disturbing and horrific outcomes that are always in danger of being repeated

Do not make this Covid 19 shot mandatory for Washington state school children.

Megan Gustafsson

From: Lowell Wickersham
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:33:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Pam Auerbach
Sent: 4/3/2022 6:33:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please include Covid vaccines in mandatory school vaccine list

External Email

Mandatory school vaccination is the only way to ensure that children receive the vaccines that keep them healthy and in school. Many parents are simply too busy, uninformed, or ill-informed to immunize their children by choice. If the state makes Covid vaccines mandatory but allows for a personal exemption until the vaccines are fully authorized (rather than emergency authorization), it should cover the people who are vaccine hesitant. If we require a vaccine for varicella, which killed 120 children a year at its peak, we can require a vaccine for Covid, which has killed 1000 children ages 0-17. There is no other logical choice but to require Covid vaccination.

In the end, parents who object will complain but do it just like they put their children in booster seats in the car. But it has to be a law first.

Thank you.

Pam Auerbach
The Jewish Day School
15749 NE Fourth Street
Bellevue, WA 98008
Frontoffice@jds.org
www.jds.org

From: Rob & Sharyl McBride
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:58:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition of Covid-19 vaccine shots as school requirement

External Email

April 6, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members;

I opposed the addition of Covid-19 vaccination shots to daycare and school requirements.

These vaccinations are still experimental and are proven to not stop transmission of the disease. Studies are being released that provide results of severe adverse reactions for many individuals. Myocarditis is one of the conditions affecting many individuals. I personally know an individual that had an allergic reaction to the vaccine and ended up in the hospital after one shot. Another person I know hemorrhaged and died after receiving the second vaccine.

The fact that full data will not be available for 75 years and the true scientific data is just now starting to be released makes the potential risk for safety and health questionable and should be an individual decision, not a mandated requirement for a drug not yet deemed "safe and effective". The potential long term effects can be even more devastating to children with a full life left to live.

I ask you to vote NO for schools and daycares to add the requirement of Covid-19 vaccines and to stop supporting marketing of their use.

Respectfully,
Sharyl McBride
Rice, WA

From: Kimberly Studerus
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:26:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ekaterina Bautista
Sent: 4/6/2022 11:39:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 shots for kids

External Email

Dear BOH,

My name is Katya Bautista and I am a member of Conservative Ladies of Washington and am in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

In addition. While civilized countries (like Sweden, for example) don't even recommend using the COVID-19 vaccine for kids between 5 and 12 years old, you are trying to push so hard to make the EXPERIMENTAL VACCINE a mandatory requirement. Which has been approved in emergency circumstances and still doesn't have long-term studies that will show its really effectiveness. First of all, this will increase the number of people who will remove their kids from public school, and our family will be one of the first ones; and a lot of families will choose to move out from the state at all (which you can see a lot these days). Secondary, WHO? will be responsible for any side effects that can affect kids in the future?! WHO? You? the BOH? the TAG? Or will parents have to deal? So, I urge you to think ten thousand times before taking responsibility for someone's life.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

Respectfully
Katya Bautista

From: Kale Vass
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:07:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: rjgillham
Sent: 3/17/2022 8:33:52 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Vaccine

External Email

Dear government, Our children are not a medical experiment. Please do not mandate vaccines. Let each parent have the choice to vaccinate their child or not. Our children's health is under our authority, and we are the sole decision makers for their unique health needs. Ultimately, we are the ones who will have to care for and deal with any adverse affects and medical harm from the vaccine because the government will not be the one caring for the child. Informed consent gives the freedom to say yes or no. Let the people choose. Freedom of choice is what we want!

Sincerely,
Rhonda Gillham

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: tara camp
Sent: 3/29/2022 3:27:48 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: covid vaccine

External Email

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&Id=fd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26Id%3Dfd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40soh.wa.gov%7Cacc4afd9a02a4de76e1008da11d35909%7>

This is a research article showing exactly what parents are afraid of....long term side effects. These vaccines are not safe for our children. Parents will pull their children if this vaccine is forced upon them for school.

Sent from my iPhone

On Mar 29, 2022, at 1:09 PM, tara camp <taracamp7208@gmail.com> wrote:

□

TAG advised against adding the covid vaccine to school immunization requirements. The vaccine does not prevent covid therefore does not meet the qualification to be added. Children are not at risk. We are not in a pandemic any longer. Parents have a right to decide on the health choices for their children, especially given the experimental use of this vaccine and well known and documented adverse reactions it causes, especially to children. Schools are already struggling greatly with a lack of enrollment, if this is forced unnecessarily on children it will cripple the school system. Parents have made it very clear that children will be pulled from public schools. This issue needs to be dropped immediately. The ongoing back and forth is causing anxiety not only in parents but for children. It needs to stop.

From: Doug Wright
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:59:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory covid shots for kids.

External Email

Hello,

I'm writing today to express my disapproval for adding covid shots to the list of vaccines that are mandatory for children to enter daycare or schools for these main reasons:

- * There is no evidence that children are at high risk of getting covid
- * There is plenty of evidence (VAERS) that all people especially children are at a much much higher risk of being permanently hurt by the side effects of this shot than they are of covid.
- * Natural immunity has been proven to be more effective against covid and all viruses. Even Dr. Anthony Fauci in earlier videos testified to this.

We feel so strongly about this that if it were to become mandatory, we would file a religious exemption and if that were unsuccessful we would pull our kids out of school.

Please do not go through with this.

Doug Wright
doug.wright@me.com <mailto:doug.wright@me.com>

From: Jaclyn Swanson

Sent: 4/5/2022 11:52:00 PM

To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), DOH WSOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid vax school requirement



attachments\A96F3FE4BB4B4596_tempFileForShare_20220405-235018.jpg

External Email

From: Amy Reber
Sent: 4/3/2022 8:34:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 - covid vaccine school requirement

External Email

Hello,

I can't believe we are having to write an email again that has to do with this topic. People are leaving this beautiful state in droves because of these Covid games. We have three kids in public schools in WA and will pull them in a split second if the covid "vaccine" becomes mandatory to attend school. Do what you know is right and protect our freedom to choose this particular injection for families.

Dan and Amy Reber

From: JAMIE MITCHELL
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:47:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

I am writing to urge the board to vote no on mandating Covid 19 vaccines for children to go to school. Healthy children are not at risk for adverse affects from having Covid 19. They are at risk for adverse affects from the vaccination. The science is very clear on this. Please vote no!

Regards,

Jamie Mitchell

From: Alyssa Killmer
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:55:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 Agenda

External Email

To Whom it may concern,

In regards to your agenda on April 13 about mandating the CV-19 shot for young children, please consider all options before making a decision.

We have had COVID twice now, including our 2 year old, and both times symptoms were a low grade fever for less than 24 hours. I know this to hold true for every child I know, some testing positive with zero symptoms.

Can you tell us how these experimental shots affect their little bodies if they have already had it? Does it really make sense at this point? Natural immunity is a hot topic that should absolutely be on the table, but oddly is not. Do you find that strange?

Is the sole purpose to protect the children who aren't so lucky to have mild symptoms like my child did? As a mother, I completely understand that fear if your child is compromised in any way, but is it really practical to force this on all children, or just the select few who really benefit from it?

I feel the best approach is to leave the decision to the parents. Our job is to protect our children, and I speak for many parents when I say, the unknowns of this shot are more terrifying than the virus itself, especially when there is natural immunity.

The ramifications of mandating this for young children has ripple effects that will be detrimental to the State systems. How many families will leave the traditional school systems? How much funding will schools lose? The majority of parents in WA are not for this.

Please leave these decisions to the ones who know them best, the parents. We know what is best for our children, and there is never a one-size fits all when it comes to healthcare.

Thank you for your time,
Alyssa

From: Heidi Taft

Sent: 4/8/2022 10:20:07 AM

To: DOH Secretary's Office,DOH

WSBOH,benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org,FBell@wcaap.org,FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org,FCS

Cc:

Subject: No to Mandatory C19 Shot for Schools

External Email

☐

☐WSBOH Members et al -

As you meet next week to vote regarding the C19 shot requirement to attend public schools, surely you know it does not stop infection or spread.

You also know by now that children under 18 have almost 0 risk from the virus.

This study from our own Seattle Children's Hospital cardiologists followed 35 teens hospitalized with myocarditis within 1 week of the 2nd Pfizer dose.

[https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext#%20](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext#%20)

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476\(22\)00282-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0352b5d4e5d5435533a808da19)

[7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0352b5d4e5d5435533a808da19](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0352b5d4e5d5435533a808da19)

Educating parents about risks and benefits allows them to make informed choices for their families. Since the shot does not confer immunity, protecting oneself is the only potential benefit.

Natural immunity must also be considered.

You also know that only the EUA shots are currently available in the U.S.

Many of these points likely influenced the TAG vote against mandating this particular shot.

Thank you in advance for your careful consideration of the risks and liabilities of this if mandated.

Sincerely,

Heidi Taft

Seattle, WA

From: Gayle Yeadon
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:42:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Please do the right thing and DO NOT require Covid 19 shots. Time will provide all the evidence.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Margaret Butler
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:43:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OPPOSE adding Covid 19 shots to school vaccine requirement

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members-

I am a Seattle resident and parent with 2 children in the public school system.

Our family strongly opposes adding Covid 19 to the school vaccine requirement. We would pull our children out of school if this becomes a requirement.

- The long term consequences to this vaccine are not yet understood.
- This vaccine does not stop transmission and should be a personal choice.

For these reasons, we strongly oppose mandating this vaccine for school attendance.

thank you,
Margaret Butler
Seattle, Washington

From: Grace Robinson
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:50:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 3/16/2022 10:34:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13th

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Comments on mandates!

3.

Your Name:

Laurie Layne

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

11605 243rd Avenue Court East

7.

Email:

laurielayne1@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

360-897-8933

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

vaccine and mask requirements.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

There thankfully has been a relaxing of these mask and vaX requirements I hear they are optional! They need to stay that way!!

From: coriibelle@gmail.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:31:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please vote NO on mandating Covid19 shots for children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I am writing as a parent of three school-aged children. I was vocal in the TAG group review process and am now urging you the same: VOTE NO on mandating Covid19 shots for children. These shots do not prevent infection or transmission, and any protection provided to the individual wanes rapidly. Additionally, these shots are connected to historically high numbers of adverse events and deaths reported to VAERS.

Because these shots involve risk, do not prevent infection or transmission, and because children are the least affected of all populations by Covid-19, I urge you to VOTE NO to mandating them for school attendance. This needs to remain a parent decision, not a state decision, as we are the ones who know are children best, care for and feed and nurture them, and understand their individual health needs and concerns more fully than any state agency can. If our children are injured by these shots, we are liable for the medical, emotional, and physical costs that cannot be reversed.

A friend of mine developed a stutter after her Covid19 booster that has not gone away in months. Her medical team speaks of "brain trauma" that has no defined cause...other than it having started after she received the booster. Does it make sense to you to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children? I am not willing to gamble with my children's health on these shots.

I urge you to VOTE NO on mandating Covid19 shots for school attendance.

Sincerely,

Cori Belle

Bothell, WA

From: GEORGE DOANE
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:48:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No mandatory Covid vaccinations for our youth

External Email

Based on some of the factual dangers of COVID-19 vaccine on young children I respectfully request that you not mandate this

Sent from my iPhone

From: Beth Martin
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:27:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 Vaccine for K-12 Students

External Email

Good morning Board of Directors,

As a parent of elementary children in Seattle, I am writing today to ask that you please ratify the recommendation from the TAG and do not add the COVID-19 vaccine to the schedule of vaccines required for day care and elementary school. As the TAG concluded, this mandate is not in the best interest of children given known and unknown side effects, the majority of Washingtonians are not in line with requiring this for children, and this would put an undue burden on school administration when their focus needs to be on the academic and emotional toll the last year has taken on students.

Parents deserve authority over medical decisions for their children when it comes to the COVID-19 vaccine, without the threat of school admissions weighing over them. We do not have a health emergency for children with C19, and per the discussions during the approval process, this vaccine is a healthy choice for some but not all. It is not a one size fits all solution, and parents working with doctors is where the decision should be made for individual children.

Thank you,

Beth Martin
Seattle, WA

From: Danielle Ockerman
Sent: 3/31/2022 4:20:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: To whom it may concern

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am emailing you this evening as an concerned parent of 2 elementary age children in the public school system. I would like my voice to be heard regarding the possibility of mandating the Covid 19 vaccine in the public school system. I want to state clearly I will pull my children out of the public school system if this becomes mandated to attend school. This should be a choice of the parents of each individual child and not the government or school system. Not only is this vaccine in emergency usage only, it has been proven scientifically that children are the least likely to die or be significantly affected by this virus. The science, and long term studies behind this vaccine are inadequate as well as the 8.5 pages of side effects that may accompany this vaccine is absurd and disgusting.

Again no government, or school system should have a say on what vaccines I as a parent, should inject into my children. I again will pull my 2 elementary aged children out of the public school system if this is mandated. I do not agree with it.

Thank you from a concerned parent,

Danielle Ockerman

From: Steve B
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:40:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Ratify the TAG's recommendation

External Email

I wanted to respectfully urge the BOH to ratify the TAG's recommendation against the mandate requiring COVID vaccines, boosters, and spike shots (what's the next one?) This is extreme government overreach and very alarming for a majority of parents in Washington State.

"

My concern is that our state government has become politicized by the over-ambitious" and it's disturbing.

Why would you even have the TAG input if you decide to overrule this?
Why would you think you can unilaterally make these decisions?
Why would you think any critical thinking parent would allow a drug into their children that has yet to have enough time and data to be considered safe for children?
Why would you require the youngest and least affected to have this vaccine?
Why would you do this when it doesn't prevent them from getting the/a virus and/or spreading the virus?

The state and the BOH are, in my opinion, trying in as many ways as possible to circumvent the parents of this state and it won't stand up either through the state and or federal Supreme Courts or through upcoming elections.

It's wrong. It's unconstitutional. It's beyond shameful. It's child abuse.

--

Steve

From: Tim Tetrault
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:37:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Regarding mandated C19 vaccines for children to attend school



attachments\667200214F0949F0_image_6487327.JPG

attachments\5BEC72A541424899_image_6487327.JPG

External Email

Hello WA DOH Board,

I'm writing to express my hope that you will take into account the lack of sterilization that current mRNA vaccine provide and the fact that over the last 30 days vaccinated children aged 5-11 in King County are spreading SARS-Covid 19 more effectively than non vaccinated children - requiring this vaccine for school attendance makes no sense. Please move on to an endemic strategy to plan to allow children suffering with respiratory viruses to stay home and recover. The vast, vast majority of them do, and rapidly so. In fact, over the past 30 days (see KC screenshot) children ages 5-11 are more likely to be hospitalized than non vaccinated children of that age group. To move forward with making this a requirement will only further erode confidence in reasonable public health measures.

Tim Tetrault
Seattle, WA

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile

From: Kathy Connors
Sent: 3/24/2022 11:53:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid shots

External Email

As a mother and concerned citizen of the state of Washington, I urge you to NOT add the Covid 19 shot to the immunization schedule for children. This is only doing harm. There have been so many problems with the covid shot throughout the population. Kids deserve to have their bodies free of foreign chemicals that may very well damage them in the days and years to come. Thank you, Kathy Connors

From: Janell
Sent: 4/2/2022 5:57:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Dear Sir/Madam,

In regards to making the COVID vaccination a requirement for our children in public schools is not a wise choice. The vaccine is out there and available. If parents feel it is best for them to give it to their child then great! They can!
It's all about having choices. Let the parents decide what is best for their child. For some, that is having the vaccine; while for others it is not. When contracting this virus almost all children will recover without any issues or problems.
COVID-19 has been compared to the flu which has a recommended vaccine by doctors every year. Recommended. Not mandatory. Until there is more time to watch the effects of this vaccine, RECOMMENDED by one's doctor, is the best policy that should be required in regards to this vaccine and our children.
Thank you for your time.
Sincerely,
Janell Baker

Sent from my iPhone

From: joseefus
Sent: 4/4/2022 12:03:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I donot support vaccines for kindergartners

External Email

Hello my name is jocephus Osborn, and I definitely donot support little kids getting vaccinated as a requirement to attend schools. This vaccine has more cons than pros.

From: Kristina Mashek
Sent: 3/4/2022 12:49:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OPPOSE COVID 19 VACCINE FOR WA SCHOOLS

External Email

To the BOH,

I am a parent of two school children in Issaquah and I OPPOSE 100% against mandating the covid-19 vaccine for children in schools. I will remove my children from the school system if this is required. There are too many risks and Pfizer just released an 8 page document outlining all of the side effects as well as the death rate of the vaccine in trials. Children are NOT spreading covid, they are not getting severely ill and this shot is UNNECESSARY and WRONG.

PLEASE allow parents to make the choice for OUR children as there are TOO MANY RISKS. Do the right thing and do NOT make this vaccine mandatory. I know MANY other parents who feel the same.

Thank you,

Kristina Mashek

Sr. Manager, Business and Market Operations

Fixed Broadband Services

206.790.8304 (cell)

From: Stacie Meyer
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:17:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please consider

External Email

Dear BOH,

My name is Stacie Meyer and I am a member of Conservative Ladies of Washington and am in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

Warm regards,
Stacie Meyer

From: Michael Becker
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:22:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Irina Lelik
Sent: 4/5/2022 6:47:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid 19 Shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I OPPOSE the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

I'm greatly concerned about long term safety and efficiency of this shots and the shots have not been shown to stop infection or transmission.

Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause Myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barre syndrome in children to every child?

Medical decisions should be made considering risk-benefit analysis by EACH family with their doctor.

As a mother, I ask you to vote "NO" to adding COVID-19 shot to school requirement.

Sincerely,
Irina Lelikova,
Kirkland, WA

<https://informedchoicewa.org/rebuttals-to-wa-board-of-health-tag-presentations/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Finformedchoicewa.org%2Frebutta-to-wa-board-of-health-tag-presentations%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6b58b25d2e174605b3d008da176f47e2>>

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>>

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/3/2022 2:29:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: BOH Public Comment 4/13 RE: COVID SpikeShots for Children

From: Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
Sent: Friday, April 1, 2022 8:10 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: FW: BOH Public Comment 4/13 RE: COVID SpikeShots for Children

External Email

From: Beth Neibert <beth.ld39.pco.monroe4@gmail.com
<mailto:beth.ld39.pco.monroe4@gmail.com> >
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 4:45 PM
To: keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov> ; Keith Grellner
<Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org <mailto:Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
> ; tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov> ;
aviator@uw.edu <mailto:aviator@uw.edu> ; patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov> ; Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov> ; familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov> ; Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com
<mailto:Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com> ; temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov> ; vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov> ; Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov>
Subject: BOH Public Comment 4/13 RE: COVID SpikeShots for Children

You don't often get email from beth.ld39.pco.monroe4@gmail.com
<mailto:beth.ld39.pco.monroe4@gmail.com> . Learn why this is important
<<http://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>>

[CAUTION]: This email originated from outside Kitsap Public Health District. Do not click
links or open attachments unless you are expecting this email. If you are unsure please
contact IT.

Board of Health, et.al
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fet.al%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSB>>

..

This is of great importance and requires your complete support and immediate attention.

The overwhelming number of reports now being made public documenting the negative side effects and deaths resulting from the use of the experimental drugs given COVID Emergency Use Authorization is alarming. Hundreds of thousands of vaccine-injured children are the casualties of a federal system tainted with dangerous and unlawful behavior. National health agencies have been downplaying their failure to protect our children, as the unhealthiest state in America has the best vaccination rate, and everyday children and babies die or develop chronic illness from vaccines marketed as safe. Shameful deception, fraud, and corporate interference now characterizes our government sponsored health programs and policy, while harmful exposures to toxic ingredients in food, water, and vaccines have been given free rein to poison our most vulnerable populations.

Robert Kennedy Jr. and his team recently won a lawsuit against HHS, finding HHS had neglected to follow NVICA requirements for improving vaccine safety. Corruption within the CDC continues to be exposed as well, with an entire group of top CDC scientists admitting the breakdown of ethics and safety within their agency walls. Senior CDC scientist William Thompson has come forward to admit a Watergate-level cover-up, admitting he and his CDC colleagues manipulated scientific data to suppress public knowledge that the MMR can cause autism, meanwhile the Department of Justice also has blood on its hands, suppressing damning expert testimony from the Vaccine Injury Compensation Program. While Mr. Kennedy's lawsuit focused on MMR, this behavior appears to have become common practice and diminishes my and millions of American's confidences in BOH, CDC, WHO, and other organizations who desire to hastily use COVID SpikeShot applications on our most vulnerable citizens, our children.

I also believe that the BOH is under a great deal of pressure to look the other way and "rubber-stamp" the requirement to include the COVID SpikeShots as part of a child's vaccination schedule. This would be a ludicrous, heinous crime against children; all efforts to do so should be stopped or avoided immediately.

I encourage you to listen to the truth, do the right thing, and VOTE AGAINST ADDING this "vaccination" to the lineup now or ever.

America has been awakened and we are watching. Thank you for your time and kind consideration. I look forward to seeing a decision that is in full agreement with this perspective soon.

Sincerely,

Beth Neibert

--

Make a difference in your community; ask me how.

Beth.LD39.PCO.Monroe4@gmail.com <<mailto:Beth.LD39.PCO.Monroe4@gmail.com>>

From: Colleen Wise
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:38:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: jenn@jbasigns.com
Sent: 3/31/2022 12:01:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Hello Members of WSBOH,

I'm a parent of high school girls. Please answer my questions to why are you wanting to require a shot that doesn't prevent the illness or the spread of Covid 19? Thankfully Covid 19 isn't harmful to our children, so why give them something, that doesn't truly nothing for them? Another question, what about children who've survived having covid 19 naturally, will they be required to get this shot?

Sincerely,

Jenn Slater

From: Laura Price
Sent: 4/6/2022 3:33:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment for April 13th Meeting



attachments\B13381FC8FB847A1_Letter to Board of Health - 4-6-22.pdf

External Email

Hello -

Attached is public comment for the April 13th Meeting. Thank you.

Laura Price

Sent using Zoho Mail

April 6, 2022

Washington State Board of Health
PO Box 47990
Olympia, WA 98507-7990
wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

Dear Washington State Board of Health Board Members:

I am writing regarding item #5 on the agenda of the April 13th Board of Health meeting. I strongly urge the Board to follow the guidance of the Technical Advisory Group who voted **not** to recommend to the Board that the Covid-19 vaccine be added to the state's immunization requirements for school entry (WAC 246-105-030),

As of this date there is still no FDA approved vaccine for children ages 5-11 and there is no vaccine option at all for those under age 5. There are many gaps in information relating to any benefit of the vaccine for children/young people and data continues to evolve. Long term health impacts on children have not been studied and recent corrections to CDC data reflects 24% fewer deaths in children. There are no studies for those birth through age four. At the time of the TAG meetings, no other state in the nation had mandated the vaccine for school entry. There continues to be so many unknowns, discrepancies in data and ever-changing information that mandating the Covid-19 vaccine, in my opinion, would be irresponsible.

Children have not had significant issues with Covid-19. Typically their symptoms are mild, and they recover quickly. There is no significant mortality among these age groups. For the past two plus years, parents and schools have navigated Covid-19 and have been successful without a mandatory immunization. There are established protocols within schools to keep students with fevers, runny noses, etc. at home. These actions have proven successful.

Mandating the Covid-19 vaccine for school age children will place a huge burden on parents as it will force them to have to make very difficult decisions about the health of their children and an education for those children. Just as adults have been forced out of their jobs for making a personal decision regarding taking the vaccine, requiring a Covid-19 vaccination for children at school will force kids out of school. Consider the devastating impacts of a year plus of on-line school on students. Suicide is already the 2nd leading cause of death in those ages 10-18. If your decision is based on what is best for children, it will be against any forced requirement for the Covid-19 vaccine.

Education is a great equalizer and a right for all children. A decision to require a Covid-19 immunization for school entry will be catastrophic and, in my opinion, both inhumane and unethical. I implore you to not include the Covid-19 vaccine among those required for school attendance.

Laura Price
Parent and Grandparent
Chehalis, Washington
mimaprice@zohomail.com

From: Linda Eaton
Sent: 3/23/2022 11:21:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attn: Board of Health

External Email

I am writing to urge you to vote with your TAG and vote "No" on requiring this vaccine for school attendance.

Thank you!

Sincerely,

Linda J. Eaton

Sent from my iPhone

From: Avery Snyder
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:04:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: We oppose the CV-19 shot for school requirement!

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

We oppose the addition of the CV-19 shot requirement for daycares and schools! We agree with the B of H TAG community in not requiring CV-19 shots.

Most children have been exposed to CV-19 and do not fall within the risk group for severe illness from CV-19. Due to recent FOIA requests we now know the CDC has no record for a healthy child who has died from CV-19.

Please vote "NO" for requiring the CV-19 shots as a school requirement. And to stop supporting the marketing of these products to parents and educators. These products need to prove themselves as safe and effective and so far they have not!!!

Thank you,
Avery
Seattle, WA

From: Hannah Breeden
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:30:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: vaccination mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I, Hannah Hulse RN, will never use a daycare or public school if these vaccinations are passed as mandatory. I am strongly against this vote. I vote for medical freedom!!!

Sincerely, Hannah Hulse RN

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: Sandy Jahns
Sent: 4/7/2022 1:36:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4/13/22 meeting and c19 vaccine for kids

External Email

Please stop moving forward with this agenda. Read and thoroughly review the Pfizer documents that have been released regarding their safety trials, and the 9 pages of adverse reactions... these are much more severe than simple injection site soreness. Would you feel comfortable subjecting anyone to any of the possible adverse reactions listed in their document?

If you do not have it, please let me know and I will get you a copy.

Sincerely,
Sandy Jahns

From: Sandy Jahns
Sent: Sunday, March 6, 2022 11:48 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Upcoming meeting and c19 vaccine for kids

Good morning,

I've written to you, and your tag group multiple times during this process. I have expressed concern about adding c19 shots to the childhood vaccine schedule. Specifically that all shots available in US are still EUA batches, there are no "FDA approved" doses available; there are no long term studies for safety and effectiveness (although we know the actual effectiveness is minimal), and there is not enough information about the safety for it to be considered informed consent. Recently some of the paperwork the FDA used to approve the EUA has been released, and there is a listing of more than 1200 adverse events of special interest, many of which are extremely scary. Particularly, in light of this additional information, there is no way the SBOH could think it is safe to proceed.

You may use the MRNA technology has been in place for a long time... but the co-creator of this technology said all of the other tests/trials it was used in FAILED!! This should be convincing enough that you would deem it impossible to require it for all children. Please take this in to consideration. Stop harming children. The virus is not ideal, but with early intervention and treatment protocols, it is manageable. It wouldn't have been nearly as devastating if the doctors had been able to properly treat patients. By entertaining this plan you are extinguishing the remaining trust we had in our government agencies.

Thank you for your time!

Sandy

From: Jennifer Young
Sent: 4/4/2022 12:28:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No mandatory vaccinations

External Email

This is absolutely absurd!! You should be ashamed of yourselves for even considering this for children period!!

Children are NOT at risk! Children have colds and flu's naturally every year! They build natural immunity that far exceeds a synthetic toxin filled experimental jab!! To inforce this is right up there with murder!!

STOP following the money and get back to heart! Parents should make those decisions for their own children!! You or nobody else owns Children except your own!!

Covid-19 was planned! The Covid-19 was patented on April 19th 2002. This was a Plan-demic! The jabs were designed to depopulate the world. They hid the ingredients from the public because they knew what was in the jabs!! The Pfizer docs have been released. Nearly 1300 adverse affects were KNOWN!!! They wanted to cover this info up for 75 years!!!!

Wake up!! These were designed to kill the population over time if not right away.

Do your research and pull your head out of whatever amount of money you're getting to push this false narrative! When Children start dieing of heart attacks, their murder will be on you!!

Do your research! Timeline of truth in link below. Click on links on page as you scroll down for proof. I dare you!!

[Timetofreeamerica.com/revelations](https://www.timetofreeamerica.com/revelations)

From: Estela Tschabold
Sent: 3/31/2022 8:37:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I really would love to know who do think you are?

External Email

Good morning!

I, for once would like to ask the entire school/state/government!
WHO THE FUCK DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?
Our kids! Not yours! Got it? Make sure you read that twice.
We the people do not approve of any force CV19 vaccine, I repeat DO NOT approve. If
approve, my kids are out, along with many others ☐☐We see what's going on, we see
the indoctrination of our children. Seriously, do you really think we parents don't see the
perverted agenda. Just stop! Our kids! Not yours! Enough with this BS.
Oh and CRT? Again! Who the fuck do you think you are?

From: linda m
Sent: 3/14/2022 9:53:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Animal Waste

External Email

Thank you for another law to make already expensive horse keeping beyond my budget. Yes, I know, just sell my beloved horse. Livestock falls under Department of Agriculture and that's where it needs to stay. Most DOH workers know not a thing about livestock. DOH is already overburdened, adding this control is not smart government.

Horse poop is just water and grass. Horse manure is so clean you can make it into loafs and burn as firewood once it dries as the smaller countries do. There is no smell it burns clean. That is how clean horse manure is.

You should be putting your time and our money into regulating human waste. Our state parks are littered with human waste and toilet paper. Olympia is the same and other towns. It's ugly to see and dangerous for our environment.

We need to stay under Department of Agriculture.

Thank you, Linda

From: Jennifer short
Sent: 3/31/2022 5:14:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Good morning. Just wanted to comment ahead of April 13th meeting that me and my family are totally opposed to any emergency use vaccines being approved or recommended for any day care, pre-school or public or private education facilities. We have in fact removed our child from public school for the last two years and will continue to enroll our child in private schools for the remainder of his next 8 years of required schooling. The public school system is failing kids in education and I do believe that mandates caused many children a disruption in their education and lead to deep depression for many kids The vaccines have caused untold injury in people and children and you know this. We know you are aware of this on every level and if you participate in this you will be complicit in the murder and injury of untold numbers of humans. Do not recommend this.

Thank you,
Jenifer Short

From: Brenda Bryson
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:44:07 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19 Vaccines for Children

External Email

I am writing to express my concern over your disregard of the Technical Advisory Groups advice to Not recommend Covid shots for Washington state's daycare and K-12 children.

It is bad enough that Washington falsely advertised on the radio for people to get the Pfizer FDA approved vaccine (Cominarty) which is not available in the U.S. let alone Washington State. A federal district court judge has rejected a claim by the U.S.

Department of Defense (DOD) that the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine being administered under Emergency Use Authorization is interchangeable with Pfizer's Comirnaty vaccine, which in August was fully licensed by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA). Per the FDA's website <https://www.fda.gov/regulatory-information/search-fda-guidance-documents/emergency-use-authorization-medical-products-and-related-authorities#additional>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fregulatory-information%2Fsearch-fda-guidance-documents%2Femergency-use-authorization-medical-products-and-related-authorities%23additional&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40soh.wa.gov%7C28670e87b7c04f88ab7108da17>>

you are not allowed to force people to get the EUA product.

* That they have the option to accept or refuse the EUA product and of any consequences of refusing administration of the product;46

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fregulatory-information%2Fsearch-fda-guidance-documents%2Femergency-use-authorization-medical-products-and-related-authorities%23footnote46&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40soh.wa.gov%7C28670e87b7c04f88ab7108da17>>

Even if and when the Pfizer vaccine that is FDA approved, Comirnaty, is available in the states I am not sure what your motivation other than money can be to encourage or require children to get a vaccine that has been proven to not prevent getting or transmitting the virus and also where children have almost no risk of getting very sick. Also the known side effects and deaths from the VAERS website if enough concern that nothing should be done until the time has elapsed to research the known short term and unknown long term effects of this vaccine. This is not a polio or measles vaccine that will stop our children from getting the virus or having an outbreak in schools. The decision to get this for their children should be left to the parents.

If you pass this law I am sure there will be a class action lawsuit for parents who know this is not legal.

Please stop this government overreach. It is like the child who cried wolf. When we really need the government to step in and help or protect us, how will we be able to trust they are acting in good faith if you continue to prove to us you are doing the opposite.

Thank you,
Brenda Bryson
3030 West Commodore Way
Seattle, WA 98199
206-261-3990

--

Rhetoric is not Reality. Know which "R" you are using before you speak. People only see the truth if it is close enough to their own reality.

Do you know who paid the highest criminal fine in history?

From: Myah Lowe
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:53:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attn: board of health

External Email

I am writing to express my opposition to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school-aged children.

There hasn't been enough time to see the long-term side effects of this vaccine and due to that, it is not the right time to add it as a requirement. The Covid-19 Vaccine is available and if parents chose to have their children vaccinated for it, it should be a personal, private and family decision to do so, at this point.

Please, do NOT vote in favor of having it added as a requirement!

Thank you for your consideration of my comments.

Sincerely,

Myah Lowe
Wenatchee, WA
509-881-7833

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 3/30/2022 2:11:04 PM
To: lindagun@hawaii.edu,DOH WSBOH,Wade Smith,Ruth
Ladderud,kmulkerin@wwps.org,erindal@wwps.org,ttrick@wwps.org,Derek
Sarley,aruff@wwps.org
Cc:
Subject: Direct links

External Email

Direct image source:

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2021/whistleblower-reveals-fraud-in-pfizer-covid-vaccine-trials-as-5-to-11-year-olds-begin-to-be-injected-vaccine-deaths-and-injuries-to-follow/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthimpactnews.com%2F2021%2Fwhistleblower-reveals-fraud-in-pfizer-covid-vaccine-trials-as-5-to-11-year-olds-begin-to-be-injected-vaccine-deaths-and-injuries-to-follow%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C725a52a4ecd649b9327e08da12918337%7C11d0>>

Direct links for athlete deaths (bottom of page):

<https://adversereactionreport.com/vaccine-injured/779-athlete-cardiac-arrests-serious-issues-500-dead-after-jab/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fadversereactionreport.com%2Fvaccine-injured%2F779-athlete-cardiac-arrests-serious-issues-500-dead-after-jab%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C725a52a4ecd649b9327e08da12918337%7C11d0>>

Ernest Ramirez's personal testimony

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2021/doctors-and-covid-19-vaccine-injured-testify-in-washington-d-c-to-crimes-against-humanity-cdc-fda-hin-fauci-are-no-shows/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthimpactnews.com%2F2021%2Fdoctors-and-covid-19-vaccine-injured-testify-in-washington-d-c-to-crimes-against-humanity-cdc-fda-hin-fauci-are-no-shows%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C725a52a4ecd649b9327e08da12918337%7C11d0>>

Dr. Gunshefski,

Perhaps you would like to speak with my aunt about her heart attack and pacemaker surgery after her second injection of the Moderna experimental product?

Zana

Sent from Mail
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%3Furl=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthimpactnews.com%2F2021%2Fdoctors-and-covid-19-vaccine-injured-testify-in-washington-d-c-to-crimes-against-humanity-cdc-fda-hin-fauci-are-no-shows%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C725a52a4ecd649b9327e08da12918337%7C11d0>>

for Windows

From: jessica eve
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:25:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory Covid-19 shots

External Email

Dear board member,

Please consider the scientific evidence showing adverse effects of these experimental vaccines. Professional athletes are retiring, military personal death rates are up 1000% percent. Please consider how you would feel if these mandatory vaccine happen to harm someone in your family. There is not enough evidence showing that the are safe.

Please protect our children. Say no to mandatory Covid-19 vaccines.

Thank you,
Jessica

From: Amanda Kugel
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:25:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO to Covid shots for school entry 5-11 year olds

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I am writing as a mother of school aged children and taxed citizen who pays your wages in the state of Washington. I urge you to follow the TAG advisory and public citizenry to vote "NO" for mandating covid shots to enter school ages 5-11 years.

The shot does not prevent transmission. I work in healthcare, and the majority of my patients who have had covid in the recent months have received all recommended doses and boosters. Viral vaccines can not prevent entry unless they are high producers of IgA, which studies have shown wane quicker after the 2nd and 3rd doses of the covid shot.

The shots are also outdated strains. I am baffled how the state continues to push a shot with outdated antigens. Frankly, the public's general lack of knowledge about how the immune system works is being preyed upon by vaccine manufacturers and law makers with the continuous peer pressure to lose their jobs or access to education.

Finally, but certainly not last, the vaccine wanes quickly. Have you considered the body's immune system should not be producing high levels of antibodies over long periods of time? Continually triggering lymphocytes over the lifetime of an individual has not been tracked for safety.

If you are one of the board members with medical training, why do you deny natural antibodies as immunity? The hypocrisy of denying a natural antibody as proof of immunity while allowing an artificially induced antibody to be the legal proof of immunity is preposterous. That is unscientific and proves you are influenced more by the pharmaceutical industry than by true knowledge of the human body.

For these and many more reasons I recommend a NO vote on mandates Covid shots for school entry.

Sincerely,
Amanda Kugel

From: Arne Christensen
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:41:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccination and schools

External Email

Hello:

I wrote the Board last week, saying that the recent study of myopericarditis in 15 teen boys (and 1 girl) who were treated at Seattle Children's Hospital after they got the Pfizer vaccine. Heart abnormalities following vaccination should mean the end of any consideration of making Covid vaccination a requirement for students in the 2022-2023 school year.

Perhaps the Board believes that Covid carries a greater risk of causing myocarditis and pericarditis in teens than the vaccines do. However, the vaccines do not prevent infection, and are not a 100% guarantee against severe infection. It's starting to look like heart damage from the vaccines could be an additive risk, not a substitutive risk. We clearly do not have enough evidence to justify forcing students to get vaccinated in order to go to school.

Arne Christensen

From: pat engberg 2
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:32:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Uphold TAG recommendation

External Email

Dear BOH,

Please support the TAG committee recommendation to refrain from injecting our youth.

Sincerely,
Pat Engberg

From: Jen Edington
Sent: 3/31/2022 10:16:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Parent concern-vaccine requirement

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I, along with many other concerned Parents across this State have grave concerns about adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccinations amongst children of any age.

Requiring an mRNA injection that DOES NOT PREVENT DISEASE was never the intent of the legislature in it's delegation of authority to the State Board of Health to approve a schedule of immunizations for "vaccine preventable diseases". As you are all aware, this vaccine does not prevent one from getting the virus, or spreading it, even with follow up boosters.

Children are not at high risk of death from Covid-19. The latest variant came to the majority of people as cold symptoms or nothing at all, and that INCLUDES children who's parents made the choice to vaccinate.

Requiring me to put my child at risk by getting a vaccine that offers perceived safety rather than actual immunity- is reason enough for me to pull my child from the public school system, and that is what I will do if this becomes a requirement.

I am a former elementary school teacher and a huge proponent for the public school system, however, I feel this is a slippery slope that our school systems will be falling into as to the future of vaccine/shot requirements and parent's freedoms to choose what is right for their children.

Thank you,
Jennifer Edington

Sent from my iPhone

From: Cherie Hilderbrand
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:54:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Chris Kern
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:35:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jerry Bushman
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:57:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th BOH meeting

External Email

Hello,

I respectfully urge the BOH to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a COVID-19 vaccine mandate. It does not meet the criteria for being mandatory.

If it is made mandatory, I will remove my son from public school and my family and I will move out-of-state. I will also encourage others to do likewise.

Gerald Bushman
Pierce County resident

From: Avery Snyder
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:51:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: We oppose the CV-19 shot for school requirement!

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

We oppose the addition of the CV-19 shot requirement for daycares and schools! We agree with the B of H TAG community in not requiring CV-19 shots.

Most children have been exposed to CV-19 and do not fall within the risk group for severe illness from CV-19. Due to recent FOIA requests we now know the CDC has no record of a healthy child who has died from CV-19.

Please vote "NO" for requiring the CV-19 shots as a school requirement. And to stop supporting the marketing of these products to parents and educators. These products need to prove themselves as safe and effective and so far they have not!!!

Thank you,
Avery
Seattle, WA

From: TEDINE ROOS
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:12:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19 vaccine requirement for day care and school.

External Email

To: State board of Health members

RE: Oppose the Covid 19 vaccine mandate for daycare and schools

I oppose requiring the covid 19 vaccines for children in daycare and schools.

I have a degree in microbiology and worked for many years as a medical technologist. I supported childhood vaccinations and my own children were vaccinated.. However, in the last twenty years I have read a great deal and no longer support universal and mandatory vaccinations. Informed consent requires that a vaccination decision be made by the parents and the doctor and on a case by case basis

Children are unlikely to get Covid and should not be subjected to an unnecessary vaccine.

I encourage you to support the decision made by the Technical Advisory Group to not add the covid 19 vaccine to the list required for school participation.

Sincerely,

Tedine Roos
Spokane, WA

From: Annaliese Harksen
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:50:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Jones
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:33:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenell L
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:33:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathryn Edwards
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:16:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:20:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 1:08 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear Kelie,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Danielle Lawrence
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:47:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kristen Magnuson
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:13:33 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not require covid vaccine in schools!

External Email

As a parent, I'm asking that you DO NOT require students to receive the covid vaccine for school attendance.

- Studies have shown vaccine efficacy wanes rapidly in this age group.
- Children are at extremely low risk of covid complications.
- Parents are hesitant, many have not opted to vax their kids, and WILL pull their students if forced.
- Exemptions are cumbersome, and inequitable.
- Tracking compliance would place an excessive burden on office admins.
- We've never required a seasonal vaccine before.
- The decision should be left up to parents, not coerced.

Thank you,
Kristen Magnuson

From: Heather Binns
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:35:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: M H
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:57:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment for BOH meeting 4/13/2022

External Email

I would like to express my extreme opposition to implementation of a COVID 19 vaccine requirement for schools in Washington State.

I believe strongly that medical decisions should be made between parents and their children's doctors. A school COVID-19 vaccine mandate imposed by the government is an overreach of power and takes away the right of parents to make medical decisions for their children.

* Almost 100% of kids don't suffer from severe COVID. In fact, many have no symptoms at all. Thus, they may have already had COVID which is another excellent reason not to get the vaccine.

* The World Health Organization (WHO) has announced that young people should not take the vaccine.

* A concerning number of young people, especially those under 30, are suffering from myocarditis (heart inflammation), blood clots, low platelets and more following COVID-19 vaccination.

* The risks of COVID-19 vaccination adverse outcomes certainly outweigh the benefits to children and young adults who are considered low risk populations.

* Parental rights to make independent, informed decisions regarding their children's medical interventions, including vaccines, are being threatened.

* Some scientists have raised concerns that the safety risk of COVID-19 vaccinations have been underestimated. As of January 28th 2022, there have been 1,088,558 vaccine injuries including 23,149 deaths following COVID-19 vaccination.

* Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year.

* Not a single published study has demonstrated that patients who have had a prior COVID-19 infection benefit from the vaccination.

Please do not require Covid-19 vaccine for school .

Sincerely,

Mari H

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/4/2022 7:43:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Covid vaccine added to WAC 246-105-030

3.

Your Name:

Marilyn Dickenson

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

24802 S 2009 PR SE Kennewick WA

7.

Email:

Ourfatboy@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

5095284777

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Adding Covid vaccine to WAC 246-105-030

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Please do not make this vaccine required. Children are at low risk from Covid-19. This vaccine does not have enough research behind it to declare it safe. It's available if children and their parents want it. The vaccine should not be required by law.

From: john_bris@yahoo.com
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:06:08 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Vote NO for adding COVID-19 shots to the state's daycare and K-12 requirements

External Email

Hello, I am writing to urge you to ratify the TAG recommendation not to require covid 19 shots for daycare and K-12 students.

These vaccines have not been studied extensively like the other vaccines on your list. Additionally, they do not stop transmission nor induce immunity, which was the definition of a vaccine up until just recently.

Also, the large amounts of reports of adverse reactions, injuries and deaths on the VAERS system alone should cause pause, especially considering that for the vast majority of children covid produces nothing more than cold symptoms. Only those with serious health conditions are seriously affected.

In fact the CDC cannot cite even one confirmed case of a healthy child 15 years old or younger dying from COVID-19. Yet they claim that "COVID-19 ranks as one of the top 10 causes of death for children ages 5 through 11 years." How can they claim this when they state they have not conducted the "analyses" of its own data for either of these age groups?

Clearly there is no evidence that Covid 19 poses a threat to healthy children 15 years old or younger and likely this is the case for 18 and younger as well.

Here is the link to the CDC statement on this issue: <https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/Final-Response-No-Records.pdf>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.icandecide.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2022%2F03%2FFinal-Response-No-Records.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4aac171502b14cf666e008da1771e80f%7C11>>

If any parent feels their child's health condition warrants a vaccine they are free to obtain one for their child, but to force all children to get these largely untested vaccines for an illness that poses no risk to healthy children is immoral and unlawful.

Also factor in that the Covid 19 virus is weakening and retreating and this becomes a non-issue for our school aged children.

I ask you to vote NO to adding covid shots to the school requirements in WA state. The TAG recommends a no vote, parents recommend a no vote and the credible science also points to a no vote.

Anything other than a no vote is a travesty of your duty to safeguard students health and uphold their freedom!!

Sincerely
John Bristol
Puyallup, WA

From: Richard Mansell
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:46:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Sarah L
Sent: 4/3/2022 7:56:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote NO

External Email

Hi,

As a concerned parent, I ask you to vote a resounding NO regarding adding the COVID 19 shot to the requirements for school kids. Our family is not comfortable with this requirement and would move back to homeschooling. Thank you,

Sarah Stockham

From: Amber Hoffman
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:29:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Covid shot for children

External Email

I will not have my children receive the Covid vaccine. Please allow parents to choose for their children. It's proven it does NOT prevent the spread and there is no long term data. This is a decision that should lie in the hands of the parents. My kids will be home schooled before I would give them this vaccine. This will cause the schools to lose an enormous amount of funding when parents all pull their children from public education.

Amber Hoffman

From: Sarah Darboe
Sent: 4/5/2022 5:31:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,
I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have shown they do not stop transmission and the protection from the shot's wanes rapidly. In fact the COVID-19 shot has a low efficacy for children. The reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering.

One of the biggest reasons I will not let my children get the COVID-19 shot is because of my reaction to the vaccine. I got the shot and most of my reactions were normal chills, headache for 5 days, Fever, weakness, fatigue, COVID Arm (my arm swelled up and was red under where the shot was), bathroom issues, loss of appetite. All these symptoms lasted several days but the scary side effect and the reason I will not get a booster or let my children get the shot is that my face swelled up and the left side of my face went numb for a day. Fortunately, Benadryl did help, and I was able to get feeling back in my face. I later learned that my niece also had swelling in her face. My family has never had an adverse reaction to a vaccine but with 2 of us having similar reactions there is obviously something in this vaccine that my family is reacting to.

My friend had developed ringing of the ears and inflammation of her heart after she had her COVID-19 shot. It took over a year and several doctor visits before a doctor admitted to her that she had inflammation of the heart as a result of the vaccine. She ended up at the ER two times because of this condition. It took over a year for the ringing in the ears to stop. She never had heart issues before the shot. Another friend's autoimmune disorder flared up after being dormant for 10 years. She was covered in hives all over her body for 6 months after the shot. When she talked to her doctor, they said that they were seeing people with autoimmune diseases have flare ups after the COVID-19 shot.

Does it make sense to mandate a vaccine that the CDC acknowledges that it can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's Palsy, and Guillain-Barre syndrome in children? If the vaccine is so wonderful why is Pfizer wanting immunity and barring us from information about the vaccine for 70+ years? If it is a mandated vaccine shouldn't we be provided with all the data? If it is mandated shouldn't we be able to hold the companies liable if they do cause harm? If we can't hold them liable can we hold you liable if you vote to mandate these vaccines?

Why would you even consider mandating a vaccine that hasn't even completed Phase 3 of the trial studies? What is the rush to push a vaccine that is not even effective for 6 months and then you need a booster?

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID shots to the school requirement but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use!

Best regards,

Sarah Darboe
Bellevue, WA

From: Ed & Roxanne
Sent: 4/4/2022 8:48:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Absolutely NO!
No Covid vaccine mandates !!

From: Merry Harris
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:14:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: no mandatory shots

External Email

Dear Government Officials,

Please vote NO. I recommend that there are NO mandates for these Covid injections. Messenger RNA is experimental and dangerous. I am a primary care physician in this state. I am also certified in Childhood Developmental Disorders. The number of children I treat that are vaccine injured would shock you. However, only approximately 1% of these injuries have been documented by the pediatrician offices.

Please vote NO to mandatory vaccines.

Dr. Merry Harris

DR. MERRY HARRIS
CHIROPRACTIC NEUROLOGIST
Diplomate of the American Chiropractic Neurology Board
425-780-0017

From: Emily L
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:43:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: 2nd Petition Acknowledgement



attachments\7019EDD238704FFB_image002.png

External Email

Thank you for confirmation of receipt of this petition and my previous petition for rulemaking filed on 3/18, and for adding the petitions to the agenda for the upcoming BOH meeting.

It does not appear that the petitions will be considered by the Board if they are addressed at the end of the agenda after the BOH has already made its decision regarding a Covid-19 vaccine mandate for children. Please consider moving the petitions to an earlier point in the meeting agenda in order for the Board to consider their content and requests prior to making their decision.

Thank you for your consideration,
Emily Ling

On Wed, Mar 23, 2022 at 10:53 AM DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov> > wrote:

Emily Ling,

The Board received your petition for rulemaking on Monday, March 21, 2022. The Board will consider the petition at its April 13th meeting, held virtually in response to the Covid-19 public health emergency. Information on registering for the meeting and the agenda will be posted to the Board's website in advance of the meeting. The Board does not take testimony on petitions, however you may speak to the issue during the public comment period. If you have additional materials you would like to submit for the Board's consideration, please do so by Wednesday, April 6th.

Please let us know if you have any questions.

Phone: (360) 236-4110

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 47990, Olympia, WA 98504-7990

Location

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Fmaps%2Fplace%3Fq=122.9083621%2C17.9061681%2C17z%2Fdata%3D!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x549173f074205aa3%3A0x552ddc5f79ee44b6122.9061681%3Fhl%3Den&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C323b50be2558411b674808d>>

· Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C323b50be2558411b674808d>>

· Email <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>> · Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWashingtonStateSBOH>>

· Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C323b50be2558411b674808d>>

· Subscribe

<<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov?subject=Please%20Add%20My%20Name%20to%20the%20WSBOH%20Email%20List>>

From: Gary Neal
Sent: 4/1/2022 2:09:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory Vax

External Email

Dear Board Members,

Thank you for studying and allowing comment on this topic, which while important, would create a hardship for my school district.

My community has spoken repeatedly throughout the year against mandatory Covid-19 vaccinations. Regardless of my opinion, I find it to be true that we would see a mass exodus of students if vaccinations would be required.

-gary

Gary Neal
Superintendent
Eatonville School District #404
360-879-1026

<https://docs.google.com/uc?export=download&id=1LSye4NZOnD0LQqLyFLuaNc9RUeawZNVw&revid=0B_

From: Mike Cochran
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:15:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Committee,

There is no valid reason to force this experiment on our children. This vaccine has not done what we had hoped and forcing this on our children will only drive more of them out of the school system. Please do not require this vaccine for entry to school.

Thank you for your consideration,

Mike Cochran

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: kspeckkarolyn
Sent: 3/31/2022 12:52:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Children do not get covid19 like the adults do. This vaccine is not needed!

Karolyn Ghosn

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Wayne Marano
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:45:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenni Ricker
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:57:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandate for young

External Email

Hello,

I'd like to voice concern regarding the mandate that is being considered for daycare and school age children for the Covid vaccine. There is not enough evidence to support a recommendation. If you feel this is a good fit, then we need to have research that is not performed and/or funded by the pharmaceutical companies or other parties with an interest. If this research does not exist, then we are experimenting with these children and ramifications over their lifetimes are unknown. Whatever your recommendation, it will be taken seriously by parents. Your recommendation should not be made unless it is truly deemed safe. Children are not the same as adults and their developing systems are more sensitive to environmental input. Nervous systems can be changed forever with a single irritant.

Please take your communities health choices very seriously.

Thank you for your time,

Jenni

From: Yael Kantor
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:32:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Pfizer documents



attachments\63BC3A284210469E_IMG_2764.jpg



attachments\A945CA41CA354F98_IMG_2769.jpg



attachments\92B47F35E9C342B3_IMG_2762.jpg



attachments\8126F0A1F1104D44_IMG_2767.jpg



attachments\C37D3FA47257417A_IMG_2770.jpg



attachments\2CCCCDBB279C54C74_IMG_2768.jpg



attachments\2770A42BF05F415A_IMG_2765.jpg



attachments\76B74FBA673A4C25_IMG_2766.jpg

External Email

First of 55 pages of possible adverse reactions
And you want to mandate this for children. Will you start with your own?

Sent from my iPhone

From: Roxanne Brady
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:21:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 3/25/2022 9:53:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: trailer for April 10, 2022 in L.

External Email

Sent with love.....from our freedom and for the people!!!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HeNa3fFS0VM>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

From: andrea villhauer
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:02:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine for children

External Email

Good morning

I am writing you this morning because I do not condone the requirement for the Covid vaccine to be used as entry for childcare, school or any other program. Why would this be used on children if the negative impacts on adults have been so severe? Why require this when it has been proven that Covid has very little impact on children and if by chance they get it they bounce back quickly. Plus, there are many other ways to treat and prevent Covid.

Please, do have the Covid vaccine required for children so they can attend daycare, school, programs, etc.

Thank you!

Sincerely,
Andréa Villhauer

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: CastleAnthrax
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:54:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Consideration of COVID-19 for Inclusion in chapter 246-105

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health:

I urge you to not include COVID-19 in chapter 246-105, on both moral and utilitarian grounds.

Utilitarian grounds:

According to empirical data that is publicly available on the CDC website, young people have a chance of injury or death from COVID-19 that is practically indistinguishable from zero. Therefore, from a utilitarian standpoint, there is no excuse to throw dice on a vaccine that could, and is known to, harm some of the recipients (It is known as the clot-shot for a reason). The shot is all risk and no benefit for young people.

Moral grounds:

The WA SBOH is not in a doctor patient relationship with any of the people of WA. It is morally wrong to coerce or pressure or otherwise influence people on personal health decisions. Many people have their own good reasons to not give their children shots, and the SBOH does not know better than them.

Thanks for your attention.

Chris Beamis
Mukilteo

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
secure email.

From: vireo@reagan.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:17:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid shots should not be required for children

External Email

April 8, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

The proposal to add Covid 19 spike shots as a daycare and school requirement edict is misguided politics and dangerously unscientific. 1,2

The mRNA shots have been shown to be only weakly protective in the school age risk group. People over 60 years of age and those with certain predisposing conditions are at risk. Mercifully and absolutely, that does not include children. The risk/benefit ratio of the shot for children is prohibitively high.

I am an 81-year-old retired dentist and survived Covid over two serious months in Spring of 2020. Then I survived two weeks of the milder delta form. I could have been helped by "early symptomatic treatment" if it hadn't been proscribed by government health edicts!

Increasing reports of adverse responses from the experimental shot indicate it is certainly unethical for the government to order its prolonged use of children as the "government's test animal."

New information is building forth, now, through the government's political agenda and media agenda censorship. Scott Atlas, MD, is one of those authoritative researchers who recommends not vaccinating children for the covid issue. 1,2

Please vote NO to adding Covid shots to school requirements because the shots are medically unnecessary and risky.

Sincerely,

Henry Harbert

1. Atlas, Scott W., MD. A Plague Upon Our House: My Fight at the Trump White House to Stop COVID from Destroying America. 332 pages, 2021.

2. Scott Atlas, MD. YouTube at Hillsdale University. The SARS2 Pandemic: Will Truth Prevail? | Scott Atlas | Academy for Science & Freedom | LIVESTREAM - YouTube
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

From: Benjamin Taylor
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:22:21 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members:

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots do nothing to stop transmission; any personal protection gained rapidly wanes; and the reports of adverse reactions are staggering. Additionally, many young people have encountered the virus and have naturally acquired immunity. Finally after 2 years, Anthony Fauci passively admitted that "prior infection" is as protective as vaccination:

<https://fortune.com/2022/03/24/fauci-stealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffortune.com%2F2022%2F03%2F24%2Ffauci-stealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca96a9459262543282ca708da19738231%7C11d0e2>>

In the 5-11 year age group, there have been 414 adverse events from Covid vaccination in Washington State; in the 12-18 year age group in Washington state, there have been 1,135 adverse events!

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F2022%2F03%2F24%2Fadverse-events-by-state%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca96a9459262543282ca708da19738231%7C11d0e2>>

The total number of US deaths in the 0-18 year demographic over the entirety of the pandemic stands at 1,125, and arguably, none of them were considered "healthy" young people. In other words, they were extremely unhealthy children with multiple comorbidities, who would likely have met a similar outcome had they encountered the influenza virus.

We have had enough of the irrational forcing functions from the government, none of which have made any logical sense given what we now know, and these actions have driven many of us to question why there has been such a strong authoritarian bent in the medical community. To avoid further loss of trust in public health, I highly recommend against this action, and to follow the TAG's vote to NOT recommend adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry.

Thank you.

Ben Taylor,
Yakima Washington

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 3/24/2022 2:35:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Oppose vote to add COVID-19 to list of vaccine-preventable diseases

3.

Your Name:

Jodi Wilke

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

Undisclosed

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

730 Gise Street

7.

Email:

jodiwilke@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

3603872706

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

Undisclosed

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Oppose vote to add COVID-19 to list of vaccine-preventable diseases

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

For the benefit of public health and safety, data and records from US and international sources contradict mandating this treatment for school age and daycare children and others. Censorship and obfuscation of these data undermines public health.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:13:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 12:59 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Stuart,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to receive this vaccine.

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Stephanie&Jesse Dees
Sent: 4/1/2022 9:20:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID vaccine requirement for school admission

External Email

Dear BOH,

I am a member of Conservative Ladies of Washington and am in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

-Stephanie Dees

Owner of Timbers Shaved Ice

Insurance agent at Sacha Amundson Farmers Insurance Agency

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FSacha-Amundson-Insurance-Agency-Inc-176800682356175%2F%3Ffref%3Dts&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C40a74f649e5943b3>>
since 2005

Blogger at Survivinglifesgloriousmadness.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsurvivinglifesgloriousmadness.com>>

From: Joe LaRoQue
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:02:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No! More shots

External Email

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine."

Joe LaRoque

From: dbwilkinson@flymail.net
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:28:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: pending decision on COVID shots for school entrance

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I have watched, via zoom, some of the Board of Health meetings, and the TAG meetings regarding the addition of the COVID-19 shots to school requirements. I want to state that I am against this. I have watched this situation for the last 2 years from a position of retirement from public school employment which I enjoyed for 30 years. I know how difficult it can be to keep student records up to date by the limited staff who is privy to these records. I know how difficult it is to get students to attend school, I know how difficult it is for parents/guardians to get their children to the doctor/clinic to get their shots. I believe this requirement would be one more barrier to our future generation getting their educations.

At this time, the CDC is not making the claim that the shots prevent transmission nor prevent illness. They do seem to think that boosters make it more effective, so I am asking: will you require multiple boosters to keep a student "up to date"? Who, in an already overworked and overwhelmed staff, will see to that?

The CDC has yet to prove to us that the COVID virus, and its subsequent mutations, present a dangerous illness in the general population of school aged children. The strains we are now seeing are not even targeted by the original shots.

As the product has not completed Phase 3 trial studies and has NO LONG TERM STUDIES, how would you justify mandating that children be the guinea pigs or test subjects so that we will have so-called long term studies. Given that the CDC et al. don't give credence to many of the adverse effects seen from the shots, how do you explain the uptick in cases of myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barre syndrome in children?

DO YOU WANT TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE, AND OTHER SITUATIONS HAPPENING TO OUR CHILDREN? DO YOU WANT THE SCHOOLS TO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE?

Please, examine your hearts and souls and let parents decide (up to age 18) what should be injected into their children's bodies.

Rebecca Wilkinson
Leavenworth, WA

From: Billy Howard
Sent: 3/29/2022 11:53:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID vaccinations

External Email

Please DO NOT add the COVID vaccinations for kids as a requirement

Sent from my iPhone

From: Laurie SPERRY
Sent: 3/31/2022 6:15:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Thank you for doing what is best for children and NOT mandating the COVID "vaccine" for school children.

Sincerely,
Laurie Sperry

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: TAMARA NEWMAN
Sent: 3/20/2022 6:12:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Hibbard
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:01:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Upcoming April 13 meeting concerns-

External Email

Members of the BOH-

I am writing to you to ask you to follow the recommendation of the TAG on requiring COVID-19 vaccines for school and daycare entry and to not add them to the vaccines required for school entry. These "vaccines" do not prevent transmission, there is no reason to add them to the list of required vaccines for school entry. The amount of injuries and adverse affects reported to VAERS is astounding. All parents who wish to have their children vaccinated can, there is no valid reason to require them for school. My children will not ever be vaccinated with these so called vaccines. I have homeschooled them since the beginning of the pandemic and will continue to do so if the vaccines are required. My children all had COVID and recovered just fine, less than a typical cold. will be attending the April 13 meeting via Zoom and watching carefully.

Heather O'Briant- mom to 3 kids.

From: Linda Gunshefski
Sent: 4/2/2022 11:52:48 AM
To: Zana Carver
Subject: Re: Re:

External Email

Dear Dr. Carver,

I am surprised by your deflected response to my very simple and reasonable request for evidentiary scientific support to substantiate your public testimony at the February Walla Walla Public School Board meeting where you introduced yourself as "Dr. Zana Carver". Specifically, I have asked you to provide a copy of the autopsy report signed by a licensed pathologist or physician, that proves with 100% certainty that Ernest "Junior" Ramirez died as a direct result of having received the COVID vaccine. To date, you have failed to provide physician reports or conclusive scientific proof. Thus, the testimony you gave at the meeting, that the children you referenced, suffered death as a direct result of the COVID vaccine, remains unsubstantiated.

I did look at the six attachments you sent to me with your first letter. Of the six references you sent, two of the references, "The Pfizer mRNA vaccine: pharmacokinetics and toxicity" by Michael Palmer, MD and Sucharit Bhakdi, MD and "Expert statement regarding Comirnaty—COVID-19-mRNA-Vaccine for children" by Michael Palmer MD, Sucharit Bhakdi MD, Stefan Hockertz PhD, do not appear to have been ever published in scientific journals. You also sent two summaries, "Summary of Clinical Safety" and "Cumulative Analysis of Post-Authorization of Adverse Effects", which include reported adverse effects of the COVID vaccine but do not support your claim that the children you presented photos of at the School Board meeting actually died from the COVID vaccine. You included an article from "Trends in Internal Medicine" which in the conclusion calls on "citizens" to evaluate immunology science without any consideration as to whether or not "citizens" are qualified to do so.

I have started to peruse some of the 50 emails you have sent me and I'm surprised by the inclusion of so many non-scientific sources. For example, you reference a website, Health Impact News that is managed by Sophia Media, LLC. This website is owned by Brian Shilhav who is reported to have a degree in Biblical Greek from the Moody Bible Institute. This website is not exactly a credible source of scientific information and you should know that.

You have also forwarded articles from the website, "The Defender, Children's Health Defense". As you are aware, the Children's Health Defense, chaired by Robert F. Kennedy, is an activist, not a scientific organization. It is most famous for promoting the false narrative that vaccines cause autism. It is now considered a major source of disinformation regarding the COVID virus and vaccine. The group also campaigns against other public health measures such as the fluoridation of drinking water. Other conspiracy theories promoted by the Children's Health Defense is that Bill Gates and other "elites" are plotting to establish a Marxist regime in the United States.

You indicated that I am trying to belittle and intimidate you, that is not true. I am trying to appeal to your sense of professionalism by asking you to back up your public statements with peer-reviewed data or medical reports from licensed physicians. I must say that as a doctor like yourself, I am disappointed that you would pivot to self-pitying copouts. In my opinion, it is unprofessional for a person with your expertise to repeat unscientific conspiracy theories that are being spread on social media and the internet. Your public comments would be better substantiated scientifically and medically, if you

instead referenced peer-reviewed data from organizations such as The American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP). The AAP represents 67,000 board-certified Pediatricians from across the United States. Since you were good enough to share your information sources with me, I am responding in kind by sending you the AAP's latest recommendations regarding the COVID vaccine.

If you do not have conclusive scientific proof to support the testimony you gave then I suggest you publicly retract your statements at the next WWPS Board meeting.

I do agree with you on the following point. The First Amendment does give you the right to spread misinformation in public. Keep in mind that comes at the expense of your credibility as a scientist.

Regards,
Linda Gunshefski, MD

<https://publications.aap.org/pediatrics/article/149/1/e2021054332/183385/COVID-19-Vaccines-in-Children-and-Adolescents>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublications.aap.org%2Fpediatrics%2F149%2F1%2Fe2021054332%2F183385%2FCOVID-19-Vaccines-in-Children-and-Adolescents&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb1d3319d8c4e4884e77108da14d9ca27%7C11d0e217>>

<https://www.aap.org/en/pages/2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections/connecting-with-the-experts/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages%2F2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fconnecting-with-the-experts%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb1d3319d8c4e4884e77108da14d9ca27%7C11d0e217>>

<https://publications.aap.org/aapnews/news/19022/CDC-recommends-COVID-vaccine-boosters-for>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpublications.aap.org%2Faapnews%2Fnews%2F19022%2FCDC-recommends-COVID-vaccine-boosters-for&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb1d3319d8c4e4884e77108da14d9ca27%7C11d0e217>>

cc: Roderick Taylor, Dean of Science, Columbia Basin College
Michael Lee, Vice President for Instruction, Columbia Basin College
Washington State Board of Health

On Wed, Mar 30, 2022 at 2:06 PM Zana Carver <Zana@zanacarver.com>
<<mailto:Zana@zanacarver.com>> > wrote:

Dear Dr. Gunshefski,

If you didn't bother to read any of the 6 attachments I sent you, why would I spend my time sending you more references? It's clear that your intent is to belittle, intimidate, silence, and waste my time. My first amendment rights are not subject to you or anyone else.

Zana

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Linda Gunschefski <<mailto:lindagun@hawaii.edu>>
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 7:32 PM
To: Zana Carver <<mailto:Zana@zanacarver.com>>
Subject: Re:

Zana,

Thank you for the quick response.

Odd that you feel being asked to back up a claim you made in public is an "ad hominem" attack. I am surprised that you don't have the answers to my questions readily available. I naturally assumed you would have carefully verified the specifics of your testimony prior to speaking in public.

I have no interest in speaking to Mr. Ernest Ramirez himself as he is a grieving parent. However, I would be very interested in speaking to the Pathologist who signed Junior's autopsy report. I do notice that the autopsy report that you referred to, establishing Junior's death as 100% the result of having received the covid vaccine, is not part of the material you sent me. I also don't see specific evidence to support your assertion that the young people depicted in the poster you presented were injured by the COVID vaccine. So basically the specific assertions that you made at the most recent WWPS School Board meeting remain unsubstantiated.

I am sure someone like yourself, who is an expert in physiology, toxicology and pharmacokinetics, would agree that "consistency" is what inspires good research but data is meaningless until it has been subjected to statistical analysis.

Thank you for the material you sent, I will take a look at it.

Warm regards,

Linda

I

On Thu, Mar 24, 2022 at 8:15 AM Zana Carver <Zana@zanacarver.com
<mailto:Zana@zanacarver.com> > wrote:

Dear Dr. Gunshefski,

I was surprised that instead of feeling any concern for those who have been vaccine injured or for the families who have lost loved ones, you chose an ad hominem attack on the deliverer of the message. I considered asking Ernest Ramirez to speak with you so you can hear his story first-hand but given that you have acted in bad faith towards myself and others, I do not want you to attack or belittle a grieving father. I may send you his son's autopsy report if Ernest is comfortable with me sharing it. My bosses were surprised and a bit annoyed that you included them in a matter that has nothing to do with the college.

I addressed myself as Dr. Carver because it is appropriate for someone with a doctorate degree to do so in educational matters and in their area of expertise, which if you are not aware is physiology, toxicology, and pharmacokinetics. As an active academic and journal reviewer, I spend significant amounts of time reading and evaluating the research and toxicity of the experimental COVID-19 products. What concerns me the most is the consistency in the data between Pfizer's internal studies, related animal studies, epidemiologic studies, autopsy and pathology studies, mortician reports, health insurance claim reports, DMED reports, and VAERS reports. The biodistribution, temporality of adverse events, and dose response are also quite concerning and warrant at least a basic discussion of risk vs. benefit for children, given

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp->

Zana

Han, A.A., Carver, Z.A., Timchalk, C., Weber, T.J., Tyrrell, K.J., Sontag, R.

L., Gibbins, T, Chrisler, W.B., Weitz, K.K., Du, D., Lin, Y., Smith, J.N. (2019).

Physiologically based pharmacokinetic modeling of salivary concentrations for non-

172(2): 330-343. (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31550007>)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm>

Carver, Z.A., Han, A.A., Timchalk, C., Weber, T.J., Tyrrell, K.J., Sontag, R. L., Luders, T., Chrisler, W.B., Weitz, K.K., and Smith, J.N. (2018). Evaluation of non-invasive biomonitoring of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in saliva. *Toxicology* (Dec April 2018) 1(410): 171-181. | doi: 10.1016/j.tox.2018.08.003. (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/30118794> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/30118794>>).

Smith, J.N., Carver, Z.A., Weber, T.J., Timchalk, C. (2017). Predicting transport of 3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridinol (TCPy) into saliva using a combination cellular and computational approach. *Toxicological Sciences* 157(6): 438-450. (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28402492> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/28402492>>).

Weber, T.J., Smith, J.N., Carver, Z.A., Timchalk, C. (2017). Non-invasive human biomonitoring through saliva clearance mechanism: development of an in vitro platform. *Journal of Exposure Science and Environmental Epidemiology* 27, 72-77 (January /February 2017) | doi:10.1038/jes.2015.74. (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26555474> <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/26555474>>).

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%3Furl%3Dhttps%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/30118794>>
for Windows

From: Sadie Johnson
Sent: 3/31/2022 11:53:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 Vaccine Mandate for Schools Comment for Consideration

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

After much deliberation, research, and prayer, I am writing to share my thoughts regarding a COVID vaccine mandate to attend schools in Washington State. As a WA State resident, born and raised, I would love nothing more than to continue raising my own children here. However, regardless of my vaccination status, I, and many others, strongly stand against a COVID vaccine mandate for attending school in our state for several reasons, and if enforced, will withdraw our children from schools and be forced to move.

First, it is clear the vaccine will not prevent infection or transmission of COVID. This fails one of the qualification criteria for mandatory school vaccines set forth by the Board of Health. Why even have qualification criteria if not adhered to? To protect the rights of the people. Most people I know that have tested positive for COVID currently are fully vaccinated, further proving my point.

Thankfully, COVID is not a risk for children. The vaccine poses a greater risk of adverse effects than the virus itself. There have been reports of issues of post-vaccine myocarditis, pericarditis, cardiac arrhythmias, menstrual issues, blood clots, neurological issues, severe abdominal pain, and headaches, in both children and adults. This must weigh heavily on your hearts and your decision to mandate this vaccine both in schools and in adults. A German study concluded ZERO deaths from COVID for kids age 5-12. In addition, 57 leading scientists call for an immediate HALT to child mandates due to the high rate of adverse effects, and raise questions on the safety of these vaccines. The benefits of the vaccine must outweigh the risks, and there is not enough data to show the benefits of the vaccine on healthy children. Perhaps we can revisit this in the decades to come, but now, it simply does not make sense.

Lastly, Our state requires that the illness prevented by a vaccine must cause significant morbidity and mortality in the population in question. It is apparent this is not the case for most healthy adults and nearly 100% of children. I hope you take all these, and the many other concerns, seriously, and do the right thing. Please do not add the COVID-19 vaccine to the list of mandatory vaccines to attend schools in WA State.

Sincerely,
Sadie Johnson

From: Mark Mullins
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:11:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Diana Franklin
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:24:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 Shot for School and Daycare Requirement

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 Shot for School Requirement
Date: April 5, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots for daycare and school attendance.

Reports of adverse effects including death are considerable and the shots have been proven to not stop transmission,. If you have not had the opportunity to read 'The Real Anthony Fauci (Children's Health Defense)', by Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., you should, at the very least, review it before making a decision that can so greatly impact the lives of future generations. Kennedy covers these and other issues surrounding current Covid vaccines and treatment of the corona virus.

Page 210, "In Oct 2021, Sweden, Denmark, and Finland announced that they will pause the use of Moderna's COVID vaccine for children under 18 years of age, after increased reports of inflammatory diseases like myocarditis and pericarditis.¹ That same week Iceland banned Moderna's jab outright due to heart inflammation risk.²"

Page 217, "CDC acknowledges that vaccinated individuals carry at least as many germs in their noses as the unvaccinated.³"

I sincerely ask you to vote 'No' to adding the Covid-19 shot to school and daycare requirements. I also ask you to cease supporting marketing of their use, as they have yet to be proven safe or effective.

Sincerely,

Diana Franklin

Kirkland, WA

1Megan Redshaw, "Sweden, Denmark Pause Moderna's COVID Vaccine for Younger Age Groups Citing Reports of Myocarditis," The Defender (October 6, 2021),

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/sweden-denmark-pause-moderna-covid-vaccine-myocarditis/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdenmark-pause-moderna-covid-vaccine-myocarditis%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C380d45aa675c43101f7908da198486a7%7C11d0e>

2Essi Lehto, "Finland joins Sweden and Denmark in limiting Moderna COVID-19 Vaccine, Reuters (October 7, 2021), <https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/finland-pauses-use-moderna-covid-19-vaccine-young-men-2021-10-07/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.reuters.com%2Fworld%2Feurope%2Ffinland-pauses-use-moderna-covid-19-vaccine-young-men-2021-10-07%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C380d45aa675c43101f7908da198486a7%7C11d0e>

3Lindsey Tanner, Mike Stobbe and Philip Marcelo, "Study: Vaccinated people can carry as much virus as others," AP News (July 30, 2021) <https://apnews.com/article/science-health-coronavirus-pandemic-d9504519a8ae081f785ca012b5ef84d1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapnews.com%2Farticle%2Fscience-health-coronavirus-pandemic-d9504519a8ae081f785ca012b5ef84d1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C380d45aa675c431>

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:05:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 3:04 PM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Caitlin,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Wendy Butzerin

Sent: 4/4/2022 3:38:21 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: 4/13 Vote about adding Covid 19 to School Schedule

External Email

I am opposed to adding the Covid 19 Vaccine to the School Immunization Schedule. My greatest concern is the CDC has acknowledged that these vaccines can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillian-Barre syndrome in children. There are studies showing that the Covid 19 vaccine also effects fertility and causes miscarriages. Pfizer has released data showing many pages of adverse effects. There are serious adverse effects, and yet most children recover easily from all variants of Covid. Why are we taking this risk with our children, when we know about these adverse effects? I respectfully ask you to vote no on adding the Covid 19 vaccine to the school schedule.

Sincerely,
Wendy Butzerin

From: Jess Burwash
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:54:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please do not mandate the Covid-19 vaccine for kids in k-12 grades. This is a choice that should be made by the parents and children, not schools and school boards.

I will not allow my kids to go to a school where it is mandated.

Please consider all of the harm this vaccine is doing when making your decision. There is no evidence that the shot is needed for this age group.

Thank you for your consideration!

Jessica Burwash

From: Heather Schelling
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:45:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Ngo
Sent: 3/25/2022 6:33:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: survey on covid 19 requirement in the schools

External Email

Hi,
I missed the deadline to fill out the survey. Is there any other way I can express my opinion?
Thank you,
Lisa Ngo
206-818-8081

From: Judy Bartelheimer
Sent: 4/8/2022 4:33:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Catherinw Milne
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:15:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: tara camp
Sent: 3/29/2022 1:09:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: covid vaccine

External Email

TAG advised against adding the covid vaccine to school immunization requirements. The vaccine does not prevent covid therefore does not meet the qualification to be added. Children are not at risk. We are not in a pandemic any longer. Parents have a right to decide on the health choices for their children, especially given the experimental use of this vaccine and well known and documented adverse reactions it causes, especially to children. Schools are already struggling greatly with a lack of enrollment, if this is forced unnecessarily on children it will cripple the school system. Parents have made it very clear that children will be pulled from public schools. This issue needs to be dropped immediately. The ongoing back and forth is causing anxiety not only in parents but for children. It needs to stop.

From: mjroggenkamp@gmail.com
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:29:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: I oppose the requirement of giving the shot to children

External Email

I am writing to the Board of Health to request that you please take the recommendation from the Technical Advisory Group. I support their advice on not requiring the shot for children to attend daycare or school. These are still experimental shots and not enough research on the long term effects on children. For an age group that has little or no risk we should not be requiring them to take the shot

Thank you,

Marilyn Roggenkamp

Camas, Washington

From: COLLEEN RUPKE
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:47:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment - Adding COVID shot to the childhood vaccine list

External Email

To Whom It May Concern and all members of the Washington State Board of Health:

I want to encourage the Board of Health Members to follow the recommendation of your Technical Advisory Committee and dispense with this notion of requiring a highly dangerous shot of this nature be added to the childhood vaccination list.

It has now been determined that children are 51 times more likely to experience harm from the gene therapy shot (including death) than from COVID or any of its variants. Children under the age of 18 who have taken the shot are experiencing permanent heart damage and heart attacks at a record rate. Student athletes who have been vaccinated are being hospitalized for heart attacks and strokes. Even Australia's Health Minister is finally admitting that people are dying from the vaccine. As the FDA is being forced to release its documents for approval of this gene therapy concoction we call the COVID vaccine, it is becoming more and more clear that all true HEALTH and SCIENCE has been disregarded in the marketing of these shots and that this has become a matter solely of profit and control at best. Quite a number of lawsuits nationwide and worldwide are beginning to surface, calling into question the true motivations of foisting this deadly serum onto the nation and its children.

To proceed with this appalling notion is at the very least child abuse and at best it is grounds for prosecution for crimes against humanity.

Please make the right choice and vote no.

Colleen Rupke
Sultan, WA

From: DON & JOANNE
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:06:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I oppose Vaccine Mandates for Children

External Email

April 7, 2022

To the Washington Board of Health Members:

As a Grandmother of a 5-year-old who will be attending Kindergarten in a WA public school next fall, I strenuously object to a vaccine mandate for children.

Covid is not and never has been a serious threat to children. The vaccine, on the other hand, has killed one healthy 7-year-old boy in Washington State. There is no data on long-term effects of the vaccine for anyone, let alone children.

If a mandate is put into effect, his parent will be pulling him out of public school, putting him a private school if possible, or homeschooling him. His health and well-being is of supreme importance.

Respectfully, I request you do not mandate this obscene experimentation on the precious children who live in WA State.

JoAnne Pilger
Vancouver WA

From: Jennifer Kent

Sent: 3/29/2022 11:28:01 AM

To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), DOH WSBOH

Cc:

Subject: Re: Mental Health of our kids

External Email

On Tue, Feb 15, 2022 at 2:25 PM Jennifer Kent <kentjennifer039@gmail.com
<mailto:kentjennifer039@gmail.com> > wrote:

To Whom will read,
Please help stop the mask mandate in our schools. PLEASE
Please understand that masks do not help all students. Our students' mental health is truly being affected more with wearing masks.
Other states have shown us that schools can run and be in-person and not wear masks.
Please allow districts to make it a parent/student choice on wearing masks.
This is truly hurting the mental health of our kids, that needs to be acknowledged.
It needs to be acknowledged that students in other states are doing fine not wearing masks to school.
Please help our students, help our future in this state. Stop wearing the mask now. Make it a parent's choice on if they want to vaccinate their child or not.
Please help our students. Suicide rates are up, mental health issues are up.
Please help our students
Thank you
Jennifer Kent

https://sites.krieger.jhu.edu/iae/files/2022/01/A-Literature-Review-and-Meta-Analysis-of-the-Effects-of-Lockdowns-on-COVID-19-Mortality.pdf?utm_campaign=CHL%3A%20Daily%20Edition&utm_medium=email&_hsmi=202695972&_hsq=9AyEV84NbuVlb6SM3yvEwxvayA_l8CN-gNyqGhJbxbkjpF2rSj3llruT95QeKTJ5cYEXmpV9TZz_sBogXgxDdsCKR9lg&utm_content=202695972&utm_source=Outlook
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsites.krieger.jhu.edu%2Fiae%2Ffiles%2F2022%2F01%2FA-Literature-Review-and-Meta-Analysis-of-the-Effects-of-Lockdowns-on-COVID-19-Mortality.pdf%3Futm_campaign%3DCHL%253A%2520Daily%2520Edition%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3DOutlook%26utm_content%3D202695972%26utm_term%3D0>

From: happydog023@centurylink.net
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:05:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid biologic approval for children

External Email

Members of the Board,

We are aghast that you would even consider requiring this dangerous biologic treatment for children. It IS NOT a vaccine, it does NOT prevent infection, transmission, death or hospitalization. In fact, this biologic suppresses the immune system with each shot. It inhibits the immune systems' toll receptors 3 & 4, which control cancer cells, and 7 & 8, which control viruses. Scientists are experimenting on our children and our population without informed consent, portraying this dangerous biologic gene therapy as a "safe and effective vaccine," which is a total lie.

This dangerous biologic has caused over 18,061 reports of adverse reactions by the VAERS system in Washington state alone, including 183 deaths.

The adverse effects include documented death, heart attacks, blood clots, neurological damage, and myocarditis in children. Children have a 99.99% recovery rate for Covid. Why in Gods' name would you want to permanently damage or kill our children with a dangerous biologic, which does alter your DNA (shown in the liver cells), has no studies on long term effects, and does not protect from a disease with a 99.99% recovery rate in children? There are over 140 studies on off the shelf medications that are effective in treatment for Covid. The very act of supplementation with vitamin D, C, and zinc are effective. And they do not kill or permanently disable.

There is only one conclusion that one can come to regarding anyone who would vote for such a dangerous substance to be given to our children, or anyone for that matter. It is a violation of the Nuremberg Code, the Geneva Convention, US code title 18, sec. 241, 242, 2331 & 802, which are felonies, punishable by up to 99 years in prison and 100 million dollar fines. This is a violation of our God given natural rights, protected by the US Constitution and the Bill of Rights. Any elected official who votes for this is violating their oath to uphold the Constitution and their Surety Bonds are fair game.

We will be watching and you will be held accountable for your decision. VOTE NO.
Thank you for your time and understanding.

Greg & Donna Moore

From: Julianne Burts
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:28:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please vote no on making covid shots mandatory for school admission

External Email

To whom this may concern about the vote on April 13 to decide on covid shots for children to attend schools please vote no and support the committee decision to not make the shots mandatory. Let parents decide and at this point covid is over no need to get them. Also other research points to the shots not being that effective and we don't know future health complications that could occur later. No one knows what future problems we could all have and especially do not want to risk it for our children and grandchildren. Let this be between our medical drs and parents.

Thank you
Julanne Burts
Julanneburts@gmail.com <<mailto:Julanneburts@gmail.com>>
5098602886

From: Dalton Anderson
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:58:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: p.depriest@frontier.com
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:49:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Wednesday, April 13, Meeting - State Board of Health

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I understand that next Wednesday, April 13, the State Board of Health will meet to consider the addition of the COVID-19 shot to the State's daycare and K-12 requirements.

Please consider not going forward with this proposal for the following reasons:

1. The COVID-19 shot is still experimental in nature.
2. There are too many recorded adverse reactions to the vaccine to make this a wise choice.
3. The long-term effects of the mRNA product are unknown and could put the child's wellbeing in jeopardy.
4. Because by its very nature the virus is constantly mutating, my understanding is the mRNA product will not be able to keep up with the mutation process.

Thank you very much for your time and for your consideration of the above points.

Sincerely,

Pam De Priest

From: Glenda Martin
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:18:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Teresa Kessinger
Sent: 4/8/2022 2:25:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Susan Sellon
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:59:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Andrea Anderson
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:15:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please Vote No to COVID 19 Shots for K-12

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I am writing in opposition of the addition of COVID-19 shots to the public school vaccine requirement.

The shots do not offer much protection; they don't decrease transmission, and efficacy wanes quickly.

I have known too many people who had adverse effects from the shots, including blood clots, changes in menstruation, myocarditis and neurological symptoms. We still have not studied the long-term effects of these vaccines. Until we know more, it is not in the best interest of the public to mandate the shots for kids.

I am asking you to vote "NO" to adding the COVID shots to the public school and daycare vaccine requirement.

I also strongly support the rulemaking petition that will be brought before the board. I ask you to please consider supporting this petition.

Thank you for your consideration,

Andrea Anderson
Olalla, WA

From: Stephanie Goff
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:48:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Raymond Sharp
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:51:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: WHITNEY MASON
Sent: 3/30/2022 4:33:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against making Covid-19 vaccines mandatory for WA school children

External Email

I am writing to ask that you continue to vote no to adding the Covid-19 vaccine to the WA State children's vaccine schedule.
The data doesn't exist to support the risk of inoculating children with a EUA vaccine that can never be undone.
Review the data a year from now and then revisit.
Thank you for your consideration,
Whitney Mason

From: Linda Adams
Sent: 3/30/2022 7:09:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Children should not be required to be vaccinated with an experimental vaccine in order to attend public school in any school in the United States. The vaccine has not adequately been tested for long term effects on these small bodies. Children are at such low risk of becoming severely ill - why must we rush into this? Therefore, I respectfully request Covid vaccinations NOT be included in the list of required inoculations to attend public schools.

Thank you for your kind consideration of this request.

From: Lisa Scott
Sent: 4/6/2022 3:42:54 PM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: No to adding covid vaccine to list of vaccines

External Email

Hello, I have been doing a lot of homework about this new, largely untested vaccine. Due to the thousands of adverse reactions, some of them very serious, including death, and also heart ramifications, it seems crazy to me to add this to the list. We have a personal friend who has been severely and permanently injured and cannot work because of this vaccine. Do we want to risk children's health due to a virus that doesn't even take much of a toll on them? This doesn't make sense. Also do we know of a significant number of deaths in children due to covid? There are not. This vaccine is not tested long term as most vaccines are, and we do NOT know the long term consequences of it. Many parents are forced into vaccinating their children against their better judgement because they need their child to go to school for work or other issues. Do we really need to push parents into this corner?

I vaccinated my children fully in the 1980's. Now, as I have done research, I realize that vaccines of any kind are not benign. They contain many chemicals, including mercury. Mercury is one of the most toxic things to humans, and was only recently in the past few years removed from pediatric vaccines. Now it has been replaced by aluminum, another serious neurotoxin. The children of today have a 6x increase in the aluminum in their bodies due to the ever increasing vaccine schedule. Look at the vaccine schedule of the 80's and then look at the schedule of today. We cannot continue into infinity injecting kids with chemicals and think that nothing bad is going to happen as a result.

I was really saddened when they added chicken pox to the schedule. When I grew up everyone got chicken pox and now as a consequence, has nearly lifelong immunity. I am 62 and had a titer taken and I am still immune and I had it at age 6! The pharmaceutical companies would like you to be a lifelong customer and get boosted every few years as the vaccines do not last very long. Please consider this.

I really do hope that good judgement and not peer pressure will be the deciding factor here.

For the sake of the children.

Thank you,

Lisa Scott

From: Lindsay Cox
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:26:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine requirement

External Email

I would like to ask you to take into consideration that the COVID vaccine is still in its early stages of testing and use, and not much is known about its long term affect on children at this time. Please don't use our youth as test subjects for the COVID vaccine. I consider the ultimate low is to prey on children, and giving them a controversial shot, not knowing the long term implications is no different. Please say no to mandatory vaccination for covid for children to be able to attend our schools.

Lindsay Cox

Sent from my iPhone

From: Birgit Ramsey
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:13:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Diane Riley
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:17:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: please oppose COVID-19 shots as requirment for child care and school entry

External Email

Dear Washington State BOH,

The COVID-19 shots have not been shown to prevent transmission or illness and there are many reports of adverse reactions from the shots.

Please do not support requiring the COVI-19 shots for child care and school entry.

Sincerely,

Diane Riley

Bellingham WA

From: Tracey Donovan
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:45:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Findex.php&>

You have an incredible amount of power to make rules and regulations (with your recommendations) and for that I appreciate the burden that you are subject to in your work. I hope you do the right thing.

Sincerely Joshua Winsor, Thurston County Washington State

--

From: Jane Kurzeja
Sent: 4/8/2022 12:11:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Input for April 13th meeting

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shots requirement for state sponsored education

April 8, 2022

Dear BOH members,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots as a requirement for daycare and public school.

Children are at NO RISK from COVID.

The shots do NOT stop anyone from acquiring and transmitting disease.

The shots cause serious medical conditions, including death.

My mother has had severe cold symptoms ever since receiving the shots. She will not take a booster.

My friend has developed cancerous clot related tumors in her leg after her vaccinations.

I know another guy who died from heart failure. He was incredibly fit and did serious cardio exercise regularly.

You are promoting these shots because your masters tell you to. They are being paid to force this agenda. Please realize that they and you will be held personally liable for damages done by this experimental gene therapy. There is no emergency and it will be proven beyond any doubt.

So, do the right thing, for our children's sake and for yours.

Sincerely,
Jane Kurzeja
Snohomish WA

From: Naomi Aldort
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:07:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

Dear BOH members,

As an internationally renowned parenting author/speaker with a parenting book in 20 languages (since 2006), in addition to being a mother and a grandmother; I am very concerned for children's health.

I grew up before vaccines. Our parents sent us to sick children to get every disease from Measles to Whooping cough, Rubella and all. In my school, we all had every childhood disease, not one suffered any ill effects, no deaths, just a robust immune system and no autoimmune diseases as adults. Society at large was so much healthier. It was well known that children, same as with Covid, go through viruses with ease and develop life long immunity. And, women pass that immunity to their newborns (not if they are only vaccinated, only if they had the disease) protecting babies from getting any. These diseases were MUCH more severe than Covid.

If vaccines were completely safe, that would be a moot point. But no vaccine is really safe. Vaccines have caused and are causing (VAERS statistics) deaths and life long disabilities. In addition, science has now admitted that our epidemic of auto immune disease may be the result of vaccines. What if they are right? Every truth is initially rejected, even doctor Semmelweis, who discovered Hygiene, was fired and put in a mental hospital. How can we risk the wellbeing of children for Covid which is harmless to them and most likely build a life long immunity or at least a stronger one that recognizes yet another type of virus.

Children with no morbidities NEVER die from Covid; they hardly have any symptoms. It is for them lighter than the common cold. Therefore, injecting children with toxic substances should never be mandated or even recommended and should be done only rarely when parents freely decide so. Children will grow up healthier if, like my generation, they are allowed to build an immune system through exercising it.

Only parents should decide if to inject a child with anything, and they should have to choose between schooling and their child's health.

Thank you,
Naomi

"Transforming parent-child relationship from reaction and struggle to freedom, power and joy." - Naomi Aldort

To discuss your parenting and other concerns with Naomi:

<https://www.naomialdort.com/about-naomi-aldort/parenting-guiding-sessions.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.naomialdort.com%2Fabout-naomi-aldort%2Fparenting-guiding-sessions.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf830dec63e24038739908da184bf022%7C>

Naomi Aldort

Author, Raising Our Children, Raising Ourselves

<https://naomialdort.com>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnaomialdort.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf830dec63e24038739908da184bf022%7C>

Parenting Skype/phone-sessions internationally
Facilitator of self-realization through parenting
Piano and classical music lessons
(360)376-3777
POB 1719 Eastsound, WA 98245, USA
naomi@aldort.com

From: pinto_pony@comcast.net
Sent: 3/21/2022 6:42:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: re: covid vaccine

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

Please do not recommend the covid vaccine be added to the childhood immunization schedule. There is enough evidence of serious side effects in children from this vaccine. Children are not at risk of this virus nor are they super spreaders. The vaccine effectiveness is waning.

Thank you,

Janet Pinto

From: Carol Shimono
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:38:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed to COVID-19 Vaccine being added to state's required immunizations

External Email

TAG members voted to not recommend adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry. Many concluded that there is still too much unknown information about the vaccine at this time. That is definitely my view and there is even less information about possible side effects for day care children.

The Pfizer mRNA shot in children 2 to 4 years old failed in the clinical trial and I am very concerned about the adverse events, including death and myocarditis, which the current SARS-CoV-2 vaccines are causing in children and young adults.

The adverse reactions appear to outweigh any theoretical benefit of treating these age groups with genetic therapies, leading more and more European countries and the UK to abandon this advice.

The data to date do not support treating these low risk populations with these products; quite the contrary.

I urge you to weigh the potential benefits and risks to all the children and families who rely on your guidance, and also to consider how this will look to Americans, the world and the courts, even a year from now, in the light of evidence which is already becoming public.

From: Candi Blacklaw
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:42:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: marci luke
Sent: 3/29/2022 1:12:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Kids COVID vaccine

External Email

Hello, my name is Marci Rauscher. I have two kids in the Renton school district, and I've emailed the Renton school district also letting them know that I am strongly against the Covid vaccine for kids of any age. I believe that it should be a parents choice to either have or choose not to have their child vaccinated, or to at least be able to receive a religious exempt. And that form should be signed regardless of whether you feel it fits into your religious views.

This vaccine has not had enough time to be tested and to see what the long-term effects will be on kids, adults, or the elderly. I feel that it's not your choice but a parents choice to decide whether they want to gamble with what might be the long-term effects from that vaccine. It has been proven over the last two years that kids get very, very mild cases of Covid and that they really do not transfer Covid anymore than they would the common cold. I have let my superintendent know that if the Covid vaccine is a requirement for school next year I will be pulling my children from the public school district, hopefully being able to put them into private, but the private requires it to then I will be homeschooling.

Please, do not make this vaccine mandatory.

Thanks

Marci Rauscher

Sent from my iPhone

From: Eric VanderWaal
Sent: 4/5/2022 6:23:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Please ratify the TAG's recommendation against a COVID-19 mandate. I oppose the addition of a COVID-19 shot for daycare and school requirement.

These shots have been shown to not stop transmission and the adverse reactions of these shots is enough to pause or stop this mandate. They have not been show to be safe and effective.

Thank you,

Eric VanderWaal

Owner/Appraiser

VanderWaal Appraisal Group, LLC

206-372-3193

From: shoer joe
Sent: 4/1/2022 8:01:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: Keeping of animals rule. WAC 246-203-130. public comment.

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Steve McLaughlin <mclaugsa@yahoo.com>
Date: March 28, 2022 at 10:05:26 PM PDT
To: shoer joe <joemarce@gmail.com>
Subject: Re: Keeping of animals rule- public comment.

☐Excellent!

Sent from my iPad

On Mar 28, 2022, at 17:21, shoer joe <joemarce@gmail.com> wrote:

To whom it may concern:

I'm a cattle rancher here in Jefferson county Washington. My family has been raising cattle here since the mid 70's. Although my animal husbandry practices are always improving, I have a few questions and comments that may concern other large and small livestock owners and producers.

There is a proper department already educating and enforcing these rules. Why is the DOH getting involved? The county conservation district is the department that is and should have jurisdiction on this matter. They help owners of livestock and educate them on better practices. They also work with the department of health and the environmental protection agency to name a few.

In my opinion most livestock owners and producers have a large part in keeping water clean and their land healthy. Clean water for our animals and healthy land to raise them on is important to most.

Here are my questions to all involved on this matter:

- 1) why and what good comes from penalizing hard working people that work hard and care for these suspect animals? Targeting small business in our county only hurts our economy. Education is key here.

2) why is the DOH involving the dept. on such matters when there are other depts. already in place to target the such concerns of animal Waste.

3) has the DOH reached out to farms or ranches in our county to discuss the matter from a real world perspective? If not, than you've already made the first mistake on this rule.

4) has anyone analyzed how much of our local economy depends on agriculture in our county? And how much ag creates in materials, local revenue, and land taxes being payed to the county?

In closing my public comments, I'm disappointed to hear of another rule to stifle our agricultural community. Putting fees on hard working people only hurts the ag industry in our county and community. Education and assistance is the way to combat these concerns of the DOH. I urge the county to talk to local livestock owners and livestock businesses to create a better solution than fees and control.

Please email me back with any concerns you may have. I would enjoy being a part of a better solution on the matter.

Joe Marceau

joemarce@gmail.com

Sent from my iPhone

From: Barbara Mowrey
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:13:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessica Louise
Sent: 3/29/2022 1:39:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: please REJECT the Pfizer EUA application to inject mRNA into kids 6 months to 4 years old when it returns in April

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam,

I write to you to ask that you please reject the Pfizer EUA application to inject mRNA into kids 6 months to 4 years old when it returns in April, if it is in your power.

This group is not at risk for COVID-19 infections, and the injections are not without risk.

Thank you,
Jessica W. Hoff
White Salmon, Washington

From: Jana Crawford
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:38:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments Regarding 4/13/22 BOH Meeting

External Email

To Whom It May Concern,

I am submitting public comments on two COVID vaccine-related items on the 4/13/22 BOH meeting agenda:

1. I strongly support, and urge you to support, the petition by Julie Barrett and Emily Ling for a new rule adoption prohibiting the addition of any emergency use authorization (EUA) product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials from being added as a requirement for daycare or school admittance in Washington.
2. I urge you to vote NO to approving the COVID vaccine as a requirement for daycare or school admittance. The COVID death rate and probability of serious illness for children is low, therefore they do not need this (experimental) shot/series of shots. Also, the vaccine has proven to be ineffective as vaccinated individuals are still getting and giving COVID. Further, there is evidence that significant adverse events are occurring in younger individuals due to this vaccine. Parents should be able to choose if they want to vaccinate their children - it should remain a choice - especially in light of all the concerns regarding efficacy and harm caused by this vaccine.

Please protect our children by supporting item 1 and voting NO on item 2 above.

Thank you,

Jana Crawford

360-791-6718

From: Eric Mast
Sent: 4/3/2022 8:56:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote NO on COVID-19 vax for school children

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health

Re: Opposition to requiring COVID-19 Vaccination for Children

Dear WA State Board of Health

I oppose the requirement of vaccination for COVID-19 for children to attend school or daycare.

The elderly are now getting their fourth shot since the effectiveness of the COVID-19 vaccine seems to wane after 6 months. If you require a one time vaccination for children going to school it will not even last a full school year. Therefore, you'll have to vaccinate children twice a year. With the current risk of myocarditis and blood clotting increasing with each new jab you will soon be losing more kids to these complications than the disease. Actually, I believe more children are currently dying from the flu than COVID-19. We now know the vaccine does not seem to slow transmission. I became suspicious of its effectiveness when the CDC had to redefine the word "vaccine" in order to call this a vaccination.

I lost two close friends during Covid, both were fully vaccinated. They had the typical comorbidities but were not spared, even with three shots. I hear there are European countries which refuse to vaccinate children because they see no benefit to society. With millions of people from almost every country in the world crossing the southern border without vaccination, and then travelling around the US, it seems a little disingenuous to force children to do something not required of them.

Please vote NO to adding COVID-19 to the childhood vaccination list for school attendance.

Sincerely,
Eric Mast

Richland, WA

From: Crystal Foglesong
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:40:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Cynthia Simukka
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:44:04 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: concerns regarding the covid 19 vaccine



attachments\4A7C06BFF70B4260_ACSI BOH Questions.pdf

External Email

□

Dear Members of the State Board of Health,

I am the grandparent of 3 grandchildren ages 5, 3 & 1. I am concerned that the state will mandate parents vaccinate their children to attend school, and I am writing to ask that you please not support a vaccination mandate. Thank you.

I am concerned about the unknown, long-term effects of the COVID vaccines on small children. I would greatly appreciate the decision of giving the vaccine to by granddaughters be between the Parents and their Pediatrician.

The emergency nature of the pandemic should focus the government's vaccine mandates on the people for whom the virus is truly an emergency and are most impacted by the disease (immune compromised, people with underlying health conditions, and the elderly). Children are not affected by high death or hospitalization rates. The safety of the adult, non-vaccinated community should not rest on the backs of young children who risk unknown short-term and long-term effects from any medicine.

One more concern I have is the proven short length of time this vaccine has proven to be affective against the covid virus which forces people to continuously get boosters.

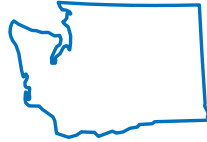
I thank you so much for listening to my concerns.

Attached is a letter with some questions and answers collected on how this decision will also affect our school directly.

Sincerely,

Cindy Simukka

Vancouver, WA (Clark County)



January 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health,

We appreciate the hard and tireless work of so many in WA State government over the last two years. The partnership with County DOH's has been particularly beneficial and fruitful, and we look forward to continuing these new relationships in the future as we work together for the health and safety of our school communities.

The following is a summary of the common threads from leaders of the 70 WA state ACSI affiliated schools with regards to the four questions Samantha Pskowski and Hannah Febach asked me to collect feedback on. We hope these responses will be helpful as the BOH considers adding the COVID vaccine to the Childhood Immunization Schedule (CIS).

1. How are your organizations involved with the implementation or tracking of school immunization requirements?

Answer: Independent schools (like our public-school colleagues) must monitor and collect immunization records for each student who attends school on our campuses. Because many records are incomplete or parents do not fully understand the CIS requirements, staff must take the time to follow through with many families to ensure documentation for all required shots is current.

2. What additional work would the implementation of a new immunization requirement for all school age children (5-18) entail for your organization?

*Answer: Currently we need to verify compliance with the CIS for all **new students** as well as with our students who are moving **into KG and 6th or 7th grade**. These groups generally represent 10-15% of a school's total population. If COVID is added to the CIS, our staff would have to go back and monitor/collect documentation for every student on our campus. This change to the CIS would increase office staff workload by 800-900%.*

3. How burdensome would this additional work be for your organization?

Answer: Adding COVID to the CIS would create an unsustainable burden for our school personnel. Increasing the workload by this degree simply cannot be done without hiring additional staff for which we do not have the financial nor human resources available. Schools do not have COVID related emergency funds such as EANS available for hiring new staff and our HR departments are already overloaded with trying to find faculty and other core business hires in the very tight employment market.

4. Additional Comments/Concerns?

*Answer: **Boosters?** If students would need stay up on boosters to be considered fully vaccinated, we would be required to do this sort of intense monitoring and data collection not just once at the beginning of the year but potentially many times throughout the school year.*

Mental Health? Being on the front lines with regards to families and students' mental health, adding an additional requirement to our communities is very concerning on three fronts. Family stress of having to manage getting students vaccinated, the anxiety some families will feel about having to force this vaccine on their children if they do not feel the risk is warranted, and the further division this will create in our school communities. These mental health burdens will assuredly negatively impact student learning.

Why Concerning? The two additional concerns mentioned above are particularly troublesome for school leadership because the data on COVID related serious illness and death for students in our schools does not warrant this drastic an action at this time. See page 12 in the most recent report from [Snohomish County DOH](#) as an example. This report records zero deaths over the course of the entire pandemic for the 0–19-year-old age group and very minimal hospitalizations for school aged children.

This pathology data is not lost on our families and adding COVID to the CIS will place our schools directly in the crosshairs of frustration for parents who cannot see the addition of COVID to the CIS as a cogent public health measure.

When? If and when the pathology for children resembles the childhood pathology for the current vaccines on the CIS, school leaders would fully support the BOH adding COVID to the schedule but until it does, allowing parents to choose to have their children vaccinated for COVID is the best way forward for WA schools, will allow parents to breathe a sigh of relief, and will help restore families' confidence in public health and other state officials.

Thank you again for your time and attention on this very critical issue. We appreciate your asking for our input and hope that what was shared will be helpful in your deliberations. Feel free to reach out if anything is either unclear or you would like more information.

Very warmly and gratefully yours,

Laird Leavitt, M.Ed.

Field Director
ACSI Schools of WASHINGTON

Laird_Leavitt@acsi.org | 623-693-3617

From: Laurie Layne
Sent: 3/19/2022 9:08:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: against Covid vaccine for children!

External Email

Hi , I'm stringently against the vaccine requirements for daycare and public schools! First of all this age group is at minimal chance of contracting covid in the first place! Secondly, there have been way too many serious side effects, heart issues, blood clotting among them! third this has not been tested for it's safety!! And yet you still insist on this even with TAG not recommending it? Masks a choice in school right now and so should vaccines be as well!

From: karla sugitani
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:11:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG 4/8 COVID Vaccine

External Email

Hello,
Please do not add the Covid vaccine to the school vaccine schedule. There is no evidence or logical explanation for why they should be mandated. In fact, the rate of positive cases in Seattle Public School Students in January and February (about 10% of all students) is evidence against the vaccine requirement.
Karla Sugitani

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kate Maughan
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:26:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid19 Shot For School Requirement



attachments\F1976ECAC583429D_LTR - 3-8-22.docx

External Email

Please see attached.
Thank you.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mdpi.com%2F1467-3045%2F44%2F3%2F73&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C45d2af12b66e44f03b1b08da185>>

* The vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID nor does it prevent someone from getting COVID.

* This is not a vaccine like the Measles, Mumps, Polio, Chicken Pox, and it shouldn't be required just like the flu shot is NOT required for schools.

* This should be a parent decision on whether a child should take have the vaccine.

* There has already been about 40K children removed from public schools within the last year, if you make the vaccine a requirement you are going to see thousands more unless they are granted an exemption.

* The COVID cases are down, we are no longer in a pandemic and our governor has lifted all mask mandates. TAG recommended NOT to make the COVID-19 vaccine a requirement to attend schools and I ask that you move forward with their recommendation.

Thank you for taking the time to hear my concerns and the concerns of many other Washington parents.

Regards,

Lauren Welch

Sent from Outlook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C45d2af12b66e44f03b1b08da185>>

From: Lauren Welch <lauren.welch99@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 6, 2022 2:46 PM
To: Katy Radelich <mkradelich@outlook.com>
Subject: Re: Request for a Meeting

Not a worry, friend! Perfect timing.

LW

On Apr 6, 2022, at 2:17 PM, Katy Radelich <mkradelich@outlook.com> wrote:

☐Thank you! Sorry it took so long to get it off. Now we wait :)

Sent from my iPhone

On Apr 6, 2022, at 2:14 PM, Lauren Welch <lauren.welch99@yahoo.com>
wrote:

☑Wonderfully written Katy!
Thank you!

LW

On Apr 6, 2022, at 1:44 PM, Katy Radelich
<mkradelich@outlook.com> wrote:

☐
Dear Director Howell,
I am writing today as I was hoping to get 15-30 minutes of your
time as we would like to learn more about the Highline School Board and get to know you
as one of our board members. With that said, would you be willing to meet with myself
and another parent? If you are, we are available next Wednesday, Thursday or Friday
evenings and would be happy to meet at a location near year. If next week doesn't work
for you, if you could please suggest a few dates that would be greatly appreciated.

I look forward to hearing back from you. Thank you for your
consideration.

Regards,
Katy Radelich

Sent from Outlook
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

From: Virginia Klein
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:02:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,
As a parent and a concerned citizen on the State of WA I am writing you to ask you to NOT support a Covid vaccine requirement for our children. It has been scientifically proven children are at VERY low risk of side effects of getting Covid and the vaccine needs more studies to ensure there is no side effects. For the health and protection of our children, Please vote NO!
Thank you
Sincerely, Virginia Amidon

From: Bill Osmunson
Sent: 3/31/2022 9:09:08 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Washington State Board of Health April 2022

The Department confirms, the Board of Health "oversees the state's fluoridation of drinking water rule. . . ." (DOH home page)

A decade and a half ago, several of us provided many peer reviewed published scientific studies reporting fluoride fries children's developing brains lowering IQ by about 5 IQ points and increasing ADHD, increasing cancer, increasing tooth damage, increasing bone fractures, and especially harmful to those chemically sensitive. And the past Washington State Board of Health froze in silence.

We requested the past Board for rule changes 19 times to protect our most vulnerable. Over these past 14 years about half a million children have been harmed by the past Board's inaction. Thousands or tens of thousands more special education children, frustrated heartbroken students and parents, less happiness, more incarceration, employers with less than their best employees, and a third less gifted. We all have been harmed by the past Board's silence and lack of scientific integrity.

I thought surely when the Washington Board of Pharmacy determined fluoride to be a legend (prescription) drug and the FDA reported it was not in the Orange Book of approved drugs and "there is no substantial evidence of drug effectiveness," the past Board would start to protect our most vulnerable. However, the past Board refused to protect the unborn, our infants, children or adults.

Either the past Board were as heartless as Putin or scientifically incompetent and trusting others who agreed with them, "birds of a feather board together." This Board should do what most developed countries did decades ago and stopped or never started fluoridation. These countries gathered pharmacists, biochemists, physiologists, oncologists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, ethicists, other scientific experts and their drug regulatory agencies, to evaluate the ingestion of fluoride and listened to the experts in each field. They did a risk-benefit analysis and do not fluoridate public water. Yet their dental caries rates are as low as fluoridated communities. The Board has options.

Putin surrounds himself with like minded supporters and the narrative is controlled for his ego. This Board should use critical thinking and examine all sides. As a public health dentist, the science was and is painful. Fluoridation is one of my professions greatest blunders.

Current science overwhelmingly supports the EPA scientists who 21 years ago through their union stated,

"In summary, we hold that fluoridation is an unreasonable risk. That is, the toxicity of fluoride is so great and the purported benefits associated with it are so small - if there are any at all - that requiring every man, woman and child in America to ingest it borders on criminal behavior on the part of governments."

- * -Dr. J. William Hirzy, Senior Vice-President, Headquarters Union,
- * -US Environmental Protection Agency, March 26, 2001

Indeed the EPA scientists have been validated. In just the last 4 years, 23 new human studies on fluoride's developmental neurotoxicity have been peer reviewed and published, several at fluoride concentrations below the EPA's MCLG and some at fluoridation concentrations.

This Board has good intentions of equity. But harming more to achieve equality of harm is not your intent. The past Board's failure has resulted in massive harm to health for hundreds of thousands if not millions in Washington State with huge financial costs to our state, families, businesses and your patients. Fluoridation is a serious violation of bioethics.

My request is to present the science and evidence to this Board in a one or two hour zoom presentation, inclusive of laws, alleged benefit and risks.

Please don't make the fatal flaws of the past Boards and continue to harm the public.

Sincerely yours,
Bill Osmunson DDS MPH
425.466.0100
Bellevue and Issaquah, WA

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 5:02:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

mandatory child vaccines

3.

Your Name:

David and Celia

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

2500 NE 102nd St., Vancouver, WA 98686

7.

Email:

gardner6435@comcast.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

360 953 0346

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

Experience working in the virology and immunology research laboratory setting, years of experience working in hospital laboratory setting

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

The decision to use an emergency use only, experimental gene therapy on children,(for whom SARS COV 2 in all its variants, is on average, a very mild and transitory infection) should only be made by the parents or legal guardians. Of grave concern, is that no legal recourse exists for families, should a serious adverse event, whether acute or chronic, occur in relation to these vaccines or boosters, as these pharmaceutical companies cannot be held liable for such. No person, in fact, should have been mandated to receive these, but especially, not minor children. Please, please, oppose such overreaching measures.

From: Phillip Parrish
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:45:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 Shot School Requirement

External Email

Hello Board,

I oppose the addition of COVID 19 shots for shool requirement and urge you to do the same.

The TAG group you convened is also recommending that you do not add this to the required list.

We have two family friends that have developed myocarditis after getting these shots, the risks are real and there are real victims.

You must be able to answer these questions to even consider adding these shots:

- * Since the minimal protection afforded by the shots wanes in a matter of weeks or months, will you require multiple shots every school year? How will school manage the paperwork and tracking?
- * Since the shots don't prevent transmission, will a Covid shot requirement mean every case of Covid forces an entire class or school to quarantine for five days?
- * Since studies are showing a 4th booster dose is leading to "immune exhaustion", what will schools do the second year of any shot requirement?
- * How can you hope to stop future virus variants with shots that target a strain no longer circulating? That have been shown to have negative efficacy for the latest variants?
- * Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?
- * Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

Thank you and please DO NOT vote to add these innoculations to our youngest and most vulnerable citizens.

From: Zac
Sent: 3/21/2022 8:17:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th conversation

External Email

Hi,

I want to use my voice and say that the covid-19 vaccine should not be a discussion topic at the state board of health meeting. The government is stepping out of their constitutional lane by considering mandates that require personal health decisions to be forced. I believe in this country and I believe in this beautiful state named after one of our founding fathers. I urge you to please hear my voice that represents so many other voices in the state of Washington.

Thank you very much.

-Zac

From: sarah van mater
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:36:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Ratify TAG COVID recommendations for kids

External Email

I am asking you to ratify the TAG recommendation that COVID shots not be mandated for daycare and K-12 children.

Federal health authorities admit that COVID vaccines do not stop infection or transmission. Thus vaccine mandates for children do not protect adults or other children from catching the disease. Children rarely get serious cases of this disease and have a 99.98% recovery rate and so there is no benefit for them in taking the vaccines in any case.

To keep credibility with the public, the Washington State health board needs to rule according to the scientific evidence. That evidence shows no benefit for children and significant risks of serious side effects. The VAERS database amply supports this.

Please ratify the recommendations of your TAG against mandating COVID vaccines for daycare and K-12 children.

Sincerely,
Sarah Dougherty
Bellevue, WA 98006

Sent from my iPad

From: adriana vasquez
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:43:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing the Covid shot for School requirements

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members:

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots do nothing to stop transmission; any personal protection gained rapidly wanes; and the reports of adverse reactions are staggering. Additionally, many young people have encountered the virus and have naturally acquired immunity. Finally after 2 years, Anthony Fauci passively admitted that "prior infection" is as protective as vaccination:

<https://fortune.com/2022/03/24/fauci-stealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffortune.com%2F2022%2F03%2Ffauci-stealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3fdc643f08c74c34635a08da196e005b%7C11d0e21>>

In the 5-11 year age group, there have been 414 adverse events from Covid vaccination in Washington State; in the 12-18 year age group in Washington state, there have been 1,135 adverse events!

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fadverse-events-by-state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3fdc643f08c74c34635a08da196e005b%7C11d0e21>>

The total number of US deaths in the 0-18 year demographic over the entirety of the pandemic stands at 1,125, and arguably, none of them were considered "healthy" young people. In other words, they were extremely unhealthy children with multiple comorbidities, who would likely have met a similar outcome had they encountered the influenza virus.

We have had enough of the irrational forcing functions from the government, none of which have made any logical sense given what we now know, and these actions have driven many of us to question why there has been such a strong authoritarian bent in the medical community. To avoid further loss of trust in public health, I highly recommend against this action, and to follow the TAG's vote to NOT recommend adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry.

Thank you,

Adriana Taylor

have been underestimated. As of October 29th, there have been 856,919

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f27f0c15eed4e8243d708da19801869%7C11d0e2172>

vaccine injuries including 18,078 deaths

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedalerts.org%2Fvaersdb%2Ffind%2F19%26DIED%3DYes&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4f27f0c15eed4e8243d708da19801869%7C11d0e2172>

following COVID-19 vaccination.

* Clinical trials in children and young adults are ongoing and will not be completed for at least one year.

* Not a single published study has demonstrated that patients who have had a prior COVID-19 infection benefit from the vaccination. So why recommend all kids get the shot?

- Washington State has seen over 50,000 kids leave the public school system in the past couple years. If this is implemented, even more parents will pull their children from public schools rather than subject their children to experimental vaccines, which will mean lower enrollment numbers and less money being allocated to our schools for much needed improvements and upgrades.

The bottom-line message is this: a mandate is not legal now because the products are under Emergency Use Authorization (and thus by definition experimental and investigational) and should not be mandated even after licensure. And, even if it were legal at this point, the age group being considered here is at a statistically zero percent risk of severe outcomes from COVID-19 and does not need or benefit from these vaccines.

Best,

Janelle

From: Suellen Harris
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:39:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I support WAC 246-105-030 that requires Covid vaccinations for school children. I am a retired Wenatchee High School teacher who has been a frequent substitute teacher since my retirement. I stopped subbing due to the unvaccinated student body. Requiring vaccination not only assures student health, but also enlarges the substitute teacher pool to include older teachers.

Suellen Harris
914 Briarwood Drive
East Wenatchee WA 98802

Sent from my iPhone

From: Bonnie Kottong
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:03:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine Mandates for Children

External Email

Regarding making the COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for children: This vaccine is experimental and as such it should not be recommended by moral physicians and others for use in children beneath the age of consent. This would be experimenting on children. In a sane world risky medical experimentation on perfectly healthy children, with little or no risk of negative outcomes even if they do contract disease, is child abuse. According to VAERS, which is typically under-reported, serious side effects in the U.S. from these vaccines are now close to a million victims and climbing, including death. I do not understand why our government and medical community are turning a blind eye to this. I do not believe the government has the right to make medical decisions like this for anyone, especially children. Parents are responsible for their children and are capable of making an informed decision. Additionally, a vaccine that needs two doses and then numerous boosters and doesn't address the mutants is not very effective. It is also not really a vaccine because it does not keep people from getting Covid and it doesn't stop them from spreading it. I believe natural immunity and the health of individuals is also important to consider and children typically do not suffer any more than when they get a cold or the flu. Please do not allow this vaccine to be mandated for our precious children. Parents can, and will, decide this issue. Sincerely, Bonnie M. Kottong

From: Maria E. Godinez
Sent: 4/4/2022 10:12:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Adding Covid19 Shots to Daycare & School Requirements

External Email

Children are not at risk for severe outcomes of Covid19. The only reason was for the older and immunocompromized population. The CDC has stated so on their website, <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/need-extra-precautions/people-with-medical-conditions.html>

In addition, most parents who chose to get the shot for their kids can do so and do not need any additional legislation.

Besides, the shots are not as effective as thought and have caused serious side affects according to VAERS reports.

After 2 years, we have learned a lot and have many more treatment options. There is no need to mandate Covid19 shots for kids. Leave the immunization schedule as is or many parents will begin to question your ability to make sound decisions.

Thank you,

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: keiko
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:51:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH public comment 4/13: No to COVID-19 gene therapy shots for inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health

Thank you for reading all public comments to make a right decision.

As a concerned individual, I oppose the use of any covid-19 injections to include in child immunization requirement.

I believe all of you know why TAG recommended against Covid-19 shots to be added to the state's immunization requirements for school entry on February 24th. This gene therapy vaccines do not prevent infection nor spreading the diseases. It may reduce severity for Wuhan strain. Healthy children and adults under 64 are likely to suffer mild cases of covid-19. It is no more dangerous than seasonal flu. Vaccinating against Corona virus is futile. They are well know for mutation and any vaccine can not keep up with their mutation. Most importantly no one know what these vaccines do to our children in long term.

It is very important to spend a long time to study safety data for long term side effect of any vaccinations to be considered for child immunization. We are now getting more and more discovery about this mrna gene therapy vaccines and they are all negative. In fact I did not come across any positive data or anecdotal evidence from the beginning of the vaccines.

There are two FOIA documents released by FDA about pfizer's covid vaccine. The first document shows 1223 DEATH and 34762 adverse events in the US already reported in February 2021. Please check the CUMULATIVE ANALYSIS OF POST-AUTHORIZATION ADVERSE EVENT REPORTS OF PF-07302048 (BNT162B2) RECEIVED THROUGH 28-FEB-2021

https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/reissue_5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmpt.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2022%2F04%2Freissue_5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da19906ba6%7C11d0e217>

According to CDC data, U.S. counties with the highest rates of vaccination against Covid are currently seeing more cases than those with the lowest vaccination rates.

<https://covid.cdc.gov/covid-data-tracker/#vaccination-case-rate>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcovid.cdc.gov%2Fcovid-data-tracker%2F%23vaccination-case-rate&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da19906ba6%7C11d0e217>>

Since the vaccine roll out, I started seeing more and more covid-19 cases in my community. Most of them are fully vaccinated. When we had no vaccine, there were none cases in my community. My family and friends did not know anyone who were infected before vaccination roll out. Now more and more people are vaccinated, I see more cases among vaccinated and they seemed to suffer severe cold symptom. I know some unvaccinated people and most of them are immune to covid-19. A few unvaccinated got covid-19 and they were very mild cold. The reality I see is different from what media and government want to believe.

I do not know young kids get hospitalized due to covid-19 in my community, however, I know personal stories of 12 year old girl developed myocarditis shortly after the second covid-19 shots and she has to live with the stabbing pain in her heart, a 15 year old previously very healthy boy develop epilepsy and suffer seizure all the time after the booster, a 5 year old very healthy boy died suddenly, my priest who was very healthy and strong had massive heart attack 3 weeks after vaccination, my friend's family died from heart attack 3 weeks after vaccination, my friend developed aggressive skin cancer right after vaccination and it only took 2 weeks for her to develop melanoma, my friend family member who is pregnant went to ER for pulmonary thromboembolism after her shot, my nurse friend know two nurses died from stroke right after vaccination, and she know a lot of patients in her hospital die right after shots, my friend know a 16 year old boy need to put pace maker after the shots. Before the covid-19 vaccine, I did not hear those horrible story happening to healthy people in my life. After the vaccine roll out, I hear death stories and severe adverse reactions. I have never heard so many death and life alternating injuries occur shortly after those vaccines. Even though the medias and governments keep telling the public that these shots are safe and effective, it is hard to believe that is true and it looks more harmful than natural infection for many people.

We all know that young adult of 30s and under are more likely to develop myocarditis and pericarditis from covid-19 spike shots. Even though media and medical article are saying those conditions are rare and mild, that is not case for covid-19 vaccine induced myocarditis and pericarditis. All those who are reported in VARSE reporting system are all severe cases. Even though some pericarditis and myocarditis might heal itself, the heart has permanent scar tissues to pump the blood rest of their lives and who knows when it stop working. <https://www.cincinnatichildrens.org/health/m/myocarditis>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cincinnatichildrens.org%2Fh>

According to long-term outlook of pediatric myocarditis, one third of patients who received proper treatment do not recover and have serious heart problems rest of their lives. That is 33% of children who are diagnosed.

People who received these vaccines might have to live with the possibility of developing heart problems whole their lives whether they know the potential risk or not. Since CDC admit that myocarditis and pericarditis are side effect of these vaccines among young people, it is very plausible that person who use their heart to its limit during sports event are more likely to develop heart problems or die in the field.

<https://au.sports.yahoo.com/tennis-2022-viewers-shocked-bizarre-miami-open-carnage-004007552.html>
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fau.sports.yahoo.com%2Ftennis-2022-viewers-shocked-bizarre-miami-open-carnage-004007552.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da19906ba6%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fau.sports.yahoo.com%2Ftennis-2022-viewers-shocked-bizarre-miami-open-carnage-004007552.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da19906ba6%3A%2F%2Fau.sports.yahoo.com%2Ftennis-2022-viewers-shocked-bizarre-miami-open-carnage-004007552.html)

15 pro tennis players in Miami open retired during games are unheard of. I never heard this many number of young and healthy tennis player can not finish their game. So many athletes are having heart problem and unable to play or die during games all over the world.

It did not happen before covid-19 vaccine rollout.

<https://adversereactionreport.com/vaccine-injured/779-athlete-cardiac-arrests-serious-issues-500-dead-after-jab/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fadversereactionreport.com%2Fvaccine-injured%2F779-athlete-cardiac-arrests-serious-issues-500-dead-after-jab%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da19906ba6%7C11d0e>

<https://www.marca.com/ciclismo/2022/03/14/622f79c146163f09358b4591.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.marca.com%2Fciclismo%2F>

We are learning more and more everyday how this new type of vaccine affect human body.

The public was told in the beginning, Computer generated mrna vaccines were to stay at deltoid muscle and the mrna will be destroyed shortly after they give the order to make spike protein which is safe for the body. However, now we know that the mrna spread all over the body because it is protected by nanoparticle, the mrna survive in the body and won't be destroyed because its genetic code was modified so that our immune system can not detect it as an alien mrna. This mechanism disrupt our natural immune system to detect foreign invasions like other virus, bacteria and also cancer cells. Now we are starting to see alarming number of aggressive cancers cases. You may or may not hear more often now that your friends or family members have emergence of aggressive cancers like already stage 4. One of my family member has cancer now. What is interesting is that these cancers triggered by the vaccine won't respond well with traditional cancer treatment. Now the data is available that spike protein itself is toxin and created the symptom of covid-19. Vaccinated person will produce this toxic protein for long time. Recent study show it produce at least 6 months and this toxin can be anywhere in our body. It can attack our brain, nervous system, heart, liver, spleen, kidney, lung, eyes, ears, skin, ovary and testicles. There is a study shows that the covid-19 mrna in vaccine can integrate human dna in vitro. If the reverse transcription is happening to our body, we have to watch out for genotoxicity. None of these findings are denied as fake science but now they are all coming true backed by scientific studies.

CIMB | Free Full-Text | Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line (mdpi.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mdpi.com%2F1467-3045%2F44%2F3%2F73&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da199>

Spectrum of neurological complications following COVID-19 vaccination - PubMed (nih.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F347>

Figure - PMC (nih.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2F>

Dr. Stephanie Seneff - COVID-19 Vaccines are Causing Neurodegenerative Disease & AIDS (bitchute.com)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2F6>

I also read that the part of spike protein contain HIV gene and it may be activated in vaccinated individual. Europe has outbreak of HIV now and public will know soon if this is true or not. Many scientists in the world are working to see what this vaccines are doing to human body.

Dispelling the Myth of a Pandemic of the Unvaccinated – Canadian Covid Care Alliance

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/resources%2Fdispelling-the-myth-of-a-pandemic-of-the-unvaccinated%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da19906ba6>

Vaccine Researcher Who Developed Tinnitus After COVID Shot Calls for Further Study | MedPage Today

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medpagetoday.com%2Fspecial-reports%2Fexclusives%2F97592&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9a9ecef922c04102395e08da19906ba6>

According to Dr. Poland, "Poland believes there may be tens of thousands of people affected in the U.S. and potentially millions worldwide. He feels strongly that more research should be done to determine what caused these symptoms and what can be done to help people desperate for relief.

"What has been heartbreaking about this, as a seasoned physician, are the emails I get from people that, this has affected their life so badly, they have told me they are going to take their own life," Poland said."

Children already suffered from pandemic and I don't want them to suffer from possible adverse reactions like tinnitus. I heard many people already took their own lives to escape from adverse reaction.

What I want to convey here is that we don't know at all what these vaccines with new technology would do to human body in a long term. We don't know when we become victim of vaccine injuries because there is no safety data to prove that we are fine if we did not get reaction right after the shots. Please don't forget Thalidomide, Radium girls and Tuskegee syphilis study. They were told it is safe and good for people until they weren't. <https://video.foxnews.com/v/6291706975001/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvideo.foxnews.com%2Fv%2F6291706975001/>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/yDCtcPbiTqWS/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FyDCtcPbiTqWS/>

Please make a right decision for our future, "Children". The public will know what these vaccines do to the their children. Data is available and more new data are coming. Scientist all over the world are studying these vaccine to protect children. We should be extremely careful when we make a decision for a well being of our children. Truth will

come out soon and we want to be on the right side of history. Please consider long term benefit for our children.

Thank you for your time.

Keiko Maehara

From: Mark Reimann
Sent: 4/1/2022 8:01:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,
I'd like to submit public comment on the matter of possibly requiring child CoVid Vaccines for school attendance.

I adamantly oppose any such requirement on the basis that risks of the COVID vaccination in and children unacceptable. Children are generally much better off attaining natural immunity. Vaccination should remain optional and the decision determined by parents working with pediatricians.

If the State were to institute such a requirement, I would remove my child from any school enforcing said requirement.

Sincerely,
Mark Reimann
Bellevue, WA

Sent from my iPad

From: DOH WSOBH
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:15:36 AM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: Comment

From: Only Better <obetter370@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, March 28, 2022 6:53 PM
To: DOH WSOBH <WSOBH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: This horrible reminder of Holocaust has been reenacted in Seattle by North Koreans and some stray, yet well-protected, dogs of today's America, and they've been acting like they owned a whole city and law enforcement agencies by bribery. Please let con...

External Email

Havana Syndrome and Nazi-style Criminal Human Experimentation in Seattle by Koreans and "Greenland" Nazi cult group

Dear Sir or Madam:

My name is Sonya Hyun. I'm sending this letter along with a brief description of my current life situation, which, I believe, heavily implicates the abusive employment of BCI Technologies -- nightly dream insertions, constant monitoring of my biofeedback data, brain mapping, thought reading and optical scans, and memory downloading/uploading. Calling it a "memory uploading," they've been forcing two dreams -- largely fake dream contents manufactured by themselves, each of whom appeared as a character in them -- each night, by waking me up in the middle of the night (by tapping my shoulder around 3am) for as long as 3 years. Furthermore, I have once suffered, for more than 5 years, from the aftereffects of vertigo that had occurred seconds after hearing a mysterious sonic sound one night (as experienced by those Havana victims). In addition, there's a hint of occultism practiced here, as indicated by their invisible mobility (their presence only evidenced by their excessive toilet usages, the amount of foods stolen on a daily basis, and bodily injuries inflicted on my body, especially in my ears, brain and spinal cord), their periodic shamanic chanting, and seeking guidance from Oracle. During the week of 3/6/22, one of the Korean group said, "There has been an inquiry from Minister Kang, Gyung-hwa (the former Minister of Foreign Affairs of South Korea), and we've just been ordered to remove all evidences at once." Afterwards, more of them have made a forced entry to my home with more harassment schemes -- e.g. flipping over cooking pans inside the oven, spilling foods all over, or creating an electric fog of high voltage inside my unit. On 3/24/22, a Korean male in his 40's answered his female co-worker, who was questioning his backup plan for the continuation of this program: "I'm plotting to dump her in a mental hospital. The preparations are almost done." I hope that your awareness of this situation will bring about more fruitful and ethical environment in your area of concern, as well as for many who are suffering silently. Thank you in advance. Peace be with you.

Currently, I'm experiencing some surreal sci-fi phenomenon at home. Considering its criminal nature -- involving robbery/murder motive and targeting a single woman of mature age, I have decided to share the story with you. Below, I have briefly described what I had witnessed during the past 43 months.

I would like to draw your attention to the following matters:

1. I reside in 7720 Greenwood Ave., Seattle, WA 98103, right above a commercial unit leased by Illumination Learning Studio (Children's Daycare Center.) I am a single woman of Asian background in her mid-60's. After accumulating some experiences in homemaking, literary translation and community services, I have finally settled down in stocktrading for income, in order to utilize my doctorate training in mental health, free of financial concerns. For some unknown reason, during the past 11 years, all of my endeavors to contribute to my well-being and that of our community have been systematically and persistently sabotaged by the said group of mysterious nature. Despite their interferences, I had been able to generate a small income to cover my bill payment and to participate in community, until this group forcibly intruded my home three and half years ago.

Presently, all of my routine activities -- income generation, interpersonal and community outreach, and daily walking and exercises -- have been reduced to null, because of their persistent criminally-oriented disturbances (e.g. shooting multiples of tiny marbles at my back in the middle of walk that induced symptoms mimicking heart attack, or torturing the lower back area of my brain whenever I socialized with others, or using my bank account login info in their numerous attempts to empty my account at night.

2. In August, 2018, ILS invited a group of multi-racial (largely Koreans) "entertainers" for a 2-week non-stop chanting sessions. Afterward, Mr. Michael Piper (the owner of ILS) instructed the group to "make a lot of noises" from the walls (in order to drive me insane), and then the group started an on-going surveillance through the wall units throughout my condo. Calling it Bathroom Ridicule Game, they positioned their surveillance equipments occupying all bathroom walls, and incessantly made fun of my naked body parts in the bathroom. I also overheard them talking about the use of Satellite surveillance technology. The group displayed an out-of-reality mentality, by addressing me as a 'human sacrifice,' and by scheming to 'confiscate everything' at the expense of my life.

During the past three and half years, they have used electronic brain torture, microwave heat torture, incessant insect bites of various kinds, and bladder/vagina/rectum stimulation. More importantly, they have been disturbing my sleep by employing nightly electric shocks, and dream insertions (often with a form for me to provide my Social

Security Number in). In April, 2019, I became very ill and went into projectile vomiting all night long, losing 8 pounds overnight. When I finally recovered from the illness, I heard the group reporting to their superiors that it had been caused by arsenic rat poisoning slipped into my food at the previous night. Their superior (an elderly American male) then responded, "She's resilient."

Up to now, I have gained more than 100 visible scar marks due to nightly stabbing and biting from top to bottom of my body. The Korean-speaking group also engaged in nightly violation of my private body parts by crawling under my blanket and intruding my body in the form of parasite.

They have also sent Korean-American orphan girls (initially Clara and Rachel, and later two other Korean girls, 23 and 44 of age) to live in my unit, partly in order to infect me with Gonorrhea virus -- by ordering a 23-year-old Korean girl with gonorrhea virus to submerge in my bath water while bleeding in her menstrual period -- and partly for the purpose of disabling my daily functioning -- by means of painful torture, constant harassments at the sight of food, and invasion of privacy. Nowadays, all Korean females (currently, minimum 5 of them) have been ordered to mix their urines and saliva with those of mine as a way of mixing their DNAs with mine. As a result, their urines, sometimes their feces, have always been sitting in my toilet bowl, unflushed, at all hours for the past four months. Even though I cannot see them, I can still hear them jumping around, knocking things down, and constantly discussing about which food or clothing to steal from my home. Until recently, I was forced to clean up after their messes -- finding fingerprints of various kinds (those of human adults and children, animal pawprints, or elongated nail prints without a thumb, etc.) on the edges of fridge doors.

Furthermore, the said group has filmed on-going sessions of tortures and harassment scenes in the name of Murder Mystery Reality TV Series, and has regularly invited young audiences for its viewing. One of the ILS female employees even cheered their guests by saying, "You have to watch it. It's really, really fun to watch it." Nowadays, they're filming "everything" under the instruction of an American female in her late middle-age.

3. What has led me to suspect their other-worldly nature were:

A. The ability to intrude my upstairs unit from their downstairs commercial unit through walls -- for instance, walking to and from my dinner table (I can only see their moving footprints on the carpet while they're walking away,) and then disappearing through closed glass doors of fireplace, still spilling food all the way,

B. The ability to invade a zippered bag in order to steal IDs, credit cards, bank documents and diary books, and to copy all stacked items and pages as seen in 3-D printing. For instance, I heard them reading aloud my personal journal, email correspondence, or my childhood photos, and discussing their contents, while they were still in my possession.

C. The ability to jump into boiling foods and beverages and consuming them with noisy gulp directly from stoves, or biting off an apple and eating its meat aggressively without breaking its skin (clearly audible only through the speaker of my phone),

D. Their transformation into a form of tiny parasite or worm when consuming foods and liquids but in the amounts of too large for their sizes, and their tendency to nibble on my fleshs and drinking blood with loud noises, and to crawl into my organs via private body parts (while still communicating in Korean language with one another, such as "Don't move," "Penetrate," or "Get out"),

E. Their violent reactions to either Sage burning or Peroxide spray,

F. Their employment of 'humming' technique for the purpose of healing or recovery from weakened physical state,

G. Their humanly impossible degree of evilness in their thoughts and behaviors, continuously plotting murder schemes and torture ideas as casually as breathing (For example, a 44-year-old Korean woman has been leading a parasitic lifestyle, living off my home for the past 11 years -- wearing my freshly laundered underwear and tossing them back unwashed, indulging foods from my kitchen all day, and defecating in my toilet several times a day without cleaning it once. During her prolonged stay, she relentlessly tortured my brain, ears and spinal cord in a sadistic manner, and wrecked my life ruthlessly. Instead of showing a sign of guilt or remorse, she's still maintaining her belligerent mindsets and behaviors, saying "You little mouse trapped in a jar," "You cursed life, everything's taken away from you," or "I'd be glad to occupy her body, and I want to have everything she has,")

H. Their ability to follow me around (invisibly) everywhere, be it a bookclub meeting or a bank, and to report back to their bosses regarding who I met, what I discussed with others, how much I spent, how much my bank balance showed, and what I typed in my cellphone, not to mention my bank account numbers, pin numbers and email passwords,

I. Their unusual surveillance technique -- one person turning on a switch using a cell phone from a parked car, and the other climbing up my street-side windows invisibly (but still making visible dents in the windows), often shouting, "higher, a little higher," (Afterward, the former exits the car and returns to ILS, while the latter remains attached to my window for surveillance and for electronic torture on my brain.)

J. Their mysterious changeability in their appearance -- For instance, while I was strolling in my neighborhood, I spotted a skinny-faced Asian woman about a quarter-block away taking a photo of me. When I got closer to her, her face turned into a round-faced Latino woman, to my surprise. I quickly captured her image in my cellphone anyway, only to learn later that my initial impression of her appearance was correct. A few hours later,

while being charged, my phone died permanently,

K. Their total reliance on mimicry in whatever they do, even in the choices of music for their humming practices or foods that they eat, and their obsessive attempt to instantly download someone's brain power instead of working for it themselves, and

L. Their discussion about how to steal corona virus strains from hospital labs and spread them throughout the U.S. sky, and their employment of "alien" language -- spoken in an ultra-high speed -- when communicating with their higher-ups,

For the past two and a half years, I've learned the following matters:

1. The Illumination Learning Studio (children's daycare center) has been collaborating with Japanese-Korean gangsters (addressing their boss as 'o-ya-bong), though they had outwardly identified themselves as diplomats from Los Angeles, Hyundai Merchant Marine executives, professors from Korea, Navy lieutenants, or KCIA Intelligence officers,

2. The group is in possession of high-tech equipments, which have been used as tools for intrusion, torture, 24-hour surveillance, mind-reading, dream-insertion, as well as for their attempts to introduce Alzheimer's, heart attack, serious lung diseases, blindness, spinal cord injury, infectious diseases, facial and bodily disfigurement, premature aging internally and physically, incubation of their parasites in their host's umbilical cord -- all of the above physically experimented in my body, and

3. The group has been protected and supervised by numerous middle-aged men and women, both Americans (mostly blond or silver-haired) and Koreans (some with North-Korean accent), who do not seem to feel awkward at all about watching through my bathroom walls and making comments about my naked body parts. In fact, their American supervisors have consistently displayed an extreme degree of racism, by treating me as a lab animal for them to experiment "to the end" with no sign of remorse on their part, and also by labeling their Korean counterpart, "Subhuman Categories" or even "These Dirty Koreans."

In my sense of utter horror, only now, I've started reading about DARPA technology, though it's not the subject that I normally enjoy spending my time for.

What worries me is that the group initially started the program in 2018 with the intention to induce Alzheimer's in my brain by "messing up inner ears" -- the exact words used by

one of the Korean group members named Rachael -- and then to force me out to the street as a homeless woman and at the same time to drive my son to suicide (according to the confession made by Max, an African American male technician of the group, who, I believe, later suicided himself, after Rachael's body had been carried out for organ donation by Michael Piper in his cream-colored van with ILS logo on it.)

In addition, one of its earlier participants was Lisa Vuk, a physical therapist in her 50's, who worked for elderly patients in a nearby nursing home. As the group recently called my case an 'outlier,' the longest-running one with no definite result, the experiments of the same criminal nature might have previously been conducted somewhere else as well.

I would be happy to give you more information in detail but, currently, under their close watch, I may have to rely on your further investigation from your end. Hopefully, a well-meaning person of integrity among you should help find a workable solution to this devastating condition and, at the same time, let others become aware of such unlawful, horrible atrocities being committed by criminals in this high-tech environment.

At this time, I strongly suspect that our 3-person condo association board (including a local hospital employee named Jamie Bartholomew, an ex-Army Ranger named Jim Simpson, and Anne Lewis, who, working as a volunteer for the Homeless Women's Shelter at Woodland Park Church, had provided ILS with a steady supply of homeless women for the past several years) have not only been collaborating with the owners (Michael & Molly Piper) of ILS, but also have been actively providing infrastructures (promoting gigabyte internet and digital water meter for each unit,) which are seemingly deemed necessary for these Koreans to freely roam around inside my unit. Except those long-time HOA board members mentioned above, and an elderly couple in their late 80's, my condo association has experienced a complete turnover in its tenant profiles, especially around the time spanning 2013-2014, when ILS opened its business and Mr. Simpson moved in. Shortly before this horrible project started, Anne Lewis (the long-time former President of HOA) sent Lisa Vuk (the renter of Unit #207) to an "unpleasant boat trip." Afterwards, the latter started playing a supervisory role for this program until I confronted her face to face. Before Ms. Vuk had a chance to respond to my inquiry, Jamie Bartholomew (the Secretary of HOA) fetched her in a rush and immediately changed a subject of conversation.

In early September, 2021, I overheard a 44-year-old Korean female (who had been the most sadistic torturer throughout the program) reporting to her superior, "Jiyi (the same first name shared by my niece and CEO of Hyundai U&I), it's all over now. We've got exposed." Within the next 48 hours, her immediate boss arrived in Seattle, and, without delay, spreaded a rumor that my finger movements were unusually clumsy, seemingly implicating cognitive degeneration. That night, I happened to notice a water pouch developing in the palm of my right hand, whose color turned from red to black overnight. Prompted by my nail, it fell off to reveal its external nature and my skin underneath it intact. On 1/14/22, the same individual informed her co-workers that she had expended all of their available funds for repeated bribes offered to the law enforcement and other Americans involved in the program. On the same day, a Korean male in his 40's -- often speaking in North Korean dialects, living with a daughter aged about 10, posing as a Naval Officer, and acting as the mastermind behind the program -- persuaded the group to stay. He reminded them: "The Chairperson, Hyun Jungeun, saved our lives from

impending death. We owe her that much." On 2/2/22, the same person reported back to his co-workers: "I couldn't get into the facility(?), because the entry was blocked by iron fences." On 2/4/22, an overnight visitor to ILS was horrified at the news of unruly behaviors displayed by the Korean group -- urinating casually in the living room, incessant brain torture for 24 hours, ongoing nightly burglaries, multiple Korean girls scooping up foods directly from our dinner table, etc. Upon hearing his complaint, a Korean female supervisor in her 30's defended the group: "They are Psychological DV's. They are protected." As of 3/1/22, the 44-year-old Korean female, mentioned above, urgently requested, to an unknown American female supervisor, a formal status as a North Korean asylum seeker in the U.S., after she had watched me frantically searching for the email addresses of National Intelligence Services of South Korea.

All throughout the program, they discussed: murder, false diagnosis of schizophrenia by use of bribery, and covering up someone's embezzlement -- first by eliminating me, then framing me for embezzled funds by using my identification information and forging documents. (They have in their possession all copies of my financial and personal documents except Social Security Card, my official signature, plus my finger and palm prints, and the closeup photos of my irises, not to mention multiple videotapes featuring my sleeping face, and my private parts while using toilet, which they view during the night.)

I have no knowledge of political and business cultures of North & South Korea. (After decades of living abroad and having been gradually estranged from any Korean contact, especially owing to this prolonged "unspeakable" ordeal of mine, I still savor all flavors of Korea, just as enthusiastic foreigners might, but without much knowledge of its recent history. Has Korea changed to that degree to adopt a feudal system in which the rich freely commit a crime to enjoy the wealth and frame the poor, in a broad daylight, who get sacrificed like a very confused, nameless dog?) No matter what has been going on behind the scenes, this utterly inhumane, illegal human experimentation should be stopped at once. Thank you in advance.

P.S. The Korean participants occasionally made a slip by using dialects and intonations that uniquely belonged to NorthKorea. They also displayed behaviors and cultural standards, reminiscent of the early 1960's of SouthKorea. As an example, these Korean girls, who could be in my grandchildren's age and thus should be more modernized than my generation, were "shocked" to learn that I, as a teenager, had been photoed in my free attires after school hours, not in school uniforms, which they themselves had been obliged to wear at all times. Additionally, each of these mysterious, almost "other-worldly," beings (often embodied by human forms, but not always) is paired with a human "American" guardian, and is also protected and commanded by a group of middle-aged American women, who shout the orders, such as 'disrupt and disturb,' or 'completely isolate (me from others) and integrate (in other words, "possess and occupy my body").'

For a while, I was baffled by how they were able to read aloud my bank account numbers, passwords, pin numbers, or whatever I typed, or even before I did. I was wondering what made them so monstrous to observe me in my bathroom so intensely, to write down all recipies of food I made, to bulk-order whatever I eat frequently and send

those foods somewhere, to record all of my spontaneous musical compositions and later play them themselves, to wire my brain through and through, to remind one another to remember my facial expressions or my favorite items, books and music of childhood, or to fill my mouth with various toxins while I slept.

Fomer president Obama, I truly regret to mention, made a rather unfortunate decision to initiate Brain Initiative in collaboration with DARPA, without setting up a firm legal and ethical guideline. If DARPA largely relies on outside contractors for its research, experiments and case studies, won't it be natural to assume the inevitable involvement of unethical, unscrupulous parties preying upon unsuspecting victims for monetary gains?

Only now, I have a glimpse of understanding why these odd mixtures of scientists, gangsters, robbers and street beggars -- they crawl all over my refrigerator and pantry to steal foods and other necessities -- constantly dream about hundred million dollars and occasionally mention the visits from hedge funds and private equities. On several occasions, a female recruit in her late 30's from Los Angeles (driving a maroon-colored SUV and carrying two guns in holders) not only successfully blocked my emails to DHS and FBI, but also managed to pretext my bank account in order to transact money transfer to their account.

The owner of ILS alone, who used to be called Chicago Boss in 2010 by his recruits in the streets of Pasadena, California, had specialized in identity thefts and spy training, and had lured the unemployed people of various ethnic backgrounds, by advertising, "If you're really, really good, you'll be sent to Korea." After enduring a year of having been a main object of their spy training (mainly focused on surveillance and sabotaging techniques), I finally sent an email report to FBI Los Angeles Branch in January 4, 2011, describing their surveillance activities of criminal nature, such as trading their illegally-obtained creditcard information in an underground market, in my Old Pasadena neighborhood. Within a few days, I was no longer their training object but became their sole object of harassment, severe enough for me to ditch my California home and escape to Seattle in 2012, only to find them again in 2013 setting up a shop right below my condo unit in Seattle. Borrowing their own words, the ILS group has "Octopus hands," reaching far and wide throughout the Phinney Ridge community of Seattle, Washington.

P.P.S. One recent morning, I was awakened by a screaming voice of an American middle-aged male, who was screaming for help while shouting, "(This is) an illegal operation done on a private citizen." His pained voice was intermittently heard in the midst of a shamanic chanting and some machinery noises.

The sound was coming out of my living room wall, and was clearly audible through my portable fans, multiples of which were standing facing the walls. (I initially put them against the walls in order to block microwave heat and other electrical beams of high intensity shot through my wall units. As a result, I gained numerous burnmarks all around faces, ears and the lower back of my head. Soon, I've learned that I could not only block those harmful rays to some degree, but also could hear their conversations, by use of fans and any electronics that vibrate, in addition to their own surveillance equipments attached to the walls of my condo residence, which also produce vividly

audible sounds of their conversations.)

After some hours, I heard one of them (I believe, one of Illumination Learning Studio employees) reporting to her authority figure, "It was a federal investigator. He's now a changed man. He's become a staunch supporter." I also heard an African-American male saying that he induced an amnesia (on him).

On 3/27/22, while engaging in light treadmill exercise, I felt a sharp pinch in my right arm. Within a couple of hours, the size of my arm expanded to 1 1/2 times its normal size in width, with red patches all over. By the next morning, its skin texture has noticeably thickened and roughed to feel like that of an alligator. At this time, other limbs are developing a similar symptom, but in a lesser degree, with the help of magnet placed on the spots where the sharp pinch was detected. I will attach the photo of my affected arm, just in case anyone would kindly offer a suggestion regarding this matter. (The owner of silver-gray SUV with license plate 'BTS3243' is one of the Americans in charge of this monstrous experiment.)

Thank you very much for granting extraordinary patience by reading my email this far. Thanks, again.

From: Jennifer Boal
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:45:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Denise Dunstan
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:28:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mitch Merwin
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:49:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

4/7/22

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots for school requirements.

The shots have been ineffective and more research shows that they are causing more damage than benefit.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding this shot as a requirement for attending school.

Sincerely,

Mitch Merwin
Ridgefield, WA

From: kim thibault
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:36:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory Covid shots for school aged kids

External Email

I am writing to express my opposition to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school-aged children.
There hasn't been enough time to see the long-term side effects of this vaccine and due to that, it is not the right time to add it as a requirement. The Covid-19 Vaccine is available and if parents chose to have their children vaccinated for it, it should be a personal, private and family decision to do so, at this point.
Please, do NOT vote in favor of having it added as a requirement!
Thank you for your consideration of my comments.
Sincerely,
Kim Thibault
Sent from my iPhone

From: Patrick@PK80.com
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:36:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Writing in opposition to requiring children to have Covid Vaccinations

External Email

I am writing in opposition to requiring children to have Covid Vaccinations.

I am sure you are aware of all the reasoning and am surprised you would even consider this.

Patrick Johansen

25314 Sandridge

Ocean Park, WA 98640

Patrick@PK80.com <<mailto:Patrick@PK80.com>>

503-781-4492

From: Elisa Bob
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:49:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO on COVID 19 vaccine requirement for daycare and school children

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members:

I write to request that you NOT make COVID-19 shots mandatory for daycare or school children. Please ratify TAG's decision against mandating this vaccine. COVID -19 is endemic; it's current strains are less dangerous; and for the vast majority - especially children - it is mild and passing. The risks of adverse effects from these experimental vaccines far outweigh the benefits, especially for young and healthy children.

The Pfizer, Moderna, and Johnson and Johnson vaccines are known to have serious and dangerous adverse effects, as documented in the VAERS database and scientific journals.

I have personally known of three people who suffered serious adverse effects following COVID-19 vaccines. 1) My brother had severe headaches after receiving his first shot. His doctor recommended against any boosters. Additionally, at a routine doctor's visit a week after his COVID-19 shot my brother received a blood draw that showed an alarmingly high white blood cell count, such that it was recommended he be worked up for blood cancer. A spinal tap was scheduled, however one of his doctors noted that in his experience he had seen similar lab findings following COVID-19 shots. Therefore, he instead recommended a follow-up blood test in a week. Thankfully, that test yielded normal results, however my brother's headaches persisted for months. 2) A family friend suffered severe neurological side effects in his extremities that precluded him from performing his job as a gardener for several weeks. 3) A family acquaintance - a healthy and fit woman in her 50s - died suddenly of a heart attack two days after receiving her second dose of the Pfizer vaccine.

It is shameful that the mainstream media has taken on the role of public relations promotion for the COVID 19 vaccine manufacturers. It is shameful that government has shut down legitimate discussions of safety concerns regarding these experimental vaccines.

If BOH mandates COVID-19 vaccines I will consider removing my children from public schools and/ or signing on to legal actions against the BOH and/ or moving to another state. It is reckless and irresponsible to mandate these vaccines for those least likely to get seriously ill or die from COVID-19, those unable to advocate on their own behalf, and those who - as growing and developing individuals - are, arguably, the most vulnerable to long-term adverse effects from these experimental pharmaceuticals.

Sincerely,

Elisa Bob
912 N Cushman Ave
Tacoma, WA 98403

From: Mark Downing
Sent: 3/29/2022 7:30:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Steve Perry
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:56:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 immunization requirements for children

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I will make this short. Please do NOT implement requirements for children to be vaccinated for entry into schools or other venues. This is the responsibility of parents to make such decisions. There is ample evidence that shows adverse effects of these vaccines.

Respectfully yours,
Steven D Perry

From: Jamie Tucker
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:38:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: margaret nartea
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:21:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO COVID SHOTS FOR DAYCARE AND SCHOOL CHILDREN

External Email

Ratify the TAG's recommendation against a COVID shot mandate.

- Children are at minimal risk from COVID
- Children are more at risk from the COVID shot than COVID-19
- COVID shots do not stop transmission or infection
- COVID shots have not been thoroughly tested through clinical trials and are experimental
- COVID shots have already hurt many people
- THIS IS IMMORAL

From: Morna Gilbert
Sent: 3/22/2022 1:59:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: These are the facts of those who said YES to the vax - please pay attention

External Email

<https://scontent-sea1-1.xx.fbcdn.net/v/t39.30808-6/276317069_10218682496407384_130707158319780125_n.jpg?_nc_cat=106&ccb=1-5&_nc_sid=730e14&_nc_ohc=IScZL-kjlkUAX9LGPP7&_nc_ht=scontent-sea1-1.xx&oh=00_AT9fOiaks-4jB1OH1EFCqHxOd8Tt83DcWdMSBhoJr9YGag&oe=623EBAE7>

From: Krista Arthur
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:52:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Sherri Martin
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:10:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid-19 for school regulations

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,
I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare & school requirements.
The shots have been shown to not stop transmission, & the reports of adverse reaction & death are staggering.
My cousin got the shot & afterward died of a bloodclot, who was in his 50's. There are many reporting blood clots or myocarditis after the 2nd shot.
I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding covid shots to school requirements, but also to cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven safe & effective.
Please ratify the TAG'S recommendation against a mandatory Covid-19 shot.
Sincerely, Sherri Martin

From: Shyann Cruz
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:53:11 AM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: I Oppose Mandatory Vaccination

External Email

My name is Shyann Cruz, I reside in Pateros Washington. I oppose mandatory COVID vaccines for children in all school districts. This should be a choice for parents for the fact there has not been adequate testing for long term health effects that can also follow into adulthood infertility. The scientist, Dr. Robert Malone MD who in fact created the MRNA technology for MRNA vaccines has released statements that it could be detrimental for children. He himself is against children taking the vaccine until there have been more rigorous testing. I do not feel there is a pandemic within school aged children for covid. There would also have to be endless boosters since there is not lasting immunity, natural immunity is far superior and at this point most kids have already had COVID. If this in fact passes I will immediately be pulling my son out of the Pateros school district and homeschooling my kids indefinitely.

Thank you for your time and consideration,
-Shyann Cruz

From: John Christian
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:29:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG's recommendations

External Email

BOH,

PLEASE accept TAG's recommendations.

Sincerely,

John Christian

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Miho Higuchi
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:53:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I messaged here after hearing from a friend that vaccination of children may become mandatory.

I am against making vaccines mandatory for children, not knowing what may happen in the future. This is because the developmental process varies from person to person.

Children should have the right to choose. It is a difficult issue, but I am against making it mandatory. If the responsibility is left to the parents, they will only have regrets when something unexpected happens.

And no one can take responsibility. It is too sad.

thank you.

iPhone□□□□

does not prevent infection. This is nothing like how we have defined vaccines in the past so comparing it to other ones is irresponsible and untrue. Thank you

Best,

Lauren Scheffer
Parent and Everson community member

--

Lauren Schweigert

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 3/25/2022 10:13:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: song video to enjoy

External Email

Hello, Distinguished Members of the Wa. Board of Health,

Here is a short, song video for you and all of your affiliates, TAG members, medical speakers at the previous WABOH meetings,

Entitled, "We Won't Back Down":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GVM63IkTu1I>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

"See" you in the zoom meeting on April 13.

From: Ana Ibarra
Sent: 4/8/2022 12:00:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Parent concerns about TAG Covid vaccine recommendation



attachments\6D84466160654B57_Cov-imm-req.pdf

External Email

To Whom It May Concern

Washington State Board of Health

I am reaching out to you as I learned about Washington State Board of Health voting on whether to include Covid-19 immunization requirements for children in school and childcare and as a Seattle resident and a parent of a child whose life would be affected should this vaccine become a requirement for Washington State students, I strongly urge you to consider my arguments in the attached letter.

Thanks in advance,

Ana Ibarra Flores

April 8th, 2022

To Whom It May Concern
Washington State Board of Health
PO Box 47990
Olympia, WA 98504

I am reaching out to you as I learned about Washington State Board of Health voting on whether to include Covid-19 immunization requirements for children in school and childcare and as a Seattle resident and a parent of a child whose life would be affected should this vaccine become a requirement for Washington State students, I strongly urge you to consider the following:

I would like to remind you that according to the Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, vaccinated people “are capable of transmitting the infection to a uninfected person”¹.

This immunization requirement would coerce Washington State children to get two doses of the Comirnaty vaccine, as this is the only Covid-19 vaccine currently available for this age group, worth mentioning that for children ages 12 to 15 this vaccine has not been fully approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and is only under Emergency Use Authorization. For this specific vaccine, adverse effects of myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported to be between one in 3,000 and one in 6,000 in men ages 16 to 24, according to the Israeli Ministry of Health² and between one in 6,000 and one in 10,000 according to the Norwegian Medicines Agency³. In a recent preprint article where Høeg *et al.* (2021) analyzed the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), they found post-vaccination rates of cardiac adverse events to be the highest in boys aged 12 to 15 following dose two, at a rate of 162.2 cases per million and for boys aged 16 to 17 a rate of 94 cases per million⁴. Thus, the *Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation* (JCVI) in United Kingdom decided to not recommend to vaccinate healthy children ages 12 to 15 years old⁵ at focusing in the benefits to children, balanced against any potential harms to them from vaccination⁶.

According to Dionne *et al.* (2021) “although vaccine-associated cases of myocarditis to date have had uncomplicated short-term course, the long-term prognosis remains unclear”⁷. They found that late gadolinium enhancement in cardiac magnetic resonance was a frequent finding at time of diagnosis, noting that in nonvaccine-associated myocarditis this is associated with

¹ <https://www.npr.org/2021/07/30/1022909501/dr-anthony-fauci-talks-about-alarming-new-data-on-breakthrough-infections>

² <https://www.science.org/news/2021/06/israel-reports-link-between-rare-cases-heart-inflammation-and-covid-19-vaccination>

³ https://www.nrk.no/norge/legemiddelverket_-flere-enn-ventet-far-betennelse-i-hjertet-etter-vaksine-1.15607920

⁴ <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

⁵ <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2021/sep/10/boys-more-at-risk-from-pfizer-jab-side-effect-than-covid-suggests-study>

⁶ <https://www.gov.uk/government/news/jcvi-issues-updated-advice-on-covid-19-vaccination-of-children-aged-12-to-15>

⁷ <https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamacardiology/fullarticle/2783052>

increased risk for adverse cardiovascular events during follow-up and conclude that in order to better understand long-term risks it will be important to realize longitudinal studies of patients with myocarditis after COVID-19 vaccine. A similar conclusion is found in the recent peer reviewed preprint article by Jain *et al.* (2021), about the need of follow up and further studies to understand the long-term implications and mechanism of the myocardial tissue changes following mRNA Covid-19 vaccination.⁸

It's worth mentioning that Washington State there have been some unfortunate teenagers that have been suffering from this adverse event. According to Schauer *et al.* (2002), in case study which includes patients younger than 18 years old from Seattle Children's Hospital, in a cohort of adolescents with COVID-19 mRNA vaccine-related myopericarditis, a large portion have persistent LGE abnormalities, raising concerns for potential longer-term effects⁹.

In this regard Professor Adam Finn, member of the JCVI, argued that "parents are justified in waiting until the risks are clearer before getting their teenagers vaccinated" and asserted that "This is not a decision that needs to be rushed, and choosing to wait for more evidence is perfectly legitimate"¹⁰.

According with an article in *Nature*, the overall risk of death or severe disease from Covid-19 is very low in kids¹¹, while some specific conditions such as obesity and cardiac or neurological conditions are associated with a higher risk of death. On the other hand, according to Høeg *et al.* (2021) the rate of cardiac adverse events from two doses of the Comirnaty vaccine in boys aged 12 to 17 "exceeds their expected 120-day Covid-19 hospitalization rate at both moderate and high Covid-19 hospitalization incidence"¹². Thus, a vaccination requirement for children does would expose every healthy child in Washington State to a post-vaccine adverse event, including those kids who have already recovered from Covid-19. The decision to vaccinate a child against Covid-19 must assess their individual risks and benefits from such vaccine. Parents and guardians should be able to make decisions about any medical intervention for their children.

The pediatric studies to evaluate the safety and effectiveness of Comirnaty vaccine in children 12 years through 15 years of age will be completed until 2023 and further studies to assess the known risks of myocarditis and pericarditis of this vaccine will be completed until 2025¹³. Additionally, reports of changes in menstrual periods after receiving a Covid-19 vaccine have yet to be researched because reproductive health and women's menstrual cycles information was not collected during Covid-19 vaccine trials¹⁴. Lastly, the European Medicines Agency has recently

⁸ <https://pediatrics.aappublications.org/content/pediatrics/early/2021/08/12/peds.2021-053427.full.pdf>

⁹ [https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext?fbclid=IwAR2Avxfwc4_hlnRDhwPyzEEhlcivmaUFPdEpacTLCusFivcWhPMDDwyODg4#%20](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext?fbclid=IwAR2Avxfwc4_hlnRDhwPyzEEhlcivmaUFPdEpacTLCusFivcWhPMDDwyODg4#%20)

¹⁰ <https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/children-should-know-about-tiny-risk-from-covid-vaccine-insist-experts-5c5nwffxt>

¹¹ <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-01897-w>

¹² <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866v1>

¹³ <https://www.fda.gov/media/151710/download>

¹⁴ <https://www.nytimes.com/2021/09/13/science/vaccines-menstrual-cycle-covid.html>

started assessments of erythema multiforme, glomerulonephritis and nephrotic syndrome as some cases have been reported after vaccination with Comirnaty¹⁵. According to Krug *et al.* (2022) their findings strongly support individualized pediatric COVID-19 vaccination strategies which weigh protection against severe disease versus risks of vaccine-associated myo/pericarditis.¹⁶ Research is needed into the nature and implications of this adverse effect as well as immunization strategies which reduce harms in this overall low-risk cohort

Evidently, as of April of 2022 the potential risks of the Comirnaty vaccine to children remain unknown. Thus, this vaccine should not be a requirement for children in order to attend school.

Thank you for your time and consideration of this request.

Sincerely,
Ana Ibarra Flores
4540 8th Ave NE Apt 2006
Seattle, WA 98105

¹⁵ https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/covid-19-vaccine-safety-update/covid-19-vaccine-safety-update-comirnaty-11-august-2021_en.pdf

¹⁶ https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/eci.13759?fbclid=IwAR0DoYVnvUjZIO0SXCE9bf8YN89h4XKrECA0ZEwgHhFz_7dGjwB_tJnUzE

From: Shawn Schrader
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:21:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Immunizations

External Email

I would like to encourage the board of health to be patient and not require the covid vaccination for school children at this point. So few kids are suffering or contributing to the suffering of covid. Yet the studies are still inconclusive on the long-term effect of this vaccination. Please consider the future risks which point to more harm with this vaccination for kids.

Sincerely,

Shawn Schrader

425-359-4856

From: brogers2@comcast.net
Sent: 4/7/2022 1:42:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov

External Email

Comments for April 13, 2022 Meeting

Agenda Item 5: Covid-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030 Possible Action

I support the comments the Board has heard over several months that there is no justification to add Covid-19 vaccinations to the required school/childcare schedule. Your own TAG team voted against this recommendation, and if you listen to much of the discussion, it is surprising the ending vote was as close as it was. Almost all TAG members expressed concern about public acceptance, reality that the requirement would add little to limiting Covid-19 impacts and cause significant drain on medical and school resources to process the large number of exemptions that would be submitted by families. Leave this decision up to families and their healthcare providers.

Agenda Item 9: Rulemaking Petitions to Chapter 246-105 WAC

I support all the petitions for changes to the rules in WAC 246-105, if in fact Covid-19 is added to the WAC. The first petition covers being consistent in recognizing natural immunity if the Covid-19 vaccination becomes required. The second petition recognizes that Covid-19 is not a vaccine-preventable disease.

Bob Rogers
229 W Wyandotte Ave
Shelton, WA

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 3/30/2022 4:24:19 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: FW: WSJ Misleads on Ivermectin + Artificial Sweeteners Linked to Cancer + More

External Email

Subject: WSJ Misleads on Ivermectin + Artificial Sweeteners Linked to Cancer + More

<<https://default.salsalabs.org/Xae974804-2229-441e-8834-669eb0c480b5/86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753>>

Having trouble viewing this email? View it in your web browser

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2F30-22defender%3FwvpId%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

March 30, 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT6617c31ef-4abc-b8de-66fa9f34c88b%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT146f60918d9-4c75-b192-af87d87c3745%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa7986531ef-4abc-b8de-66fa9f34c88b%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa836292293-48c3-af2e-bb79b3a1ef26%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTebaeaf0fb1b-4ec7-92e4-6f71c0cff01b%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT87d19098fd-4b09-987f-512859ed45c1%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTac8572c42e-417a-bc05-ff047cea081e%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

Top News of the Day

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT75d2019359-4dcf-827b-f8ce6e190b1f%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

WSJ Misleads Public on Ivermectin, Ignores Latest Revelations About 'Hidden Author' Who Undermined Its Efficacy

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTda6fb1086ca-449f-b9f5-0237b7937881%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT831ad41d9c-47ee-81c1-0400e2360c6c%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

New York Times — a Bastion of Censorship and Corruption — Warns 'America Has a Free Speech Problem'

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcb52812393-429d-ba77-ba37c4ffc676%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTe080b74b99-4c0b-85d7-7ff1c34f6647%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT7a83afe7215-4971-9f65-0ef26e083acf%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>

Artificial Sweeteners Linked to Cancer, Study Shows

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf44402f>

3ff7-496f-9c8f-95bb04fc846b%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C
□
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcf8dd85
3ce4-4f10-b81a-bb017053f859%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTb99ccd
b123-4ed3-b448-d0bf2b66ed81%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

COVID 'Most Likely' Escaped From Wuhan Lab, State Dept. Memo Reveals
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa5f2a86
c11c-4b01-b83f-a77889e0d05f%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTbeb7c7
b3c7-4158-9660-24ef3c9e2adb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

Army Lieutenant Faces Court-Martial for Refusing COVID Test, Mask
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8a2287
aee0-4ec3-916a-4976c5fdde09%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C
□
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8d5eb7
3062-4fa6-8b74-1f85bca44fb6%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTada266
dcd2-4141-8792-37e01ee8051f%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

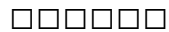
'This Week' With Mary + Polly: 'World Has Gone Completely Plastic' + More
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT648ccb
11ff-47ab-af12-bcbd6a661ebe%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8a143a

a0bc-4e39-87a7-092a8d52932c%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C



<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3d55db06cd-4cdf-8e97-8995c5d8fc51%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C
Chinese City Orders All COVID Patients' Pets in One Neighborhood to Be Killed + More
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf447d1e133e-43d2-a9ac-31e4898733f0%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C



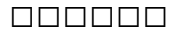
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8e38138e72-4ad0-841d-cfed30c5335c%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

NYC Mandates Coronavirus Vaccine for High School Students Attending Prom + More

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTfb53da279da-4d7a-93e7-16fcb959758e%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C



<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT871ed4360a-48bd-9407-b5171ecbc158%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C



You Make It Possible

Children's Health Defense depends on generous donations from our community. Large or small, every donation gets us closer to achieving our goals.

Listen to what RFK, Jr. has to say.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9ea12b4cea-43b7-9a96-4e7cf301e510%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

Become a Member

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT6f469afc3bb-425a-8ece-e5907e346878%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

| Donate Now

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTead8194b5-48fb-9145-1ecb34eedbf2%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

Work for CHD

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd0fab7c3438-48d0-be48-b17f81574af4%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-

6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcf95db0906b-4204-a6f8-d9dbc5827ec8%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa137f5faae-41d0-961d-4d321edc1ca6%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT6b46dc0e4a-4860-bb2a-c0005ea0f17c%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3b9a2930be-4a50-9569-958de8a86a5d%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT98c34e1a1e-4dbe-9f34-1dde72967825%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9f0bb32cef7-4ebe-9dd6-b4a8cc75d890%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf5a222b1ea5-4539-a9c1-19158fe77b8f%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

Children's Health Defense | ChildrensHealthDefense.org

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT2936b4ed7e-4d67-a8e3-ddc8e86bbbec%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C

Our mission is to end the childhood health epidemics by working aggressively to eliminate harmful exposures, hold those responsible accountable, and establish safeguards so this never happens again.

Children's Health Defense
852 Franklin Ave., Suite 511
Franklin Lakes, New Jersey 07417

Contact us

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf0a575a6bfa-4da9-808b-ba22b44d46d1%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

Want to change how many emails you receive?

You can update your preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa221ac0a130-483f-9dfd-74b57c18fd33%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>
or unsubscribe below.

Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2Fyour-subscription%3Fid%3Dae974804-2229-441e-8834-669eb0c480b5%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26sId%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>
or Manage Your Preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2Fyour-subscription%3Fid%3Dae974804-2229-441e-8834-669eb0c480b5%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26sId%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caf07d4eaf5a346f531ad08da12a43178%7C>>

From: Rebecca Rebosky Dinh
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:29:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health
RE: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school Requirement
April 8, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

These shots have been shown to not stop transmission, and they have caused adverse reactions such as myocarditis, blood clots, and numerous other reactions as outlined by Pfizer's recently released documents.

My father suffered a life of heart disease eventually having a heart transplant. Giving this shot to children knowing that there are potential heart issues, blood clots, and other serious side effects doesn't make sense. A child's symptoms are often mild and no harm to others.

Please vote 'NO' to adding covid shots to the school requirement, and to cease supporting the marketing of their use among children. The side effects are too great and there are too many unknowns at this time.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Dinh
Bellevue, WA

Sent from my iPad

From: Aaron Kurashige
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:04:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Hello,

As a parent of two young boys, I'm writing to urge you to vote against requiring the Covid-19 vaccine for K-12 students. This must remain a parent's choice. We still continue to hear about how "safe" the vaccine is, but yet the CDC has just recently recommended extending the time period between shots for young boys - yet we were continually told prior to this to ignore all that and "vaccinate because it's safe."

No one is liable, no one will take responsibility for any adverse reactions, we still do not know that the vaccine is "safe" long term, and most importantly, this is my choice to make, not the state's.

Best Regards,

Aaron Kurashige

From: Jordan Meade
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:50:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for Daycare and School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

April 8, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

Both of my children have tested positive for COVID-19 and they both did not have any symptoms. They were 100% fine.

How can you vote to require the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements when no one knows how they might affect the future health of those that have received them?

I urge you to vote "NO" to adding COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

Jordan Meade
Vancouver, WA

From: Marcie Davis
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:43:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: VOTE NO TO MANDATED VACCINES

External Email

Hello,
My name is Marcie Davis and I have 4 children whom are all school age.
I am asking the board to VOTE NO to mandated COVID-19 vaccines.
Not only are the vaccines still in emergency authorization but there are over 9 pages of ADVERSE effects from the Covid-19 "vaccine" alone. This is completely unacceptable to mandate a "vaccine" that has not even completed the trials yet.
I'm fact it's is down right irresponsible.
Please do NOT mandate the vaccines on my children or I will be forced to remove them from school and quite possibly move from this state.
Respectfully,
Marcie Davis

Sent from my iPhone

From: Sandi Whetnall
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:13:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Greta Kocol
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:01:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Emily L
Sent: 3/18/2022 3:20:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Petition for Rulemaking



attachments\193E1A35A23F44DA_BOH Rule Petition Letter.docx



attachments\833A4F82F22E4B1E_BOH petition 31822.pdf

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I have included in this email the form for the Petition for Rulemaking and the attached documents explaining the request.
If you have any questions or would like additional information, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Thank you,
Emily H. Ling



PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

In accordance with [RCW 34.05.330](#), the Office of Financial Management (OFM) created this form for individuals or groups who wish to petition a state agency or institution of higher education to adopt, amend, or repeal an administrative rule. You may use this form to submit your request. You also may contact agencies using other formats, such as a letter or email.

The agency or institution will give full consideration to your petition and will respond to you within 60 days of receiving your petition. For more information on the rule petition process, see Chapter 82-05 of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) at <http://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=82-05>.

CONTACT INFORMATION *(please type or print)*

Petitioner's Name _____
Name of Organization _____
Mailing Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
Telephone _____ Email _____

COMPLETING AND SENDING PETITION FORM

- Check all of the boxes that apply.
- Provide relevant examples.
- Include suggested language for a rule, if possible.
- Attach additional pages, if needed.
- Send your petition to the agency with authority to adopt or administer the rule. Here is a list of agencies and their rules coordinators: <http://www.leg.wa.gov/CodeReviser/Documents/RClist.htm>.

INFORMATION ON RULE PETITION

Agency responsible for adopting or administering the rule: _____

☐ **1. NEW RULE - I am requesting the agency to adopt a new rule.**

☐ The subject (or purpose) of this rule is: _____

☐ The rule is needed because: _____

☐ The new rule would affect the following people or groups: _____

☐ **2. AMEND RULE - I am requesting the agency to change an existing rule.**

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

☐ I am requesting the following change: _____

☐ This change is needed because: _____

☐ The effect of this rule change will be: _____

☐ The rule is not clearly or simply stated: _____

☐ **3. REPEAL RULE - I am requesting the agency to eliminate an existing rule.**

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

(Check one or more boxes)

☐ It does not do what it was intended to do.

☐ It is no longer needed because: _____

☐ It imposes unreasonable costs: _____

☐ The agency has no authority to make this rule: _____

☐ It is applied differently to public and private parties: _____

☐ It conflicts with another federal, state, or local law or rule. List conflicting law or rule, if known: _____

☐ It duplicates another federal, state or local law or rule. List duplicate law or rule, if known: _____

☐ Other (please explain): _____

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:57:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

4/13/22

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Item 5: Briefing – Recommendations from the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

3.

Your Name:

Brian Bowser

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

21110 Parson Creek Road

7.

Email:

CMSInc@myfrontiermail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

360.202.3084

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Requiring covid vaccine for kids attending public schools

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

It is not necessary. Children run little to no risk from covid. The vaccine is experimental, not properly tested, and has exponentially more side effects per VARES than any other vaccine.

P: 206.787.1475 <tel:XXX.XXX.XXXX>

C: 206.313.5687 <tel:XXX.XXX.XXXX>

E: kjorgensen@neilwalter.com <mailto:kjorgensen@neilwalter.com>

550 S Michigan St

Seattle, WA 98108

www.neilwalter.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.neilwalter.com%2F&data=04>>

From: CATHY BUCHANAN
Sent: 4/4/2022 8:47:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WAC 246-105 Covid Immunizations

External Email

Dear Board of Health, I am a Retired School Nurse (BSN) with the Olympia School District. Previous to be employed by OSD, I was employed by Long Beach Unified School District, 1984-92. I was one of 2 Nurses in this large School District to have an in house Immunization Clinic at my school. So needless to say, I am pro vaccines.

Fast forward to now, 2 years post the initial diagnosed patient in Seattle and I am appalled at even the thought of requiring small children and school aged children be required to receive the Covid vaccine. They have the least vulnerability (.0009% death rate) to this virus PLUS the efficacy has not yet been determined from any of the providers of the vaccine! Show me the statistics and proof of either that's contrary to what I just shared.

If you move forward with this requirement, know all eyes will be in you as a Board and the full weight of responsibility will be felt at even ONE death or disability of a precious child from the vaccine.

You must do the right, moral and just action and say "No" to mandating the Covid vaccine!

Respectfully,

Cathryn Buchanan
buchanan.c@comcast.net <mailto:buchanan.c@comcast.net>
360-349-3561
Maple Valley, WA

From: tdjsma
Sent: 3/28/2022 10:24:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Immunization Schedule

External Email

Dear Board of Health, Please do not recommend the Covi-19 vaccine be added to the childhood immunization schedule. There is evidence of serious side effects in children from the vaccine. Children are not at risk from the virus. Children are not super spreaders. The vaccine is waning in its effectiveness.

Sincerely,
Jeanette Tiemersma

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 3/16/2022 9:08:04 PM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: Dr. David Martin interview

External Email

Greetings to the WSB OH,

I offer this link to an interview with Dr. David Martin about the COVID19 vaccine. Please take some time to view it and consider it in your decisions and policy. Thank you.

EndGame Series | Sneak Peek | David Martin

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fendgameseries.com%2Fsneak-peek%2Fdavid-martin%3Fsub4%3D0da3370de2c84b90aefb772f586822f9%26afid%3D2&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40s>>

From: Ann Butler
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:30:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG Recommendations for COVID-19 spike shots to the state's daycare and K-12 requirements.

External Email

To WA Board of Health

Please follow your TAG recommendations for NOT adding Covid-19 spike shots to the state's daycare and K-12 requirements. These shots have not completed phase 3 trials, and there are no long term studies in progress.

This age group is at low risk for Covid-19 mortality or serious illness, while CDC's VAERS reporting system is indicating many serious injuries occurring from these experimental genetically modified vaccines in children.

These injury reports are alarming and indicate mRNA vaccines should not be mandated in Washington daycare facilities or public schools at this time.

Respectfully,
Ann Butler
Olympia, WA

From: Sue Forde
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:50:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not mandate Covid shots for children

External Email

I urge you to honor the TAG's recommendation against making COVID-19 shots mandatory for school children. Individuals and parents have the right to choose what is best for themselves and their children. The COVID shots are still classified as experimental, and should not be forced on anyone.

Thank you.

Sue Forde,

Sequim, WA

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.paxxenterprises.com%2Fda>

From: Lisa Templeton
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:34:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: comments for inclusion in materials for BOH's April 13 meeting, please

External Email

Dear BOH members,

I oppose the addition of Covid spike shots to Washington's daycare and school entry requirements.

There is no emergency for kids. A study in Nature Medicine
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoi.org%2F10.1038%2Fs41591-021-01578-1&data=04%7C01%7CWSboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7ef527231cdf47516a4f08da1986018d%7C11d0e21726>
[1] demonstrated that children under 18 with no comorbidities have virtually zero risk of death from SARS-CoV-2 infection.

In addition, the medical literature shows that healthy children are more easily able to heal from this virus than adults. A study in Nature Immunology
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2Fs41591-021-01089-8&data=04%7C01%7CWSboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7ef527231cdf47516a4f08da1986018d%7C11d0e21726>
[2], published in December, showed how children efficiently mount effective, robust and sustained immune responses to Covid-19.

Assertions made in recent BOH and TAG meetings that kids should take these shots in order to "protect the community" are misguided. Jeopardizing one person's well-being in an effort to purportedly benefit another constitutes a violation of medical ethics, especially when the individuals placed in harm's way are the most vulnerable and dependent members of society.

A dear senior citizen friend of mine was coerced by her employer to take the Moderna shot last summer. A couple of hours later, she became extremely ill, experiencing a violently racing heart, nausea, exhaustion, and loss of bladder function. She was bedridden for over 24 hours and is now experiencing symptoms of an autoimmune disorder. Please reply to this message if you would like additional information.

There is simply no justification for subjecting our children to the risks that this liability-free gene therapy product poses.

I implore you to honor your professional and moral obligations. Please ratify the TAG's recommendation not to require these dangerous and unnecessary injections for inclusion in WAC 246-105-030.

In addition, I respectfully ask that you grant the petitions submitted by Julie Barrett, Emily Ling, and Dr. AnnRene Joseph requesting additional rules regarding adding EUA and other certain pharmaceutical products to WAC 246-105-030, as well as the petition seeking a rule prohibiting addition of products that do not comply with language set forth in 246-105 WAC. It is harrowing that such petitions would be necessary; it seems to go without saying that the requested rules should apply even if not explicitly set forth in policy.

If you mandate these injections for daycare and school, kids are going to die. I have to

believe that is not your intention. Please align your actions accordingly.

Thank you,

Lisa Templeton

Washington citizen and parent

[1] <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-021-01578-1>

[1] <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41590-021-01089-8>

[1] <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41591-021-01578-1>

[2] <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41590-021-01089-8>

From: Susan
Sent: 4/6/2022 2:08:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: meeting agenda

External Email

Dear BOH,

My name is Susan Heid, and I am a member of Conservative Ladies of Washington and am in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

Susan Heid

Christian Mom Blogger

Young Living Essential Oils Educator

www.theconfidentmom.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&d>

encouraging, inspiring, and empowering moms

Grab a FREE copy of your own printable Weekly Household Planner NOW

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheconfidentmom.com%2Fdownload-weekly-household-planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C5c2650faaca343e053da08da1810f7c5%7C>

!

From: Tarah Downs
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:59:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose mandatory COVID vaccinations

External Email

Dear board,
I'm a very concerned citizen and parent of this state.

The broad overreach of vaccine mandates implemented during the last year is alarming and the idea that you would even think of implementing a vaccine mandate for entry into school is appalling.

As you heard during the TAG advisory meetings, there are many, many unknowns as it relates to the COVID vaccines. Only time will tell what side effects will come from these experimental vaccines, and yet we have years of data on the small risk COVID poses to healthy children.

If you mandate COVID vaccines, you will see an exodus from public education not ever seen. Parents are tired of the government telling us what to do with our children and we demand the right to choose what is best for them.

Thank you for your time, I'm sure you'll make the right decision based on the ruling from the TAG committee.

Otherwise, it's clear you're being influenced by big pharma and our tyrant Governor.

~Tarah Kimbrough
360.789.2246

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:19:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Requiring vaccines for preschool and up

3.

Your Name:

Monica Klein

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

6816 S Lucas St, Cheney Wa 99004

7.

Email:

Mkoregon@yahoo.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

509-876-6643

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Please uphold TAG vote to not require preschool children and up be required to get the experimental vaccine.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

This is still an experimental vaccine and all medical treatments should be left to the parents decision.

From: Leah Patry
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:18:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jaclyn Swanson

Sent: 4/5/2022 11:35:05 PM

To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), DOH WSOH, Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid vax being required for school

External Email

Hello,

I would like to discuss some reasons why this experimental vaccine should absolutely not be required for going to school.

1. This experimental vaccine technology has not been adequately tested. It usually takes at least 5-10 years to understand the risks. Some risks may not be known for many years later. This experimental vaccine has emergency use authorization only. Anyone, including children, who receive this experimental vaccine are participating in a massive, global experiment. (Violation of the Nuremberg Code)

2. These experimental vaccines present more risk to children than contracting Covid. There are many, many documented cases of myocarditis in children, especially boys, related to the experimental vaccines, among many other adverse reactions. These experimental vaccines have the potential to cause permanent damage to the nervous system, cardiovascular system, reproductive system and immune systems of children.

3. Children are at low risk from Covid. They are unlikely to pass it to parents or grandparents. It's more likely that adults pass the virus to the children. More children have died from influenza in 1 year than from Covid, yet influenza vaccines have not been required. They've always been a choice.

4. There is no longer a state of emergency. All mandates have been lifted.

5. Covid has approximately a 99.8% survival rate. I'd rather my children take their chances contracting Covid than take your experimental vaccine.

In conclusion, if you require this experimental vaccine for children to attend school, you will lose many, many more children in the public schools. If you require this experimental vaccine, then you obviously haven't read Pfizer's extremely long list of adverse reactions (a list they didn't want made public for 75 years, what a joke), or you just don't care. If you require this experimental vaccine then you care more about money than you do human life and that is just unacceptable. If you don't care about human life then you, under no circumstances, belong in your current position.

I hope you make the right choice and vote no when it comes to requiring this experimental vaccine for our children to go to school. We shouldn't have to ask for an exemption from an experimental vaccine.

Regards,

Jaclyn Swanson

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:50:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Moderna is moving forward with its FDA application for emergency use authorization of their COVID-19 product (Spikevax) for children aged 6 months to 4 years. The experimental Moderna mRNA product not only has the potential to be reverse transcribed into the genome (demonstrated with in vitro liver cells and LINE-1 endogenous reverse transcriptase) of those injected but contains the highly toxic, SM-102 lipids. Although several sources have tried to discredit the claim of the toxicity of SM-102 by saying it's due to chloroform toxicity, it's not. If you read the product insert and material safety data sheet and cross reference CAS numbers, you will see the only solvent listed on the MSD is ethanol.

SM-102 is highly toxic if inhaled or swallowed, may cause cancer, and causes serious eye irritation and it may cause anemia, cough, CNS depression, drowsiness, headache, heart damage, lassitude (weakness, exhaustion), liver damage, narcosis, reproductive effects, teratogenic effects. This information is consistent with the reported corneal ulceration and inhalation toxicity experienced by several health care professionals after a vial of the Moderna product was accidentally broken and they had inadvertently inhaled the highly toxic fumes. If you care about the children, you will not require the experimental COVID-19 injections for children to attend school and day care!

1. <https://portal.ct.gov/Coronavirus/Covid-19-Knowledge-Base/Vaccine-Ingredients>
2. <https://faqs.in.gov/hc/en-us/articles/360054156652-What-are-the-ingredients-in-the-Moderna-COVID-19-Vaccine->
3. <https://www.caymanchem.com/product/33474>
4. <https://cdn.caymanchem.com/cdn/insert/33474.pdf>
5. <https://cdn.caymanchem.com/cdn/msds/33474m.pdf>

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Steven McGee
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:11:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mitchell, Brittini M (DOH)
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:45:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccines in Schools

Message was attached to: Vaccines in Schools

From: dmarietmv@aol.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:34:01 AM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: Please don't recommend mRNA injections for schoolchildren.

External Email
Dear Dr. Shah,

I believe that the mRNA injections can have strong side effects, and should not be recommended for children, especially since the COVID pandemic situation has been greatly improving. Also, injections were formulated to resist the original virus, but now the milder variants are what we're seeing.

I believe that evidence from the CDC's VAERS website as well as testimony about young Maddie de Garay's paralysis are reasons to not require mRNA injections for children.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Diane Thom

From: Paul Henkels
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:46:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Glyn Anthony
Sent: 3/31/2022 2:43:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Dear Board,

Please DO NOT make the COVID-19 Vaccine mandatory for inclusion for schools. It is still experimental and does not offer the protection against Covid as originally hoped for. It should be up to parents to make the best choice for their children and should not be a requirement for any child to be educated.

Thank you,

Glyn Anthony

From: Travis COWAN
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:42:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: PJ
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:45:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition to WA State COVID Shots via TAG April 13, 2022 Meeting



attachments\0AF72018C9424F4D_wlEmoticon-smile[1].png

External Email

I OPPOSE the addition at any time for the COVID-19 shot to be added to the list of childhood "vaccines" or administration at any time to adolescents of any age. There is no scientific proof that the risks of these "experimental" shots outweigh the benefit that they may have. Here is the link to the CDC's site for COVID deaths and kids are the lowest (which the CDC has recently been voraciously deleting 1,000's (was at about 73,000 last I looked last week) of COVID deaths due to an algorithm error.

The science/records show kids are at the lowest rate to acquire a positive COVID test; to which the COVID tests were run improperly (run at high cycle instead of low, which the CDC corrected after the COVID shots came out) that created up to 80% false positives, and the PCR test cannot distinguish what type of virus (alive or dead) is being detected. The speed of the test cycles being run, the viral infection timing for the person, and how the specimen collections are collected all play a part on the test results. As Bob Ferguson, WA State Attorney General, can testify to the labs not properly handling the COVID testing with the suit he has brought against the Center for COVID Control.

The RRV (relative risk value) was used to show a 90+ efficacy for the shots, where if the ARV (absolute risk value a more accurate value) was used is around 1%; hence the shots don't work. The shots don't stop someone from getting the virus nor does it stop a person from transmitting it. There is no scientific proof that the shots even lower the intensity of the disease. It took about 2 yrs. for the Spanish flu (H1N1) to go away (without any vaccines). The COVID shots were being administered at a time (Dec. 2020) when the severity of the disease was mutating and becoming less of a threat. What I've seen is that there is no health benefit, long term or short term, for the human race to get this shot. The only benefit I've seen thus far is that the rich are getting richer from it, and it breaks my heart to know that people with power care more about feeding their egos and pockets than enhancing the health of the human race.

I could inundate this memo with hundreds of credible articles that show proof of why this shot should not be administered to anyone at any time in the interest and well-being of the health of the human race but I won't. The credible research is out there for anyone to gain accurate knowledge about COVID and, there is absolutely no science showing what the media has constantly reported to keep everyone in fear about this disease.

My plead to vote NO on any mandates, requirements, or other regulatory implementations for the COVID shot, pill, or other source in WA state be deemed for the benefit of WA state's society and health. The outcome of this vote will show the WA people (and other states watching) in what regard our state government is making decisions for its community; a NO vote is for the health of the people and a yes is for the egos of the rich. I pray that the health of our people comes first and foremost in all regards. _

In regards,

PJ Overton

<https://data.cdc.gov/NCHS/Provisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea/nr4s-juj3>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdata.cdc.gov%2FNCHS%2FProvisional-COVID-19-Deaths-Focus-on-Ages-0-18-Yea%2Fnr4s-juj3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc8dce6f06eb4e74768e08da17238c0e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.fda.gov/medical-devices/letters-health-care-providers/potential-false-positive-results-antigen-tests-rapid-detection-sars-cov-2-letter-clinical-laboratory>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fmedical-devices%2Fletters-health-care-providers%2Fpotential-false-positive-results-antigen-tests-rapid-detection-sars-cov-2-letter-clinical-laboratory&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc8dce6f06eb4e74768e08da17238c0e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7850182/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC7850182/>

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC119969/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpmc%2Farticles%2FPMC119969/>

<https://uhs.berkeley.edu/coronavirus/testing-covid-19/pcr-vs-rapid-antigen-test>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fuhs.berkeley.edu%2Fcoronavirus%2Ftesting-covid-19%2Fpcr-vs-rapid-antigen-test&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc8dce6f06eb4e74768e08da17238c0e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.atg.wa.gov/news/news-releases/ag-ferguson-files-lawsuit-against-center-covid-control-over-invalid-and-false>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.atg.wa.gov%2Fnews%2Fnews-releases%2Fag-ferguson-files-lawsuit-against-center-covid-control-over-invalid-and-false&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc8dce6f06eb4e74768e08da17238c0e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.eufic.org/en/understanding-science/article/absolute-vs.-relative-risk-infographic>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.eufic.org%2Fen%2Funderstanding-science%2Farticle%2Fabsolute-vs.-relative-risk-infographic&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc8dce6f06eb4e74768e08da17238c0e%7C11d0e217>

<https://courses.jchristoff.com/blog/covid-test-doesn-t-test-for-covid>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcourses.jchristoff.com%2Fblog%2Fcovid-test-doesn-t-test-for-covid&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc8dce6f06eb4e74768e08da17238c0e%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rXm9kAhNj-4>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DrXm9kAhNj-4&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccc8dce6f06eb4e74768e08da17238c0e%7C11d0e21726>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ATI1PfnuLvA>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DATI1PfnuLvA>

From: Connie Miyata
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:44:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19 shots for daycare and school

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

These shots have not been shown to be safe or effective and they have not had long term studies done. I personally have half a dozen members of my immediate family and I know others who have gotten Covid after being so called "protected" by these shots. The average healthy child is not in a high risk category of getting seriously ill from Covid. Let parents individually decide if they want it for their children since they haven't gone through the proper safety studies. My own granddaughter had a very scary event of near syncope after receiving her second dose of Pfizer with lips and nail beds turning blue and chest heaviness.

You should be aware that several children have died and been seriously injured after receiving this shot, one recent case was a 7 year old boy in Washington state. Many others have myocarditis and other heart issues. I know of some who will leave this state and others who will take their children out of public school if this goes through. You will be causing much stress to parents of children in daycare settings as well. Their precious babies lives will be at stake.

I urge you to abide by the TAG teams recommendations. Would you want someone making unsafe decisions for your child?

Sincerely,

Connie Miyata
Brier, WA

From: Peter Bartelheimer
Sent: 4/8/2022 4:32:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kerry French
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:00:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Connie M. Allison
Sent: 3/18/2022 6:06:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Don't Adopt Covid-19 Untested Requirement to the list of Mandatory Vaccines for Children

External Email

Please don't demand parents give their children trial medications to attend school in this state.

The data doesn't show children need this vaccine and it hasn't completed the drug trials yet.

Thank You,

Connie Allison
425-891-8982

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 3/22/2022 12:03:40 PM
To: Mitzi Schindele
Subject: RE: KEEPING OF ANIMALS - Back Country Horsemen of Washington



*attachments\EC29AAE6B56B4107_Board of Health Domestic Animal Waste
Comment Draft.docx*

This will be included in public comment to the Board. We will soon file the CR-102, Proposed Rule, and will announce the filing to interested parties with information on submitting formal public comment. I encourage you to coordinate with your organization to submit public comment on the proposed rule so it is part of the official rulemaking file, even if you simply submit this same comment. If you wish to provide me with an email address, I can add Dana Chambers to our interested parties' list for this rulemaking. Thanks. -S

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Mitzi Schindele <pacifcogirl@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, March 11, 2022 5:07 PM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: KEEPING OF ANIMALS - Back Country Horsemen of Washington

External Email

To Stuart Glasoe and Department of Health Board Members,

Please accept Back Country Horsemen of Washington's official position on the draft policy KEEPING OF ANIMALS that was presented to the State Board of Health on March 9, 2022.

Please see attached and add to the file.

--

Mitzi Schindele

Legislative Chair

Back Country Horsemen of Washington

(360)269-0870

legislative@bchw.org <<mailto:legislative@bchw.org>>

From: Robert Runnells
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:19:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment to SBOH for Meeting on April 13th 2022



attachments\1B6F192130B548F3_WA SBOH Public Comments 8April2022 - Runnells.pdf

External Email

RE: Oppose Covid Shots for Schools and Childcare Centers

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I write to ask the Board to vote against adding COVID shots to the school and childcare center list (WAC 246-105-030).

The argument against COVID shots for kids can be quickly summed up:

- Children and adolescents are not at measurable risk from the infection or the disease, so they don't need the shot.
- The shots don't prevent infection or transmission, so the argument for kids to take the shots to protect older people doesn't hold water.
- Waning efficacy data has been published after the TAG meeting in February. This study of hundreds of thousands of New York children fully-vaccinated with mRNA (<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.02.25.22271454v1.full.pdf>) makes it clear that:
 - o The virus is mutating to a less harmful form, much like the seasonal cold/flu (there is no flu shot on the school schedule), and/or
 - o The vaccine formulation is not targeting well, perhaps even compromising immune systems – this data ranges toward negative efficacy the longer the time after inoculation.

These new shots subject children to unnecessary risk. Most children have already experienced the infection and are now naturally immune. There is no reason to mandate this liability-free medical procedure as a condition of accessing daycare or school.

If you recommend that COVID shots be added to the school schedule, the Public Health agencies will continue to lose trust and credibility. Fewer and fewer will listen when a true health emergency arises. Do the right thing!

Sincerely,

Robert Runnells

Vancouver, WA

Att: Letter of same

RE: Oppose Covid Shots for Schools and Childcare Centers

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I write to ask the Board to vote against adding COVID shots to the school and childcare center list (WAC 246-105-030).

The argument against COVID shots for kids can be quickly summed up:

- Children and adolescents are not at measurable risk from the infection or the disease, so they don't need the shot.
- The shots don't prevent infection or transmission, so the argument for kids to take the shots to protect older people doesn't hold water.
- Waning efficacy data has been published after the TAG meeting in February. This study of hundreds of thousands of New York children fully-vaccinated with mRNA (<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.02.25.22271454v1.full.pdf>) makes it clear that:
 - The virus is mutating to a less harmful form, much like the seasonal cold/flu (there is no flu shot on the school schedule), and/or
 - The vaccine formulation is not targeting well, perhaps even compromising immune systems – this data ranges toward negative efficacy the longer the time after inoculation.

These new shots subject children to unnecessary risk - most children have already experienced the infection and are now naturally immune. There is no reason to mandate this liability-free medical procedure as a condition of accessing daycare or school.

If you recommend that COVID shots be added to the school schedule, the Public Health agencies will continue to lose trust and credibility. Fewer and fewer will listen when a true health emergency arises. Do the right thing!

Sincerely,

Robert Runnells

Vancouver, WA

From: Sheryll Robinson
Sent: 4/1/2022 12:36:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Respectfully, I ask you to adopt the following new rule:
Prohibiting the addition to the daycare or school requirement any emergency use authorization product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials unless specific pediatric hospitalization and death rate are reached.

Sincerely,

Sheryll Robinson
17714 123rd Street E
Bonney Lake, WA 98391

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Benjamin Russell
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:51:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Dawn Van Diest
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:17:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment - Apr 13 Mtg re Covid Vaccine

External Email

I urge you to vote NO on recommending or requiring the Covid vaccine for children to attend school. The TAG has already voted against the recommendation.

The vaccine does not prevent transmission. We have known this for almost a year, and the vaccine manufacturers have known this since the trials. The trials were not even designed with transmission as an endpoint. The CDC director admitted last year that the vaccines do not stop transmission. Just yesterday, April 6, the VRBAC committee admitted that any vaccine decisions at this point are not based on stopping transmission. There is also no emergency need for the vaccines in children and, without stopping transmission, the vaccines should not be mandated. The VRBAC committee also admitted that if the vaccines are needed every 8 weeks in adults, then that is unsustainable. Children cannot be required to take a failing and possibly dangerous product.

I have been injured by one dose of an mRNA vaccine since last June. I am not the only one. Symptoms of paresthesia, tinnitus, hearing loss, and severe neck pain persist. And there are other warned-about side effects, such as myocarditis. Seattle Children's just issued a report about the symptoms continuing on for months in children. There are no mild cases of myocarditis and heart injury in children should not be normalized. There are reports in VAERS of children in Washington dying in close proximity to taking the vaccine.

I will not be forced to have my child receive a medical "treatment" that has left me and countless others injured, especially not when he is in no serious risk of injury from the disease that the vaccine is supposed to prevent against. But, we are well aware that vaccinated individuals have been catching covid at an alarming rate.

If mandated, I will seek out all legal options to fight against the mandate and the department's decision. As a reminder, the manufacturers are not liable for injury, so who will then be held accountable? Thank you for your consideration.

Dawn Van Diest

From: Virginia McManus
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:06:08 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: oppose vacine

External Email

please ratify the TAG's recommendation against the vaccination mandate. I am against giving our children something that is not only experimental, but the FDA recommends against it for children. Furthermore children are not dying from covid, but they are from the vaccination.

Sincerely, Virginia McManus

From: Don and Deb Aldridge
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:56:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

To whom it may concern

Our children are ours not yours. We don't need help deciding medical anything for our kids. We do NOT ok you to use our kids for experimental vaccines or anything else.

Please read the constitution and stop infringing on our rights. No vaccine mandates!!!

Get back in your lane.

Deb aldrige

Sent from my iPhone

From: Christie Yingst
Sent: 4/8/2022 4:26:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Maureen Rawlings
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:35:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: public comment for April 13 mtg.

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the Covid 19 shot for school requirement

April 5, 2022

Dear Washington state Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid 19 shots to daycare and school requirements. There is no scientific support of the risk benefit of these experimental shots. They do not stop transmission, nor protect anyone from repeat infection. Furthermore, there is ample evidence of the dangerous and adverse reaction to these shots. Please check out the VAERS site. Our children should not be used as guinea pigs for this medical experiment nor for pure economic profit and gain as it clearly appears to be with this serious medical experiment.

I oppose the funding and support of marketing of these shots by any state agency or state employee personal income as a result of supporting these shots.

I am an educated retired public school teacher and a native Washingtonian who has done her research on the pandemic and these experimental shots. If you move forward with this vaccine mandate for children and do not honor TAG's recommendation against the vaccine mandate, I will consider this serious child abuse.

Please vote no on the vaccine mandate for kids and stop supporting any marketing of these shots.

Thank you for reading my comments.

Sincerely,

Maureen Rawlings

From: Karen Roberts
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:05:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Scott, Lois M (DOH)
Sent: 3/30/2022 11:34:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Vaccine for kids



attachments\12040176A0524934_image001.png

Hello,

These were received in secretary email box.

Thank you,

Lois Scott

Administrative Assistant to the Secretary of Health

Washington State Department of Health

Lois.Scott@doh.wa.gov <mailto:Lois.Scott@doh.wa.gov>

Desk: 360-236-3608 | www.doh.wa.gov

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F>

Message was attached to: COVID Vaccine for kids

From: Melissa Moser
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:24:51 AM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccines

External Email

□Hello

Thank you for your consideration with this information:

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/child-health-topics/health-freedom/its-time-to-follow-the-science-covid-vaccines/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fchild-health-topics%2Fhealth-freedom%2Fits-time-to-follow-the-science-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cdoh.secretary%40doh.wa.gov%7C0f5a4ec6ef6c4a14deca08da12484894>>

Sincerely
Melissa Moser

Message was attached to: COVID Vaccine for kids

From: Melissa Moser
Sent: 3/30/2022 1:14:53 AM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccines and safety concerns

External Email

□Hello,

Thank you for all you do and your consideration with this information:

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&Id=fd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26Id%3Dfd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce&data=04%7C01%7Cdoh.secretary%40doh.wa.gov%7C68d8af6d965b467e6aa108da12253>

Sincerely
Melissa Moser

From: Tanya Schneider
Sent: 3/19/2022 11:01:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: covid vaccine for kids

External Email

Dear WaBOH,
I have grave concerns about the covid 19 vaccine. The librarian that I work with has had heart pain from the booster and she had a bad case of covid anyway. 3 months later she is still left with heart pain and massive fatigue and she has missed so much work..
Another healthy principal that I work with went to ER with problems with this heart after his booster. Another teacher that I work with had bacteria on her heart and missed 5 months of school. A sophomore from Sammamish high school went to ER for heart trouble after his vaccine. There are countless stories. I will not be vaccinating my kids. Please do not include covid-19 vaccine on the list of required school vaccines. It is much safer for my children to fight the virus. The risk from the vaccine is not worth it.
sincerely,
Tanya
teacher and mother

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Ellen Sumargo
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:50:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Good Day,

My name is Ellen. I stand firm to oppose the Covid vaccine mandate for our children. Say NO to the Covid vaccine mandate for our children!

Why?

1. This vaccine does NOT prevent the spread and transmission of the virus. Many people, including politicians who are fully vaccinated by showing their proofs while attending Gridiron dinner in Washington DC have now tested positive. So, why do we need the mandate? Again, the vaccine does NOT prevent the spread. In fact, many fully vaccinated and boosted individuals can still catch Covid.

2. There are many individuals, including myself, who are fully vaccinated and unfortunately suffered some undesirable effects in our reproductive systems due to the vaccine. This vaccine was promoted to be safe and effective. Well, it's NOT! Many people who didn't have any undesirable effects like me, will not know how terrible it is to suffer for several months. I supported the vaccine, but now that I've experienced the negative effects and heard the same/worse stories from many other women, I believe this vaccine should be OPTIONAL. This vaccine should be monitored and experimented for many more years before being injected to our children. This vaccine is DIFFERENT from other vaccine like MMR or TDAP that have been proven to be safe and effective. In conclusion, we don't know what kind of long term effects our children (especially the girls) might suffer in the future when they grow as teenagers. Who can guarantee if things go awry in the future because of this vaccine? Let us, the parents make the best decision for our children. Let our country stay as a free country. Let us respect our diversity and be inclusive to all, regardless of our differences in our vaccination status and choices. If we discriminate people based on their vaccination status while the vaccinated individuals can still catch Covid, we are NOT INCLUSIVE AT ALL, are we?

3. My daughter (7 years old) is unvaccinated. I am an adult who's fully vaccinated since 2021. My daughter and I both caught Covid at the same time a few months ago in 2022. I have seen and witnessed it myself that my daughter recovered FASTER than me, and had milder symptoms. Again, my unvaccinated child recovered faster than me, a fully vaccinated adult. So why does she need to receive the Covid vaccine? No, she does NOT need the vaccine! Children have higher risk of dying from other factors, including suicide, cancer, and many other severely horrible diseases but not Covid! In other words, Covid is not a threat for (most) children. I understand if some parents decided to vaccinate their children who were born with asthma, and that is the parents' decision to do what's best for their children. It's their freedom to vaccinated their children and it's my freedom to not get the vaccine for my children.

Let us stand for medical freedom. Let us make our own choices and not discriminate anyone based on our differences. Otherwise, we don't practice the diversity and inclusion that we often preach.

Thank you!

Note: I'm an immigrant from a third world country. I love the USA and I'm proud to be an American because this is a free country.

Regards
Ellen Sumargo

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 3/30/2022 6:22:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: The Real ANThony Fauci



attachments\BBC7C0E143724C9C_image002.png

attachments\CAE2B3CCC4554580_image001.jpg

External Email

* LOOK

About The Book

#1 on AMAZON, and a NEW YORK TIMES, WALL STREET JOURNAL, USA TODAY and PUBLISHERS WEEKLY NATIONAL BOOK BEST SELLERS

Over 1,000,000 copies sold as a best selling book.

Pharma-funded mainstream media has convinced millions of Americans that Dr. Anthony Fauci is a hero. Hands down, he is anything but.

As director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), Dr. Anthony Fauci dispenses \$6.1 billion in annual taxpayer-provided funding for rigged scientific research, allowing him to dictate the subject, content, and outcome of scientific health research across the globe—truly a dark agenda. Fauci uses the financial clout at his disposal in a back handed manner to wield extraordinary influence over hospitals, universities, journals, and thousands of influential doctors and scientists—whose careers and institutions he has the power to ruin, advance, or reward in an authoritarian manner.

During more than a year of painstaking and meticulous research on his laptop and through interviews, Robert F. Kennedy Jr. unearthed a shocking story that obliterates media spin on Dr. Fauci . . . and that will alarm every American—Democrat or Republican—who cares about democracy, our Constitution, and the future of our children's health.

The Real Anthony Fauci reveals how "America's Doctor" launched his career during the early AIDS crisis by partnering with pharmaceutical companies to sabotage safe and effective off-patent therapeutic treatments for AIDS. Fauci orchestrated fraudulent do nothing studies, and then pressured US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) regulators into approving a deadly chemotherapy treatment he had good reason to know was worthless against AIDS. Fauci did the unthinkable and repeatedly violated federal laws to allow his Pharma partners to use impoverished and dark-skinned children as lab rats in

beyond order, deadly experiments with toxic AIDS and cancer chemotherapies.

In early 2000, Fauci shook hands with Bill Gates in the library of Gates' \$147 million Seattle mansion, cementing a partnership that would aim to control an increasingly profitable \$60 billion global vaccine enterprise with unlimited growth potential. Through funding leverage and carefully cultivated personal relationships with heads of state and leading media and social media institutions, the Pharma-Fauci-Gates alliance exercises dominion over global health policy and our beautiful country.

This is not just another political book. The Real Anthony Fauci details how Fauci, Gates, and their cohorts use their control of media outlets - both conservative and liberal leaning, scientific journals, key government and quasi-governmental agencies, global intelligence agencies, and influential scientists and physicians to flood the public with fearful propaganda about COVID-19 virulence and pathogenesis, and to muzzle debate and ruthlessly censor dissent.

From: Dan Sizer
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:48:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19

External Email

Health Board,

I really hope you board members will look at all the evidence and studies. This is a gene altering shot engineered to change your God-given DNA. It does not stop you from getting Covid or transmitting Covid. Nobody, should be forced to take the shot, nobody!!

Everybody should be aware of the side effects with full consent and understanding of what is in the shots and how it may affect them and possibly even kill them!

Me and my family will NOT be taking the shot regardless of whatever verdict you give. I, as a parent will NOT be giving my kids anymore shots of anything....You ask why?? Because Big Pharma/government lie and NO one is held accountable for wrong doings! I have no trust in you all!!

I am Implore you, I challenge you to look at the work of Dr. Robert Malone and Dr. Peter McCullough. I know they'd be willing to talk to you, if you would call them up.

So do your job do your research talk to other world renowned doctors and get the straight truth about these shots. Don't follow but the sheep doctors, but be true leaders with accurate information.

My name is Dan Sizer and I approve this message.

By forcing the shot onto kids, you may be changing the dynamics of a family! Vaccine injury and or death! For what??
Would you want someone telling how to take care of family? No shot, no school. No shot, no sports. No shot, no grocery store. No shot, welcome to your new camp home behind this Beautiful chain-link fence!!

Make the right choice.....vote no mandated shots!

From: Patricia Starr
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:31:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Gary Clancey
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:49:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: cdmom7
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:44:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing COVID-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

I GREATLY oppose the COVID-19 shot as a requirement for daycares and schools.

It is still a dangerous and experimental "vaccine" that neither prevents the contraction of or spread of the virus. There are no long-term studies and the covid event is basically over. Today there is only 1 in the hospital in my area with covid, and they have been FULLY vaccinated.

I am asking you to vote NO to adding COVID-19 shots to school requirements. They are not proven to be either safe or effective!

Sincerely,
Marilyn
Chelan County, WA

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
secure email.

From: Valerie LaRoque
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:08:11 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear Nathaniel,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Diane Driggs
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:21:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 vaccine for school children

External Email

To the Board of Health Members,

I very strongly disagree with requiring the experimental COVID-19 vaccines for our Washington school children, No medications or vaccines that are without any long term studies should not be forced on our most precious and vulnerable population. With growing and developing bodies and brains, the long term effects of the mRNA is unknown.

Pfizer's documents released recently by the FDA show NINE pages of "Adverse Effects" from their vaccine and 1,223 deaths in the first 3 months of the vaccine roll-out. As of today, the CDC's VAERS is showing 26,396 confirmed COVID-19 vaccine induced deaths!

The CDC has shown that COVID-19 is less harmful to children than the standard flu. Also, the CDC has come out and said that the vaccine has no benefit for children at all.

FACTS are important and enrollment in schools will drop if this becomes a requirement.

Please give this very serious consideration and vote NO to this vaccine requirement.

Sincerely,
Diane Driggs

From: carla messal
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:50:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Voting/ Oath

External Email

Tom , please know many of us have been at the meetings and kept up with votes. So to go against the last vote and to take matters into your hands would be wrong and harmful to our children

The only ones who should ever choose what is best for children , should be parents . No one should ever believe they know what is best for the family

Tom,

you took an Oath , so make that the way you do your job. Your job is not to do what you want.

It is to work for the people and keep them safe and protected. Do not vote to have any part of covid vaccine in our children's series of vaccines to go to school. That is not your choice to make.

You make a choice for your family and we will make the choice for our family.

Our Constitution has given us rights, your job is not to take our rights. We the people stand on our rights.

Concerned Citizen
Carla Messal

From: Jerry Ludke
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:14:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Input on Mandatory Covid Shots for Children

External Email

Good morning,

The Washington State Board of Health should not mandate covid shots for children as a requirement to attend K-12 schools or daycare facilities.

As most people know, children are at very low risk of complications from covid.

If parents are concerned, they have the option to choose the covid shot for their children.

The shot, however, does not prevent children from getting covid nor does it prevent them from transmitting the virus to others.

Since all vaccines have risks, e.g. the covid shot can cause myocarditis in teenage boys, parents should decide if the benefit from a covid shot outweighs the cost for their child, not a government agency.

Jerry Ludke

Port Angeles, WA

(360) 457-3214

From: Jodi Lowe
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:12:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attn: Board of Health

External Email

I am writing to express my opposition to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school-aged children.

There hasn't been enough time to see the long-term side effects of this vaccine and due to that, it is not the right time to add it as a requirement. The Covid-19 Vaccine is available and if parents chose to have their children vaccinated for it, it should be a personal, private and family decision to do so, at this point.

Please, do NOT vote in favor of having it added as a requirement!

Thank you for your consideration of my comments.

Sincerely,

Jodi Lowe
Wenatchee, WA
509-421-0987

From: Jen C
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:23:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing Vaccine Mandate for School Children

External Email

Hi,

I am a parent of a 5 (soon to be 6) year old daughter in the Puyallup School District in Washington State. I strongly OPPOSE the vaccine mandate for school aged children for several reasons:

The vaccine technology has not been adequately tested especially in the age range of school children. This vaccine has emergency use authorization only.

The vaccine presents more risk to children than COVID-19. There are many documented cases of myocarditis in children which can cause permanent damage.

Children are at low risk from COVID-19 and unlikely to pass it to parents, it is more likely to be passed from adults to children.

Please follow the Technical Advisory Group's recommendation in voting against this requirement.

Thank you for your time,

A concerned mom who loves her daughter
Jennifer Corp

From: Elliott Bresnan
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:56:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I strongly oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have continually shown that they do not stop transmission and that any protection gained is short-lived and temporary. The reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering. COVID has never, since it's initial outbreak, shown to be a major health threat to our children. And, as the CDC has acknowledged, this shot can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children. Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

I will not risk my children's health – their normal, healthy, perfectly functioning immune systems that have protected them their entire lives, even – especially – during these past few years – for the sake of a social experiment.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID shots to school requirement, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,

Elliott Bresnan

From: Tim Caldwell
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:33:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: RE: Public Comment on Natural Immunity and Covid-19 Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030



attachments\958FD911765C4C95_PIIS0022347622002827.pdf

External Email

Adding the study reference from the Seattle Children's Hospital.

[https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext#%20%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476\(22\)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3b417e8b77804e01db0c08da16](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext#%20%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3b417e8b77804e01db0c08da16)

Sincerely,

Tim Caldwell

From: Tim Caldwell
Sent: Monday, April 4, 2022 11:11 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
Cc: Melinda Caldwell <mlmcaldwell@comcast.net>
Subject: RE: Public Comment on Natural Immunity and Covid-19 Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

Adding another Wall Street Journal Story of the FDA shutting out its own experts in favor of group think and politics. Medical integrity is dead and no longer involved critical thinking in the United States.

From: Tim Caldwell
Sent: Monday, April 4, 2022 9:43 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
Cc: Melinda Caldwell <mlmcaldwell@comcast.net <mailto:mlmcaldwell@comcast.net> >
Subject: Public Comment on Natural Immunity and Covid-19 Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

Dear SBOH,

Please explain why you still will not acknowledge natural immunity while it is settled science with over 100 years of proof and are considering adding an experimental vaccine to the WAC 246-105-030.

Anthony Fauci 2004 statement on natural immunity:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h6O1TLf5JIQ>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

There are now over 200 studies globally on natural immunity and the fact it offers as good or better protection than vaccinated immunity.

Please explain to the people of Washington why you still will not acknowledge it exists and that anyone who has had The Alpha or Delta Variant has protection against the Omicron variant equal to vaccinated immunity if not better. Interesting how the CDC website had for months the two types of immunity listed as natural and vaccinated immunity and now their revamped website removes all mention of the two and cannot be found via the search box and are only given a vaccine schedule.

<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/vac-gen/immunity-types.htm>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fvac-gen%2Fimmunity-types.htm&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3b417e8b77804e01db0c08da166983e0%7C11>

Active Immunity

Active Immunity results when exposure to a disease organism triggers the immune system to produce antibodies to that disease. Active immunity can be acquired through natural immunity or vaccine-induced immunity.

- * Natural immunity is acquired from exposure to the disease organism through infection with the actual disease.
- * Vaccine-induced immunity is acquired through the introduction of a killed or weakened form of the disease organism through vaccination.

Either way, if an immune person comes into contact with that disease in the future, their immune system will recognize it and immediately produce the antibodies needed to fight it. Active immunity is long-lasting, and sometimes life-long.

The beginning of totalitarianism starts with removing facts and information from the people or hiding it from the people. I now have no faith in any doctor or health organization in America and will look for truth outside of the United States because it no longer exists in the United States of America. When I asked the pediatrician for an antibody test for my daughter I was told she could not interpret the test. I am not sure if you the Doctors of America are afraid of a nationwide mal-practice law suit or what is actually

going on as it amazes me that the majority of a profession would give up all their integrity and violate their oath to do no harm by pretending risks do not increase when getting vaccine after natural exposure to the Covid-19 virus. Politics is not the practice of truth or medicine, but it appears you have pursued the former and given up the latter.

Sincerely,

Tim Caldwell

253.840.2449

Journal Pre-proof

Persistent Cardiac MRI Findings in a Cohort of Adolescents with post COVID-19 mRNA vaccine myopericarditis

Jenna Schauer, MD, Sujatha Buddhé, MD, MS, Avanti Gulhane, MD, DNB, FSCMR, Eyal Sagiv, MD, PhD, Matthew Studer, MD, Jessica Colyer, MD, MBA, Sathish Mallenahalli Chikkabyrappa, MD, Yuk Law, MD, Michael A. Portman, MD

PII: S0022-3476(22)00282-7

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2022.03.032>

Reference: YMPD 12906

To appear in: *The Journal of Pediatrics*

Received Date: 7 February 2022

Revised Date: 17 March 2022

Accepted Date: 23 March 2022

Please cite this article as: Schauer J, Buddhé S, Gulhane A, Sagiv E, Studer M, Colyer J, Chikkabyrappa SM, Law Y, Portman MA, Persistent Cardiac MRI Findings in a Cohort of Adolescents with post COVID-19 mRNA vaccine myopericarditis, *The Journal of Pediatrics* (2022), doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2022.03.032>.

This is a PDF file of an article that has undergone enhancements after acceptance, such as the addition of a cover page and metadata, and formatting for readability, but it is not yet the definitive version of record. This version will undergo additional copyediting, typesetting and review before it is published in its final form, but we are providing this version to give early visibility of the article. Please note that, during the production process, errors may be discovered which could affect the content, and all legal disclaimers that apply to the journal pertain.

© 2022 Published by Elsevier Inc.



Persistent Cardiac MRI Findings in a Cohort of Adolescents with post COVID-19 mRNA vaccine
myopericarditis

Jenna Schauer, MD¹

Sujatha Buddhé, MD, MS¹

Avanti Gulhane, MD, DNB, FSCMR²

Eyal Sagiv, MD, PhD¹

Matthew Studer, MD¹

Jessica Colyer, MD, MBA¹

Sathish Mallenahalli Chikkabyrappa, MD¹

Yuk Law, MD¹

Michael A. Portman, MD¹

¹Seattle Children's Hospital, Department of Pediatrics, University of Washington

²Department of Radiology, University of Washington

Corresponding Author:

Jenna Schauer

4800 Sandpoint Way NE, Seattle WA, 98105

516-359-0965 Jenna.Schauer@seattlechildrens.org

No funding was received for this research

The authors declare no conflicts of interest. Abstract

We describe the evolution of Cardiac MRI (CMR) findings in 16 patients, 12-17 years of age, with myopericarditis after the second dose of the Pfizer mRNA COVID-19 vaccine. Although all patients showed rapid clinical improvement, many had persistent CMR findings at 3-8 month follow up.

Abbreviations

Late gadolinium enhancement (LGE)

Coronavirus disease of 2019 (COVID-19)

Nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs)

Intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG)

Left ventricle (LV)

Left ventricular ejection fraction (LVEF)

Global Longitudinal Strain (GLS)

Myopericarditis, , has emerged as an important adverse event following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination, particularly in adolescents [1]. Patients typically exhibit chest pain and an elevated serum troponin level in the days following the COVID-19 mRNA vaccine. They usually are hemodynamically stable, and symptoms and cardiac biomarkers normalize within a few days [2]. cardiac magnetic resonance studies, when performed early, frequently demonstrate abnormalities such as edema and late gadolinium enhancement (LGE), meeting Lake Louise Criteria for diagnosing myocarditis noninvasively [2,3]. In classical myocarditis LGE can be predictive of a poor outcome [5]. Little is known about the prognostic value or expected evolution of these CMR abnormalities associated with post-COVID-19 mRNA vaccine myopericarditis. In this case series we report the evolution of CMR imaging compared with initial, acute phase, CMR in our cohort of patients with myopericarditis post COVID-19 mRNA vaccine.

Methods

This case review includes patients younger than 18 years of age presenting to Seattle Children's Hospital with chest pain and elevated serum troponin level from April 1, 2021 to January 7, 2022 within one week of receiving the second dose of the Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA vaccine. Institutional Review Board approval was obtained. All patients were evaluated by a pediatric cardiologist, underwent ECG and echocardiogram, and were admitted for observation with telemetry, serial troponin measurements, and repeat cardiac testing as needed. All patients underwent CMR within 1 week of initial presentation and had repeat CMR imaging at 3-8 months follow up. CMR was performed on a 1.5 T Siemens scanner. CMR analysis was performed using CVI42 (version 5.11.4, Circle Cardiovascular Imaging Inc., Alberta Canada). Patients were excluded if they did not undergo CMR or did not have a follow up CMR. Initial and follow up CMR data for each patient were reviewed and compared using paired Student *t*-test. Statistical significance was defined as a $p < 0.05$. Statistical analysis was performed using SPSS 27 (SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL).

Results

A total of 35 patients with the diagnosis of myopericarditis associated with Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA vaccine are followed at our institution. Twelve patients were excluded as they never had CMR due to delayed presentation after initial symptoms resolved or admission to other centers. Six patients were excluded as they did not have a follow up CMR, either because they followed up out of state or a study is still pending. One patient was excluded as initial CMR was performed 3 weeks after presentation. Sixteen patients who had both acute phase and follow-up CMR available for review comprised the final cohort. This group had a median age of 15 years (range, 12-17), were mostly male (n=15, 94%), white and non-Hispanic (n= 14, 88%). One patient was Asian and one patient was American Indian. Median time to presentation from the second dose of the Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA vaccine was 3 days (range 2-4 days). All patients had chest pain. The most common other presenting symptoms were fever (n=6, 37.5%) and shortness of breath (n=6, 37.5%). All patients had elevated serum troponin levels (median 9.15 ng/mL, range 0.65-18.5, normal < 0.05 ng/mL). Twelve patients had c- reactive protein (CRP) measured with median value 3.45 mg/dL, range 0-6.5 mg/dL, normal < 0.08 mg/dL.

Ten (62.5%) patients had an abnormal electrocardiogram (ECG), with the most common finding being diffuse ST segment elevation. All patients had an echocardiogram on admission; 14/16 patients had normal left ventricular (LV) systolic function; two patients demonstrated mildly reduced LV systolic function with no dilation. Left ventricular ejection fraction (LVEF) for these two patients was 45% and 53% (normal > 55%). Median left LVEF was 59% (range 45-69%). No patients had pericardial effusion.

The initial CMRs were performed within 1 week of presentation (median 2, range 0-7 days). All were abnormal; all showed evidence of edema by T2 imaging and 15/16 had LGE in a patchy subepicardial to transmural pattern with predilection for the inferior LV free wall. Distribution of LGE can be seen in Figure 1. LV regional wall motion abnormalities were noted in 2 patients. CMR median LVEF% was 54%, range 46-63%. CMR LVEF was mildly decreased in 7 patients. CMR global

longitudinal strain (GLS%) measurements were abnormal in 12 patients (median -16.1%, range -13.2% to -18.1%, normal <-18%).

All patients were treated with nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs): 75% (n=12) received scheduled dosing (mostly, 10 mg/kg ibuprofen every 8 hours) with the remaining 4 receiving NSAIDs as needed for pain. The median time from vaccination to NSAID initiation was 2.5 days (range 0-4 days) and from symptom onset to NSAID initiation was 1 day (range 0-4 days). The two patients who presented with echocardiographic LV dysfunction were treated with intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG) plus a corticosteroid per our institutional pathway for treatment of myocarditis[2]. One additional patient received IVIG without corticosteroids. Median hospital length of stay was 2 days (range 1-4 days) with no ICU admission and no significant morbidity or mortality. All patients had resolution of chest pain and down-trending serum troponin level prior to discharge.

All patients underwent follow up CMR at 3-8 months after their initial study (median 3.7 months, range 2.8-8.1 months). The results are compared in Table I. Follow up CMR LVEF ($57.7 \pm 2.8\%$) was significantly improved from initial ($54.5 \pm 5.5\%$, $p < 0.05$), and none of the patients had regional wall motion abnormalities. LVEF by echocardiogram was normal for all patients at the time of follow up. Eleven patients (68.8%) had persistent LGE, although there was a significant decrease in the quantifiable LGE% ($8.16 \pm 5.74\%$) from the initial study ($13.77 \pm 8.53\%$, $p < 0.05$). Cardiac edema resolved in all but one patient. GLS% remained abnormal in most patients (75%, mean $-16.4 \pm 2.1\%$) at follow up without significant change from the initial study (-16.0 ± 1.7 , $p = 0.6$). Examples of initial and follow up CMR images are shown in Figure 2. The patient who received IVIG alone and one patient who received IVIG plus corticosteroid had resolution of LGE, and the other had persistence of LGE.

Eight patients (5 of whom had persistent LGE) underwent 24-hour cardiac rhythm monitoring, all of which studies were normal. Six patients, all with persistent LGE, underwent exercise tests, all of which were normal. Four patients complained of intermittent chest pain at follow up with no identifiable abnormality on evaluation; no therapy or intervention was required. No patient received heart failure medication.

DISCUSSION

We previously reported 15 patients with clinically suspected SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine induced myopericarditis. All patients had an abnormal CMR, with edema and or LGE in addition to clinical symptoms and troponin elevation, and some had abnormal ECG or echocardiogram [3]. We have since established a clinical protocol for serial CMR performance in these patients consistent with the 2021 American Heart Association (AHA) statement that stressed the risk of sudden cardiac death, particularly with exercise, while active inflammation is present. [6]. Our patients were restricted from exercise on discharge. Repeat CMR was performed within 3-6 months to guide next clinical decision-making steps; timing was modified in some individuals based on scanner accessibility and safety precautions during the COVID-19 pandemic. Although symptoms were transient and most patients appeared to respond to treatment (solely with NSAIDs), we demonstrated persistence of abnormal findings on CMR at follow up in most patients, albeit with improvement in extent of LGE.

CMR has increasingly been identified as an important diagnostic tool for myocarditis given its ability to identify subclinical injury and fibrosis by markers of LGE and edema. CMR also has been utilized in longitudinal follow up of patients with myocarditis to help therapeutic management, although exact screening protocols remain controversial[6].

The presence of LGE is an indicator of cardiac injury and fibrosis and has been strongly associated with worse prognosis in patients with classical acute myocarditis. In a meta-analysis including 8 studies, Yang et al found that presence of LGE is a predictor of all cause death, cardiovascular death, cardiac transplant, rehospitalization, recurrent acute myocarditis and requirement for mechanical circulatory support[5]. Similarly, Georgiopoulos et al found presence and extent of LGE to be a significant predictor of adverse cardiac outcomes in an 11 study meta-analysis[7].

The persistence of LGE over time and its prognostic value is less well established. Malek et al found that in a cohort of 18 patients with myocarditis, nearly 70% had persistent CMR changes at a median follow-up time of 7 months[5]. Dubey et al found similar findings in their cohort of 12 pediatric

patients, with persistence of LGE in all patients despite resolution of edema[9]. Prognostic meaning of LGE in vaccine associated myopericarditis requires further study.

Strain analysis by CMR also has been shown to have prognostic utility in myocarditis even in the setting of normal LV function[10]. Strain testing can be performed without use of contrast material and can be particularly useful in situations where contrast administration is challenging or contraindicated. Notably, in our cohort, though there was significant reduction in LGE at follow up, abnormal strain persisted for the majority of patients at follow up.

This study has certain limitations. Patients who did not seek medical attention during acute illness or did not present with significant symptoms and require hospitalization were not captured, and their disease course may be different. Incomplete CMR data on other patients precludes extrapolation of our CMR findings to all who experienced mRNA vaccine-related myopericarditis. In addition, follow-up CMR timeframes varied from patient to patient making it difficult to predict the timing of CMR changes over time. the total number of patients reported is small, limiting ability to draw conclusions about the effect of treatment modalities or to generalize regarding outcomes of vaccine-associated myopericarditis.

In a cohort of adolescents with COVID-19 mRNA vaccine-related myopericarditis, a large portion have persistent LGE abnormalities, raising concerns for potential longer-term effects. Despite these persistent abnormalities, all patients had rapid clinical improvement and normalization of echocardiographic measures of systolic function. For patients with short acute illness, no dysfunction demonstrated by echocardiogram at presentation and resolution of symptoms at follow up, return to sports was guided by normalization of CMR alone. In patients with persistent CMR abnormalities we performed exercise stress testing prior to sports clearance per myocarditis recommendations[6]. We plan to repeat CMR at 1 year post-vaccine for our cohort to assess for resolution or continued CMR changes.

The CDC notes that even though the absolute risk for myopericarditis following mRNA COVID-19 vaccine is small, the relative risk is higher for particular groups, including males 12-39 years of age. Some studies have suggested that increasing the interval between the first and second dose may reduce the incidence of myopericarditis in this population [11] . These data led to an extension in CDC

recommended dosing interval between dose 1 and dose 2 to 8 weeks. Further follow up assessment and larger multicenter studies are needed to determine the ultimate clinical significance of persistent CMR abnormalities in patients with post COVID-19 vaccine myopericarditis

REFERENCES

- [1] Gargano JW, Wallace M, Hadler SC, Langley G, Su JR, Oster ME, et al. Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report Use of mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine After Reports of Myocarditis Among Vaccine Recipients: Update from the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices-United States, June 2021. *Circulation* 2021;70. https://doi.org/10.1161/CIR.000000000000239?url_.
- [2] Kohli U, Desai L, Chowdhury D, Harahsheh AS, Yonts AB, Ansong A, et al. mRNA Coronavirus-19 Vaccine–Associated Myopericarditis in Adolescents: A Survey Study. *The Journal of Pediatrics* 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2021.12.025>.
- [3] Truong DT, Dionne A, Muniz JC, McHugh KE, Portman MA, Lambert LM, et al. Clinically Suspected Myocarditis Temporally Related to COVID-19 Vaccination in Adolescents and Young Adults. *Circulation* 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1161/circulationaha.121.056583>.
- [4] Schauer J, Buddhé S, Colyer J, Sagiv E, Law Y, Mallenahalli Chikkabyrappa S, et al. Myopericarditis After the Pfizer Messenger Ribonucleic Acid Coronavirus Disease Vaccine in Adolescents. *Journal of Pediatrics* 2021;238:317–20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2021.06.083>.
- [5] Yang F, Wang J, Li W, Xu Y, Wan K, Zeng R, et al. The prognostic value of late gadolinium enhancement in myocarditis and clinically suspected myocarditis: systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Radiology* 2020;30:2616–26. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00330-019-06643-5>.
- [6] Law YM, Lal AK, Chen S, Čiháková D, Cooper LT, Deshpande S, et al. Diagnosis and Management of Myocarditis in Children: A Scientific Statement from the American Heart Association. *Circulation* 2021:E123–35. <https://doi.org/10.1161/CIR.0000000000001001>.
- [7] Georgiopoulos G, Figliozzi S, Sanguineti F, Aquaro GD, di Bella G, Stamatelopoulos K, et al. Prognostic Impact of Late Gadolinium Enhancement by Cardiovascular Magnetic Resonance in Myocarditis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Circulation: Cardiovascular Imaging* 2021;55–65. <https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCIMAGING.120.011492>.
- [8] Małek ŁA, Kamińska H, Barczuk-Fałęcka M, Ferreira VM, Wójcicka J, Brzewski M, et al. Children With Acute Myocarditis Often Have Persistent Subclinical Changes as Revealed by

- Cardiac Magnetic Resonance. *Journal of Magnetic Resonance Imaging* 2020;52:488–96.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.27036>.
- [9] Dubey S, Agarwal A, Nguyen S, Adebo D. Persistence of Late Gadolinium Enhancement on Follow-Up CMR Imaging in Children with Acute Myocarditis. *Pediatric Cardiology* 2020;41:1777–82. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00246-020-02445-5>.
- [10] Chen Y, Sun Z, Xu L, Liu J, Li Y, Zhang N, et al. Diagnostic and Prognostic Value of Cardiac Magnetic Resonance Strain in Suspected Myocarditis With Preserved LV-EF: A Comparison Between Patients With Negative and Positive Late Gadolinium Enhancement Findings. *Journal of Magnetic Resonance Imaging* 2021. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmri.27873>.
- [11] Moulia D. Myocarditis and COVID-19 vaccine intervals: international data and policies. n.d.
- [12] Cerqueira MD, Weissman NJ, Dilsizian V, Jacobs AK, Kaul S, Laskey WK, et al. Standardized Myocardial Segmentation and Nomenclature for Tomographic Imaging of the Heart. *Circulation* 2002;105:539–42. <https://doi.org/10.1161/hc0402.102975>.

Figure 1. Distribution of Late Gadolinium Enhancement (LGE) in American Heart Association Myocardial Segments[12]. Figure shows segment with number of patients and percent of cohort.

Figure 2. CMR images from 3 days after admission of a 16-year-old male who presented to emergency room with chest pain and elevated troponin 3 days after receiving Pfizer COVID-19 mRNA vaccine.

Initial CMR. 1a and 1b. subepicardial to midmyocardial LGE in inferior and inferolateral LV wall from base to apex (arrows). 1c shows T2 hyper-intensity in similar segments, consistent with edema. 1d, 1e and 1f. Follow up CMR 4.4 months later. LGE still persistent but decreased from 26% to 19.84% (arrows), LVEF remained stable at 58%. There is improved T2 hyperintensity.

Table 1. Covid Vaccine-Associated Myopericarditis Findings in 16 patients

	Initial (Mean±SD)	Follow up (Mean±SD)	P value
Echocardiographic LVEF %	59.4±6.0	62.6±2.8	<0.05
Electrocardiogram			
Abnormal	10 (62.5%)		
Normal	6 (37.5%)		
Peak Serum Troponin (ng/mL)	9.0± 5.2		
CMR LVEF %	54.5 ± 5.5	57.7 ±2.7	<0.05
CMR LGE % (n=15*)	13.5± 8.3	7.7 ± 5.7	<0.001
CMR global longitudinal strain % (n=15*)	-16.0 ± 1.7	-16.4 ± 2.1	0.5

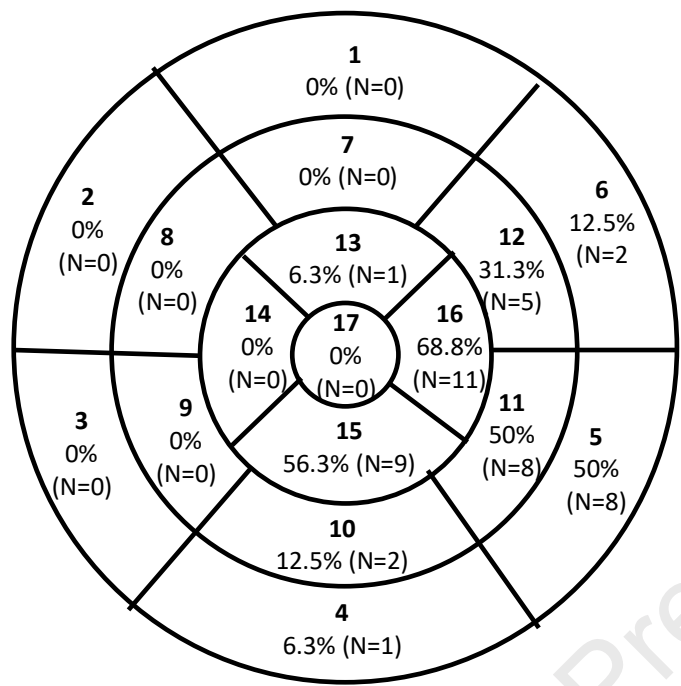
*Initial source images were not available for reanalysis for one patient.

LVEF% = LV ejection fraction

LGE %= percentage of late gadolinium enhancement

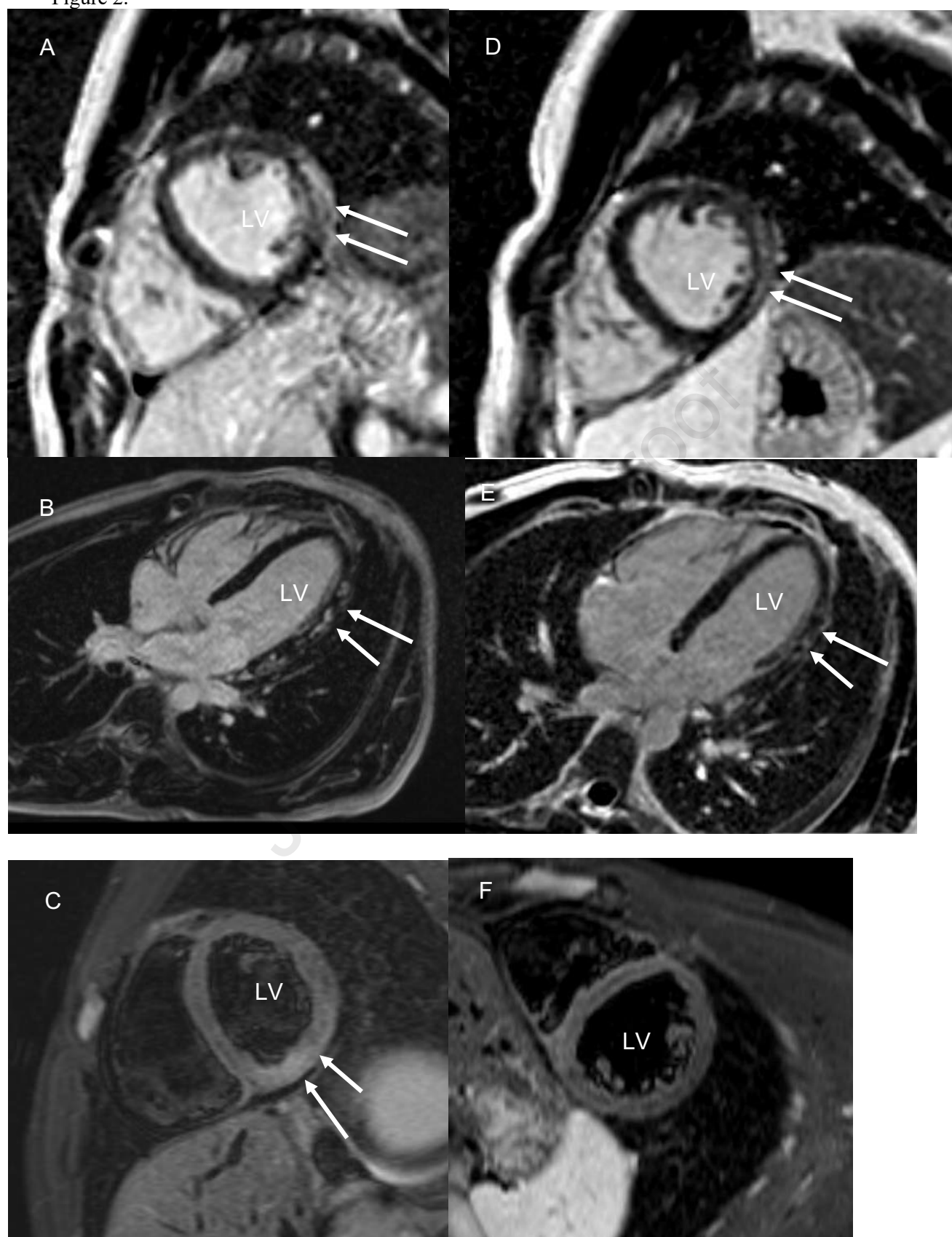
CMR = Cardiac MRI

Figure 1.



AHA Segment Number	Segment Location
1	Basal anterior
2	Basal anteroseptal
3	Basal inferoseptal
4	Basal inferior
5	Basal inferolateral
6	Basal anterolateral
7	Mid anterior
8	Mid anteroseptal
9	Mid inferoseptal
10	Mid inferior
11	Mid inferolateral
12	Mid anterolateral
13	Apical anterior
14	Apical septal
15	Apical inferior
16	Apical lateral
17	Apex

Figure 2.



From: Alissa Hei
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:38:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Requiring Kids Covid Shots

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to ask you to please, please do not vote yes to require Washington children to have a Covid shot to attend school or daycare.

Our children's best interests should be top of mind when it comes to school, and the decision to require a covid shot would not only negatively affect their health, but has nothing to do with education and everything to do with compliance and fear mongering.

Please do the right thing for our children and leave them out of these adult politics. In your interest, public schools are hanging on by a thread and this decision could cripple them.

Thank you,
Alissa Hei
206-375-2383

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Holly Jackson
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:56:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Karen White
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:47:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jim Gilliland
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:16:32 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Anne Lennon
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:27:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Secret Documents: How Pfizer Covered Up a Flood of Adverse Events -
DailyClout

External Email

<https://dailyclout.io/how-pfizer-covered-up-anticipated-adverse-events/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyclout.io%2Fhow-pfizer-covered-up-anticipated-adverse-events%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C760ee33041cd4ffbbda908da19638a3c%7C11>>

From: Steven Tojekk
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:13:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 mandates for kids are considered illegal

External Email

Hello,

It came to my attention someone is trying to make Emergency Authorization Act Covid-19 shots part of the routine vaccinations for school age children.
This is insane while knowing these EUA shots never successfully passed proper testing.
These Covid-19 shots have been disastrous and dysfunctional from the beginning.
Nobody I'm the correct frame of mind supports dysfunctional products that cause possible permanent damage or death to certain individuals.
The people have spoken!!!

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: jane oczkewicz
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:35:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Julia Ratmeyer
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:15:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 Shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose adding COVID-19 shots to the list of required vaccinations for school age and day care children.

The shots have not been shown to prevent transmission of COVID-19, nor have they proven to provide protection to those taking the shots to acquiring COVID-19 (reference 1). Additionally, the current shots were developed for the original COVID-19 strain, not all of the variants since that time.

The CDC has acknowledged the shots cause myocarditis, with the risk being much greater in younger persons. The Journal Pediatrics (reference 2) recently had an article on adolescents with myopericarditis post vaccine. Reference 3 provides a further study on myocarditis in children after receiving the COVID-19 shots. The available shots are still under emergency use authorization (the FDA approved versions are NOT available in the USA) and they are experimental. This is the first vaccine that has not undergone extensive testing and the first vaccine that wasn't pulled after just a few deaths or injuries caused by the vaccine. Short term affects are already evident; what the long term affects will be are yet to be seen.

I strongly urge you to delve into the the data and the related personal stories in the VAERS database as you are making this decision. Contact those who have made reports, find out for yourself their injuries and causes of death. Listening is our best tool to understanding the experience of others, and in this age of censoring opinions with which we disagree is concerning and alarming. Having had a long term illness about 20 years ago, I understand how it feels not to be heard and how hard it is when others don't care to understand or listen. Please listen to the folks who have been injured. Do autopsies of those who have died. You are our public health officials and we gave you the responsibility to ask questions and use critical thinking. If you are being pressured by big PHARMA or others, please take a step back and reconsider who you represent. We are counting on you.

The decision you make on these shots will affect our children their whole lives, and once given cannot be taken back. And by affecting our children, there is a ripple effect and we are all affected at some level. Please do NOT mandate the COVID-19 shot for our children.

Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Julia Ratmeyer
Port Orchard, WA

1. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10654-021-00808-7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flink.springer.com%2Farticle%2F10654-021-00808-7&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb9544eb8e9c94f82faf808da1961caef%7C11d0e217264>>

2. [https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext#%20](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext#%20)
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476\(22\)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb9544eb8e9c94f82faf808da1961caef%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb9544eb8e9c94f82faf808da1961caef%2F)

3. <https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.121.056583>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ahajournals.org%2Fdoi%2F10.1161.CIRCULATIONAHA.121.056583>

From: Christopher Nicholls
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:10:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid jabs for school kids

External Email

To the BOH,

I strongly oppose requiring children be forced vaccination of the experimental CV19 jabs. There is a mountain of data that shows 1) children are not at risk to Covid 2) children aren't super spreaders 3) THE JAB IS HARMING CHILDREN 4) the fda approved Pfizer shot is not being used in the USA currently therefore no fda approved jab is available and forcing people let alone children to take an experimental emergency authorization drug is far beyond ok. Expect law suits if this is forced on our children.

Chris Nicholls
PCO 852 Clark County

Sent from my iPhone

From: Twinkle Kitty
Sent: 4/8/2022 12:23:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid -TAG

External Email

Dear BOH and TAG,

I am writing concerning Agenda time 5 on the April 13 meeting. I strongly urge the board to follow the guidance of the TAG who voted NOT to recommend that the Covid vaccine be added to the schedule for children (WAC 246-105-030).

There is still, I remind you, NO FDA approved vaccine for children 5-11 and there is no option for those under 5. Nor is the data even close to being definitive. Long term health impacts on children are not well studied and recent corrections to CDC data reflects 24% fewer deaths in children from Covid. There are no studies for the birth to 4 age group. There also counties to be many unknowns, discrepancies in data, adverse reactions, etc, that mandating the vaccine for this age group has the potential to be disastrous and irresponsible.

Children who are not immune compromised have not had issues with Covid. That is the most important statement. These decisions are about children, our future. Typically their symptoms are mild and there IS NO significant mortality. As with flu and cold, it is normal for children to have fever, runny nose, etc....and the narrative behind Covid has brought undue attention to what is normal in children.

The Covid vaccine for children places undue fear for both parents and children let alone the burden to make decisions regarding their children who may simply have a cold. Children need to be in school without mandates and considering the increased suicide in children, again to require vaccination would only contribute to that existing problem. It would be unethical and inappropriate to consider a mandatory vaccine for Covid for school age children.

Mary Sizer

Parent/Grandparent

From: kristie@ratzlaff.co
Sent: 3/30/2022 4:10:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

I feel strongly that the Board of Health should not be giving COVID-19 or any other shots to kids at daycares and early elementary school. This is a parent issue for their children. This is entirely INAPPROPRIATE.

Kristie Ratzlaff

206-669-4914

kristie@ratzlaff.co

From: Carol Casco
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:40:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: oppose COVID 19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members:

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots do nothing to stop transmission; any personal protection gained rapidly wanes; and the reports of adverse reactions are staggering. Additionally, many young people have encountered the virus and have naturally acquired immunity. Finally after 2 years, Anthony Fauci passively admitted that "prior infection" is as protective as vaccination:

<https://fortune.com/2022/03/24/fauci-stealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ffortune.com%2F2022%2F03%2F24%2Ffauci-stealth-omicron-surge-vaccine-restrictions%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4cb8ea30289d44ab799b08da197e7e96%7C11d0e2>>

In the 5-11 year age group, there have been 414 adverse events from Covid vaccination in Washington State; in the 12-18 year age group in Washington state, there have been 1,135 adverse events!

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fadverse-events-by-state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C4cb8ea30289d44ab799b08da197e7e96%7C11d0e2>>

The total number of US deaths in the 0-18 year demographic over the entirety of the pandemic stands at 1,125, and arguably, none of them were considered "healthy" young people. In other words, they were extremely unhealthy children with multiple comorbidities, who would likely have met a similar outcome had they encountered the influenza virus.

We have had enough of the irrational forcing functions from the government, none of which have made any logical sense given what we now know, and these actions have driven many of us to question why there has been such a strong authoritarian bent in the medical community. To avoid further loss of trust in public health, I highly recommend against this action, and to follow the TAG's vote to NOT recommend adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry.

Thank you.

Carol Taylor MPH

From: Jennifer Kent

Sent: 3/29/2022 11:32:09 AM

To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH),Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH),Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH),Haag, Hannah R (SBOH),Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH),Kahler, Kelie (SBOH),Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH),Davis, Michelle (SBOH),Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH),Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH),Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH),Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH),DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

Please do not make the Covid vaccine a required vaccine for schools next year. Please leave it to parents on if they want to vaccinate their child with the Covid vaccine.

Please DO NOT add the vaccine to the required vaccines for school.

Thank you

From: Loren Ernst
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:58:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid -19 shot for school requirement

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this brief letter in opposition of the COVID-19 shot requirement for schools and daycares.

The studies do not support the use of any COVID shot for children or adults for that matter. They do not prevent transmission, they do not reduce symptom severity, they do not reduce hospitalizations. The shots do cause an alarming increase in myocarditis; 25 x in male teens and early 20's. Over 1 million adverse reactions, over 25 thousand deaths and counting reported to VAERS to date. Children's natural immunity is the gold standard and the science reveals the importance of children providing the buffer necessary to mitigate viral spread.

Also, regarding the overall failure of the shots, please consider the list below representing a very large sample size.

High-quality, official data obtained on more than 30 million American adults and 48 million residents of England incontrovertibly reveal that:

- * Natural immunity was three times better at preventing cases than vaccination alone, even before Omicron.
- * Natural immunity was somewhat better at preventing serious illness, measured as hospitalizations, than vaccination alone, even before Omicron.
- * Boosters (a third shot) reduced the death rate in England of those vaccinated against Omicron, but the benefit was starting to drop off by January 2022.
- * Overall, England's unvaccinated population had a lower COVID death rate during the Omicron wave than the COVID death rate in its doubly vaccinated population.
- * Walensky and the other so-called experts are wrong. Natural immunity provided three times more protection against infection (and therefore against transmission) than did double vaccination, even before Omicron. After Omicron, vaccine efficacy was even worse.
- * While vaccination provided some protection against severe illness (measured as hospitalizations) during the Delta wave, it provided less protection than natural immunity.
- * The vast majority of COVID deaths occur in those over 70. In this age group, the doubly vaccinated died from COVID at higher rates during Omicron than the unvaccinated.

Summary compiled by Dr. Meryl Nass

I ask with grave concern that you not only vote NO to adding COVID shots to the school and daycare requirement, but actively oppose the marketing of their use. The

shots are not proven to be safe and effective, rather proven to be very dangerous and injurious.

You do not want to choose to look the other way, when you have been exposed to the truth.

Sincerely,

Loren Ernst
Stanwood WA

From: Will Swettenham
Sent: 4/4/2022 9:38:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am a parent. I am an extremely loving, caring and devoted parent who places my child above all else.

My child's safety will never come second. Spending 20 years in the US Army, 16 of which have been as a Green Beret, I am well versed on what it really takes to protect loved ones, and do not take the task lightly.

However, a Parent, and a Parent alone should be the deciding factor when it comes to the Covid vaccine. It should truly be a VOLUNTARY issue. Those who wish to have their children vaccinated can, and those who chose not to have their child/children vaccinated should have the same rights and be afforded the same respect.

This should be a parents choice!

Respectfully,
Will

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/1/2022 11:16:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"



attachments\6669BD93C1044D06_20220331145908732.pdf

Please submit this letter that was mailed to the WSBOH office to Public Comment for the April 13 BOH meeting.

Thank you,
Melanie

-----Original Message-----

From: MELANIE HISAW <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 2:59 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"

This E-mail was sent from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02" (IM C4500).

Scan Date: 03.31.2022 14:59:08 (-0700)
Queries to: ricoh@doh.wa.gov



To members of the Board of Health:

Mandating COVID-19 shots for our schoolchildren

Please do not require COVID-19 shots for school enrollment for daycare as well as grades kindergarten through twelve.

Even though it was never presented to the Technical Advisory Group, it is a given that the COVID-19 shots do not prevent transmission.

So why have a shot administered to kids that have no long term safety studies performed and have documented severe side effects, notably adverse effects below; ~~be~~ recorded by the CDC's VAERS database.

- ① A 7-year-old boy died 13 days with an adverse reaction after taking the Pfizer COVID-19 shot.
- ② A 17-year-old girl died from adverse reactions to the Pfizer COVID-19 shot. She died on October 23, 2021.
- ③ 40 cases of myocarditis and pericarditis in 12 through 17-year-olds.
- ④ 69 cases of anaphylaxis for 12 through 17-year-olds.

These statistics and that no long range studies have been done for the mRNA gene therapy shots show that mandating the shots is a risk that outweighs any possible benefits, especially considering that these shots do not prevent transmission.

GERALD BRAUDE
PORT TOWNSEND

GERALD BRAUDE
1124 GRANT STREET
PORT TOWNSEND, WA 98368

()

()

()

From: Renay Bennett
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:13:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: VOTE no to include the Covid shot for our kids!

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

The evidence is clear that kids are at greatly reduced impacts from Covid. This shot is not a vaccine and the long terms effects are not known. Requiring our kids to get this when these two facts are undisputed is dangerous. PLEASE VOTE NO!

Renay Bennett

From: Brandon McCuistion
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:27:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: 4-13 DOH Meeting: Public Comments

External Email

I am writing the board to encourage you not to make the Covid-19 vaccination a requirement for school or child care entry.

Given the decline in cases and low risk of death or serious illness in school age children combined with the fact that most vaccines and boosters will be ineffective in matching future mutations/strains of Covid-19 variants enacting this requirement would be the opposite of 'following the science'. Not only would it go against the science and the low risk profile for these ages it goes against simple logic and common sense.

There is not adequate safety data. If a majority of Covid cases in children are mild and taking a vaccine has risk of adverse reactions even if mild and does not offer long term protection deciding to implement these requirements for school entry will put any adverse reactions and failing school systems due to students leaving schools and schools losing funding squarely on your shoulders.

The TAG board recommended against these requirements. You should do the same.

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jimi James
Sent: 4/4/2022 7:25:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19

External Email

It upsets me to hear you that you are still trying to impose this shot on people. Both of my boys do not want to get the shot and I believe they have the right to that and should not be forced to get it. Since are sate says it's okay for kids to change there gender and get drugs from a doctor without parents knowledge and constant and we can't do anything about it. Thank you have a great night.

From: gtwilliams@cuttingedgetraining.org
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:06:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: AGAINST COVID vaccinations for young children

External Email

Dear Board of Health members,

I am AGAINST mandating COVID-19 vaccinations for children in Washington State. Daily, more and more is revealed about the severe, life altering adverse events involving children who have been subjected to this vaccine.

COVID is endemic now, with milder and milder variants.

Please vote AGAINST mandating these experimental vaccines be given to our children.

Sincerely,

GEORGE T. WILLIAMS

Director of Training

Cutting Edge Training, LLC

www.cuttingedgetraining.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cuttingedgetraining.org%2F&>

Phone: 360.671.2007

Mobile: 360.410.0804

Address: 9 Cascade Lane

Bellingham, WA 98229-7703

LinkedIn: www.linkedin.com/profile/view?id=744327&trk=tab_pro
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2Fprofile%2Fview%2F744327&data=04%3A%3A%3A%3A%3A%3A&frommail=1>

Hic sunt dracones interfectores! ("Here there be dragon slayers!")

"I love peace, but it is because I love justice and not because I am afraid of war"
(Theodore Roosevelt, 1913).

From: Joe LaRoQue
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:01:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Oppose shots

External Email

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine."
Children are NOT LAB RATS/MONKEYS!

From: Florence Raen

Sent: 4/7/2022 11:55:28 AM

To: DOH WSOH, Grellner, Keith (DOHi), DOH

WSOH, aviator@uw.edu, patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov, Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov, familylawstaffseattle@

Bob ACHD (DOHi), DOH WSOH, umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov, DOH Secretary's Office, DOH

WSOH, benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org, FBell@wcaap.org, FamilyFeedback@Seattlechildrens.org, FCS

Cc:

Subject: Public Distrust of Gov Institutions (per WA TAG)

External Email

Dear BOH,

You too Family Courts, AAP, UW, and Seattle Children's.

The issue of Covid SpikeShots will be the movement that brings out the pitchforks and unfortunately more people will get hurt. This excludes the millions that have already been hurt or killed by the faulty SpikeShot drugs. For years all of your organization and those running them have dismissed healthy, mentally balanced Mothers in favor of abusive practices such as dismissing Mothers concerns and voices of children regarding their health, wellness and safety. In short, mothers are systemically gaslighted.

Children's voices matters and Mothers matter – all of you are failing your non-elected, sometimes special interest appointed roles. You are failing Children, Mothers and the family unit by gaslighting their valid concerns. The war on Mothers and Children in the matters of health and family are real.

What does this have to do with the Covid Spike Shot you ask?

Please allow me to provide four examples where you are failing to protect and instead not only enabling abusers, you are the abuser.

March 2022: There is a scary trend occurring in Family Courts regarding covid SpikeShots that people need to know about. In the last week I have been contacted about different cases regarding covid SpikeShots and family courts in WA State. Watchers of Family courts have been tracking abuse, double standards, and corruption for the last few years. It is only since covid has the public seen even a sliver of how broken our entire judicial system is. When we talk about protecting kids, we need to consider advocating for kids whose parents are silenced, punished and ignored when they protect their own children in the system. The recent Baby Cyrus case in Idaho was not an anomaly. Please see the examples -

Case A. During already suspect domestic circumstances, the father accused the mother of being 'fringe' about covid vaccine. They have two children under age 5 and she is a stay at home mother. The mother was told to get the shot herself or risk not seeing her children, or if she does see them it would be under supervised visitation. She was being labeled a 'psychological threat' and "Abusive Use of Conflict" to her children by a King Co Family Judge for not being vaccinated with the SpikeShot.

Case B. The three children in this case were all over the age of 12. They can decide if they want the SpikeShot. The documented very abusive wealthy father wanted all three vaccinated for his ease of eating out, sports, traveling, etc. An Arbitrator ordered all three children will be vaccinated regardless if the teens do not want it.

Case C. The mother of an 8 year old did not want the child vaccinated. The father did and took her to court. These basic proceedings are no less than \$5k per lawyer. Family Court Commissioner Wagner ordered the child to get covid vaccine and any and all boosters that become available for a product with ZERO safety data!

Case D. A special needs 5 year old child with medical documentation of vaccine injury was ordered all CDC recommended vaccines by King County Judge Widlan. All expert and sworn affidavit medical evidence was dismissed as 'not sufficient'. This child was ordered to have all CDC recommendations, above and beyond WA State Requirements, this includes SpikeShot and boosters. The Mother trying to protect the child was labeled a psychological threat / abusive use of conflict, and removed from making medical and education decisions for the child. The Father has legally documented and undocumented history of abusing partners.

Abuse by proxy and Post Separation Abuse played out in all of the cases above where Judges empowered the abuser, schools were not mandating these SpikeShots, but the WA Judicial community did. They superseded the WA BOH. This is a very scary trend.

What is next... Court ordered child sex changes? Court ordered child sterilization? Court ordered organ donations?

Where does it end?

It ends now. Vote NO to putting this SpikeShot on the Children's schedule and the Judicial Community will have even less recourse for their abusive actions.

Kindly,

Florence

From: JACKIE PURVIS
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:01:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am contacting you today to voice my opinion that the Covid 19 vaccine should not be added to the required regimen for school aged children. This "vaccine" is far too new and not enough information has been given as to its safety, efficacy or even need for children who have low risk from natural Covid infection.

Thank you for taking my opinion into consideration.

Blessings,
Jackie Purvis

Sent from my iPhone

From: Din Wilkie
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:17:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for daycare and school requirements

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members and COVID-19 TAG,

I respectfully request you ratify the Technical Advisory Group's (TAG) recommendation against the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school entry requirements.

I believe in the sacredness of human's God-given DNA. The Pfizer, Moderna, and JNJ vaccines are considered "genetic vaccines" or vaccines produced from gene therapy molecular platforms.

The mRNA vaccines directly interfere with the person's genetic material and therefore alter the individual genetic material, which is genetic manipulation, which was already prohibited and was previously considered a crime.

Once inside a human cell, mRNA reprograms normal RNA/DNA, which begins to make another protein.

COVID-19 vaccines have a dangerous mechanism of action in that they all cause the body to make an uncontrolled quantity of the pathogenic spike protein from the SARS-CoV-2 virus. This is unlike all other vaccines where there is a set amount of antigen or live-attenuated virus. This means for the Pfizer, Moderna, and JNJ vaccines, it is not predictable among people who will produce more or less of the spike protein. The spike protein itself has been demonstrated to injure vital organs such as the brain, heart, lungs, as well as damage blood vessels and directly cause blood clots. Additionally, because these vaccines infect cells within these organs, the generation of spike protein within heart and brain cells in particular, causes the body's own immune system to attack these organs.

The CDC has acknowledged the COVID shots can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy and Guillain-Barre syndrome in children.

Over 15,000 members of the International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists published a declaration resolving that healthy children shall not be subject to forced vaccination. They stated children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine. Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.

See <https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/home/supporting-evidence#children> <<https://doctors>>

The children do not have a voice. You are their voice. Please protect the children and oppose the COVID-19 shot for daycare and school requirements.

Thank you for your consideration of my request.

Sincerely,

Din Wilkie

dinwilkie@protonmail.com

From: Rebecca Flynn
Sent: 3/20/2022 8:54:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lynne Jacobsen
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:19:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jenifer Lowers
Sent: 4/5/2022 12:22:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 shot

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health
Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for schools requirement
April 5, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,
I am writing to express my opposition to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school-aged children.
There hasn't been enough time to see the long-term side effects of this vaccine and due to that, it is not the right time to add it as a requirement. The Covid-19 Vaccine is available and if parents chose to have their children vaccinated for it, it should be a personal, private and family decision to do so, at this point.
Please, do NOT vote in favor of having it added as a requirement!
Thank you for your consideration of my comments.
Sincerely,

Jenifer Lowers
Cashmere, Washington

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Tamara Huffman
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:49:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Dawn Breen
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:16:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 3/30/2022 2:34:37 PM
To: lindagun@hawaii.edu,DOH WSOH,Wade Smith,Ruth Ladderud,Derek Sarley,kmulkerin@wwps.org,ttrick@wwps.org,erindal@wwps.org,aruff@wwps.org
Cc:
Subject: Last email references

External Email

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/child-reports/1975356>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fchild-reports%2F1975356&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8307f2db109845d45a7c08da129515>>

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/child-reports/2109625>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fchild-reports%2F2109625&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8307f2db109845d45a7c08da129515>>

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/child-reports/2152560>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fchild-reports%2F2152560&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8307f2db109845d45a7c08da129515>>

https://www.icandecide.org/ican_press/report-of-toddlers-death-disappears-from-vaers-and-cdc-has-no-records-as-to-why/
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.icandecide.org%2Fican_press-report-of-toddlers-death-disappears-from-vaers-and-cdc-has-no-records-as-to-why%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8307f2db109845d45a7c08da12951558%7C11d0>

Sent from Mail
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F>>
for Windows

From: Ron W Hardy
Sent: 3/22/2022 3:29:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: FW: Vox Populi - Legislator Be Advised #15

External Email

Please take notice of the issues raised by the included Vox Populi # 15.

As a public health official or advisor you have been lifted to a high profile position by issues under your purview due to Covid mandates and actions or decisions that you have or may in the future perform. It appears to me that you may be more answerable and have more at risk in future than you may ever have anticipated. Please approach your duties carefully and thoughtfully. Do no harm, especially to our children.

Cordially,

Ron Hardy

<<https://mailgun.substack.com/api/v1/email/open?token=eyJtIjojPDlWmJlWmZlYMTMyODEwLjIuNzZIYjJlZG>

YOUR BIG PROBLEM!

Vox Populi - Legislator Be Advised #15

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Ffc%2Fv1Nuqh0njGej0fkp_hzECthyXp9WicuyvN0kOiYB5bMAYGZxphKKVI_CBCAYkix14FjoLIkWN5HgA6JtvEDBM4_1ct1CLceWGT2sK1gzcZUjiDXH4crbGX0BtfK2sPzAnBTLG2kv6btGWV7PWZ76z5tZ8m_xTezi_rJJaZY_-fv8sOzfL2PatY2w2j4_oux2wVnO572cJXvLbraH5N8L-Ss_2vxX8rxJx1RI-ChTmqovV-4dDO-K5ui99BXx5fngGtsqPhQv-21x-uizebPIYrrui-30e1PBz1Kccozx-fVrNzoyIYgQ5BGCPRJh5BI3pFAREMKPKsp9zt3ohjvKP-qVj7qa_PdHzpA0aJA3rexjo80d2aduiZU2dpOSZilBsaoF8YBpHjvxibesQcFgd0WUzCSY-mEcBCEiIaYPdpZ2gCLsExI7drDQtKol_3j9BYLfzrM&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7388e5a

YOUR BIG PROBLEM!

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Ffc%2Fcbxs0tAC-dt-v7MFp5RPvaW9kOsw5dxQR_zdFywFMzl2zCZ4zYWiApQitfRMCUXCbsaMuNqw6JIPJNsxLMHZEIK8FFIxIRWZNR54enK4TNP-bk6xnmsMrxfo5p3Ihvt8roal5PWIop8FohwX9DV9uD992mAkj5uqtN7ZoJnnXC9FVXiZv1uqOoIpxgJ7UwT5VVd

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Fcbxs0tAC-dt-v7MFp5RPvaW9kOsw5dxQR_zdFywFMzl2zCZ4zYWiApQitfRMCUXCbsaMuNqw6JIPJNsxLMHZEIK8FFIxIRWZNR54enK4TNP-bk6xnmsMrxfo5p3Ihvt8roal5PWlop8FohwX9DV9uD992mAkJ5uqtN7ZoJnnXC9FVXiZv1uqOoIpxgJ7UwT5VVd

clif high

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Fcbxs0tAC-dt-v7MFp5RPvaW9kOsw5dxQR_zdFywFMzl2zCZ4zYWiApQitfRMCUXCbsaMuNqw6JIPJNsxLMHZEIK8FFIxIRWZNR54enK4TNP-bk6xnmsMrxfo5p3Ihvt8roal5PWlop8FohwX9DV9uD992mAkJ5uqtN7ZoJnnXC9FVXiZv1uqOoIpxgJ7UwT5VVd

Mar 22

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FWuLtaK5Q6j41yokLQQ5UsIg_DrJ4w7h61KdSddef3x-gmuIa2awa-rVluTifVQg19C3-agNTRW10ITK-lThyGHMGaZq8TMYZZq40sDUHCV-7rpwKq7JFeCa1WVE8JI2HGZIfIA3YRLRyRiASgBTi-ICJtJihnlwvGehXknFZQCfPiAZqhKsHI_07puZ_ZyRtbmiFxdMpVm87ZLWs3FbS6qwsR5rYz9wMZMmYz7aupHAqV2HijXHv1-yppww2hJd9Fh2F1vbVBu8_MpRPzkdQajaE1ugeoVP62ReT_C68HeR684HJfDn9W2FvZO7dW2l6dAh9f0EUZnOv6hHPU7zsuMERv3y8v7LC-TreXOYEbfTRdxWXSPATPPNw794AVJ1xTTINL6lfIIQTYh2CYMozmZL1xICEhJWeIKKsScjbhwxT2dUVSk5D9ircbY-KIrlR5iKHmSg3wqQD-F9FU_TqGExghMxlz72KULz3EWiCyw-1y4kYiDGKaEeJYpLCuDKv3vJX8CJBHjdQ&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7388e5a693cf46

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FLAIbWblrYmdYYwsS-MkB6gGCSCChF386yvi5tAZSaNZ6e1Kb5dRA40a52RQ2jjLUpP5gETCVXdgDIzOpGEBU_8gLgBJsSxW45IQByhyNOoNceTuYfyCGi_kVd-f0TbIZ3lyzPPWftlfBvsU3_hgPp20aZvmDv88P8_7trNO-a7nF9vnRzW5nlOXsuhdXQV-zm-UQ7HshfuVHe_8FP21TncoMHUUapvLLhXkHw_qiPXrPQ4V9UR82xlLFh-J5vytO70N23c6imC77Yjf93lbws-SnHCFUv3zt9QqHk-lLraaRgX39Zyv-4T1wMfXLrxZbHJFgF2PXwxh5mCB3gzdRCBUGzn1rAPMZ25Ab6kP23qx8t2_wf711xqR1R3FT0h62yiych7h1ul9MsGJIw2Y7ykJkGhH8VBELk4QuHdc5uSwCXIxzh2rDBXtkomnz7_BUJp48E&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2FyVMkSdY66ue22FwvDxSaxjQc4qfPpi5tV2iRA8NMdp_vfX3AHITZj2mvrugko3NhD2sHVNuaCmGCwYAolUxoxFEVmEUsULY4GoCWqyZ1ZoCgH8pGCE6U7qaMmOEoZkGd8oQfyZEmEQopPhLKWYmXpBSEiJISLu-F-SAVdAJSuIAZdQdBk9bO9XYWrmZk45do1LFWVb2wQ2kdF-eF0K3nvd8X_TbvdT80at5ApWzDnTbzEuZcXpQFORc4mYWbwbWF1YMRMAsfPr-ZkXjiLUg1tJ5_tPQXct056NwUXXMDnnIxNfgPcPoM0xvGPRbkZfxJmvPupFGWV9cs39HD-qR46wZ59padnsJD_oyz22p8XO97EX5TB7W_ytedy07VW5b_ojt1VSJ8UT5eie3yJtd4_P26OcltcynVfrmg9fd1n0-rO3uIauXPcue8q8_Vscn-WzPyJwfcxuolCBCUEgIDgnDaEEWSQwIASkpK2NBhViwG25j8aeaUdRW5D91A5PWYkibb5iiWrtJmQ_uZ-21aduhU24soONIA_JuA3d304eKRQUdGO8yWXCX4pgmyyhKEElwfJ-690mEGKaELANfWGqf1aWfk34HIF7krw&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7388e5a693cf46

Vox Populi - Legislator Be Advised #15

March 22, 2022

YOUR BIG PROBLEM!

Politicians FOLLOW, they do not lead!

Note that these missives inform you WEEKS in advance of the events that will be manifesting!

Everything is breaking down around you.

YOUR fellow WA State politicians & political operatives include WEF members who have SOLD OUT your efforts by working to complete the Great Reset on behalf of Klaus Schwab & the other Central Bank Mafia.

They WANT this system to crash, leaving them as top-dog. The irony is that even as sneaky traitors, they are FOLLOWING current trends, NOT leading them.

Mere WEEKS from now, FAMOUS faces of the COVID 'episode' will be in the news cycle as they are ARRESTED for their participation in this fraud. This will start with the vaccine companies all of which have production facilities in the Ukraine. These are being seized by the Russians. The records from these firms will continue to be provided to the global public.

The record releases over these next few weeks will prove to the body politic that COVID was engineered to support the efforts of the WEF in a planetary coup attempt.

This will NOT be good for YOU!

You are currently supporting the effort to kill by inoculation the children in this state! SIX PERCENT will die in the first 180 days of the injection. That is the rate currently established by ACTUAL medical statistics. Examine them & prove me wrong.

Another 18% are estimated to perish in the first year following injection.

Children dying from injections you authorized is NOT YOUR BIG PROBLEM!

It will take months for some people to catch on that their child died due to your DOH insisting on vaxx to attend schools, & participate in public life. Your problem, that is, your BIG PROBLEM will be here in weeks, not months.

The Global Central Banking SYSTEM is DYING now! This is being led by the Federal Reserve Bank DOLLAR.

Weeks from now all you will do is to wrestle with problems created by the FAILURE of MONEY itself.

1. State workers will walk off the job as their paychecks become worthless.
2. Contracts with the State government will be abandoned as payment will not be meaningful.
3. NO PLAN for resolution will arise from the political system.

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2F-uLaHJjCQ-

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2FjxBRvgqHmqFjFqBvDkr2SLwQoVA_WiJWARyZbtngKCclzU3QGfT3hlVXypXBRdk4QId8kYUx9rOGjATCt8JFooRtmH8e5-uP2YSTOIkvN7MiI0_ezzkb7HM53Nu9HD7opXNeVRw6jswxWwoyHrMH-2GrYA1rUwzL9e0OfKL9GocCq3xy6bqrqozPWPfi2HyocCpJhSPFNKZioInui0ctAuRGVCc8OMmcOPCdZ82OeGw0

eX3pltfQ8tuvrcICrtwb5x1ndXXim3HSLk3i27qSoJZ-
ttWVZMV8Lf9DrvBQvCKL2hbmXTr4ryH7G_p0OmJA&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C7388e

© 2022 clif high Unsubscribe

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2Fc%2FnESzWiKy7468vWxvnMF11C0_Rx27aCt-5bquYOwgWmoQGvorXGAPIUydD2GPMKYZUqJmccsNaR5D1BzVYW6H8HqxqxSgmVNVcOyrBHmVWGGXFyh u5v5v8raJhqjJ8VVFNKqPnSBblb2e8s8zLvl5Uvm7Tbsf53V3CHYfx_zkqvbaLbuP7-xlXVz22J-LZM_r-Ti9cGLAhgQRghxCsEMYRjaxfQoZASIdllHhCmGzbddU_CIWlQoL8h8Rqw9L1KvFIHFR2eo7jIdu8knNWY-N0nMKzZ2VfEannxPwAJcW0EBvJkOmXIeyun7geT4ipqbPpEy2HmLYJSSwjLFsTVcT_kvnl7uZyHU&data=04%

548 Market Street PMB 72296, San Francisco, CA 94104

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Femail.mg2.substack.com%2F%2Ffc2mhYIMeobhXu9YgzCnfOgt7UjOMuKxgY7wva-ACJmUHfLone6FooIrRerVMSUU8fv4yADB-FVjLkC2Mq3eGvQpnhNSMSEVWbSgkxw4yBsDKph9dALq0zjmrBkUDJewKc5DtKDhC_KRIpBVL4jb3nRvDb_Xs.1264PHkA50uo_OXwF9oUESJW-kjp_17XnHJO085ZxxWjLW8HCRMH53o1Sdtb26onC9J-zk1Pw8zb_zZI1gvN_plibS4JT6kXr1IUsRBK9HiMEM20grtiwivtl61xhgi5bsGNBjWT_XATYqB8YPJKpeYoqGI95zd

<https://email.mg2.substack.com/o/eJwlkMFuxCAMRL-mHCPwAiEHvgWB8SaoCWwJaZX9-pLNydLYmnIj9I3mUk_7KntjtPm0upky1a5H55sVWo6TUiOHUWgWrYzCKMPS7p6VPve21YPY6whrQt9SyS5Fq4SGGy-JAmqQHB4e8DmyK9j5IybKSJZ-qZ4l0y13I8WNkAATSxY4AH8AiAcYwQcYRk0BKEZpgkaJOJi32D>

From: Becky Steffan
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:54:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Seattle Children's Study...69% prolonged myocarditis risk in children. CDC not transparent.



attachments\93786D2AFDBC4424_20220404_113751.jpg

External Email

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/fda-shuts-out-its-own-experts-in-authorizing-another-booster-covid-vaccine-pandemic-science-11649016728>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wsj.com%2Farticles%2Ffda-shuts-out-its-own-experts-in-authorizing-another-booster-covid-vaccine-pandemic-science-11649016728&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca6c9cf68b51a4a354ff308da166c8fa4%7C1>>

" The CDC isn't even transparent about its investigations into young people who have died after Covid vaccination."

"A Seattle Children's Hospital study published in the Journal of Pediatrics March 25th found that 69% of children who presented with myocarditis after the vaccine had late gadolinium enhancement, are related abnormality, in an MRI 3 to 8 months later.

Please do not recommend covid shots for our youngest and least vulnerable population.

We would pull our children out of school rather than risk their health.

Becky Steffan

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>>

From: CitizenDYR

Sent: 4/8/2022 11:06:09 AM

To: DOH WSBOH,HealthBoard@kitsappublichealth.org,Crawford, Elisabeth (DOHi),DOR Clark County Leg Authority 2,DOH Secretary's Office,Kwan-Gett, Tao (DOH),Todorovich, Jessica L (DOH),Becker, Leslie (DOH),Bayne, David M (DOH),DOH Secretary's Office,Perez, Elizabeth (DOH),Peterson, Kristin I (DOH),Weed, Nathan (DOH)

Cc:

Subject: Please do not mandate Covid vaccines for children



attachments\F7AA5543A9874DE2_image.png



attachments\F355D817383143C6_image.png



attachments\37549C0199014073_image.png

External Email

Honorable members of the Board of Health and the Department of Health of the Great State of Washington,

I write to plead that the WA State Board of Health will not mandate Covid Vaccines for children.

For your perusal, I am including alarming information collected during the months of February and March 2022 only.

The Rio Times

"At least now we know why the FDA and Pfizer wanted to keep this data under wraps for 75 years. These findings should put an immediate end to the Pfizer Covid vaccines. The potential for serious harm is clear, and those injured by the vaccines are prohibited from suing Pfizer for damages...."

<https://www.riotimesonline.com/brazil-news/modern-day-censorship/pfizer-covid-vaccine-has-1291-side-effects-reveals-official-documents/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.riotimesonline.com%2Fbrazil-news%2Fmodern-day-censorship%2Fpfizer-covid-vaccine-has-1291-side-effects-reveals-official-documents%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C84b380b61cab4bbd7d9008da198a7345%7C1>

Open Letter from the Children's Covid Vaccines Advisory Group to the JCVI: Increase in all-cause mortality in males aged 15-19 requires immediate investigation.

Open Letter from the Children's Covid Vaccines Advisory Group (CCVAG) to the JCVI:

Pause vaccines for children pending urgent review – HART (hartgroup.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hartgroup.org%2Fopen-letter-to-the-jcvi-pause-vaccines-for-children-pending-urgent-review%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C84b380b61cab4bbd7d9008da198a7345%7C1>

The Expose

FDA & CDC Study finds Covid-19 Vaccination increases Children's risk of suffering Myocarditis by over 13,000%

A scientific study conducted by scientists from the U.S Food and Drug Administration and the Centers for Disease Control, has found...

(<https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/02/25/fda-study-covid-vaccination-increases-kids-risk-myocarditis-13000-percent/>)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2022%2F02%2Fstudy-covid-vaccination-increases-kids-risk-myocarditis-13000-percent%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C84b380b61cab4bbd7d9008da198a7345%7C>>

The Epoch Times

Children in China Diagnosed With Leukemia After Taking Chinese Vaccines

https://m.theepochtimes.com/children-in-china-contract-leukemia-after-taking-chinese-vaccines_4332657.html?utm_source=uschinanoe&utm_campaign=uschina-2022-03-12&utm_medium=email&est=7xHrcr%02Fdxn2T181rOUD57SGXdqYinTBGfJVKBFfUVgbbh

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.theepochtimes.com%2Fchildren-in-china-contract-leukemia-after-taking-chinese-vaccines_4332657.html%3Futm_source%3Duschinanoe%26utm_campaign%3Duschina-2022-03-12%26utm_medium%3Demail%26est%3D7xHrcr%252Fdxn2T181rOUD57SGXdqYinTBGfJVKBFfUVgbbhZz%

YouTube

How many more adverse effects have been covered up during the trials? - Maddie de Garay's story.

This story of Maddie de Garay is why...a) young children should not be vaccinated with drugs that haven't been subjected to long term

(https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L2GKPYzL_JQ&t=228s)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F

12 year old dies 2 days after 'Vaccine' (In German with subtitles)

"12 Year Old Dies 2 Days After "Vaccine"" (True_World, 12. Dec. 2021). (odysee.com)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fodysee.com%2F%40clwnthr%3A4
--Hamburg---12y-Kid-Died-2-Days-After-Vaccine---spot---Nemecko---12lete-Dite-
Umrelo-druhy-den-po-Vakcinaci---
spot%3A5&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C84b380b61cab4bbd7d9008da198a7345%7C11

"For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, then shall there enlargement and deliverance arise... from another place"

May the Blessings of Almighty God rest upon your counsels,
Deborah

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>
secure email.

From: John Madden
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:13:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathryn Marshall
Sent: 4/8/2022 12:02:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 Shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Washington Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of the Covid 19 shots to the childhood schedule of vaccine requirements for daycare and school age (K-12) children.

These shots are neither necessary nor effective. As a grandmother of 4, I don't believe that healthy children need to be vaccinated!! A one size fits all mandate doesn't make sense. The needs and situations of each child need to be assessed - ie - a large number of children have been shown to have natural immunity and most children tolerate the virus very well. (the current shot is not even for the current variant, which doesn't make any sense!) Also, we are no longer in an emergency situation. An EUA is NOT approval. We need to have long term studies. (currently, they are only in phase 3 of the trials). There are 9 pages of adverse events from Pfizer's trials alone! Why would we subject our children to unnecessary, harmful medication. These shots were pushed to the exclusion of the many effective treatments available. Please vote NO on including this in the schedule.

Thank you very much!

Sincerely,
Kathryn Marshall
Redmond, WA

From: Karen Waugh
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:41:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose COVID 19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I encourage you to ratify the Technical Advisory Group's recommendation against a mandate for the COVID shot for school entry. I strongly believe that there is no emergency for children if they were to develop COVID. They quickly pass the virus and gain natural immunity which is far superior to that of multiple experimental shots. These shots in my view are not "safe and effective". We should not be putting our children's health (especially noted heart issues) at risk by giving them a shot that has not been properly tested for long term safety.

Please do your job to protect the health of our children. The Health Department should not be acting as an advertising arm for the pharmaceutical companies.

Sincerely,
Karen Waugh
Kent, WA

From: Valentina Harris
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:37:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19 for inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

External Email

Hello to whom it may concern,

I oppose on adding covid 19 shots to the schedule or for any other reasons.

They do not work and are very dangerous and deadly.

They have 9 pages of side effects.

How could this be forced on any human and especially the children?!

This needs to be stopped immediately.

They need to be taken down the market & those who forced it on people need to be charged with crimes against humanity & endangerment.

Who will be paying for all the damages & deaths? Do the right thing & advocate for health not death.

We are hoping that you care about humanity & health & stop these injections.

According to VAERS Numbers that are only reported 1% of adverse effects

This shows how dangerous & terrible the covid 19 shots are.

Please do not add them to any schedule.

Thank you

Val Harris

From: Jed Kimzey
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:40:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Caren Tobolski
Sent: 3/14/2022 12:08:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Septic Rules

External Email

Hello,

We are owners of a property in King County that has a septic system writing to you in regards to the progress in revising Rules related to septic systems (WAC 246-272A). This revision process demands an accounting of the cost of any changes to septic system owners. That has not been done! This information should be provided in a timely manner for the public to review and comment before a final hearing. SB5503 was intended to ensure that only requirements that are reasonable, appropriately tailored, and necessary are imposed on the installation, operation, maintenance, or repair of on-site sewage systems. Our Bill is now Law and we expect the Department of Health to honors this intent!

Please let us know when this information has been provided and where we can access it for review.

We look forward to your response,

Thomas and Caren Tobolski

From: lukesgang@comcast.net
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:26:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Comments for April 13, 2022 Meeting

Agenda Item 5: Covid-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030 Possible Action

I support the comments the Board has heard over several months that there is no justification to add Covid-19 vaccinations to the required school/childcare schedule. Your own TAG team voted against this recommendation, and if you listen to much of the discussion, it is surprising the ending vote was as close as it was. Almost all TAG members expressed concern about public acceptance, reality that the requirement would add little to limiting Covid-19 impacts and cause significant drain on medical and school resources to process the large number of exemptions that would be submitted by families. Leave this decision up to families and their healthcare providers.

Agenda Item 9: Rulemaking Petitions to Chapter 246-105 WAC

I support all the petitions for changes to the rules in WAC 246-105, if in fact Covid-19 is added to the WAC. The first petition covers being consistent in recognizing natural immunity if the Covid-19 vaccination becomes required. The second petition recognizes that Covid-19 is not a vaccine-preventable disease.

Lorilyn Rogers

229 W Wyandotte Ave

Shelton, WA

From: Rochellie Hadley
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:10:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid inoculation in schools

External Email

Good afternoon,

I am emailing you in regards to my opposition to require the Covid-19 inoculation in children. I am actually shocked that it's even still being considered given the amount of proof that is finally coming out that cases are significantly declining and the pandemic is being reduced to an endemic, that the inoculation clearly has a high rate of failure, adverse events are at a rate higher than anything we've ever seen and given that children are the least likely to be affected by Covid and the risks of the inoculation outweigh the benefits for them. On top of these facts, the CDC recently greatly reduced the number of cases in children because of a coding error. Not only did they do this but the CDC couldn't provide proof of even one case in a Freedom of Information Act request. This proves that their case data is still questionable. The CDC has significantly backpedaled in many ways recently, all in ways that are not in favor of this inoculation. To add to this, data is available showing the alarming number of adverse events in Pfizer's inoculation. This is data that they had to be sued to release. That alone is a massive red flag. Then there's the fact that they do not have enough data in children to determine efficacy yet, and as I mentioned, the rate of adverse events in children is way too high. If you were to mandate this inoculation in schools you are literally making children a science experiment where the manufacturers have absolutely no liability. It's actually disgusting that it's even being considered. I can only assume that it's a way to keep the billions of dollars in CARES/ESSER funds that were awarded to the schools, funds that should have gone to the education system regardless. Either that or the people who want to do this to children are just evil. Because of all the facts that this is dangerous and unnecessary, I pray and beg that the Board is good and will really dig down in your hearts and find that this is a terrible thing to do to our children. It absolutely will result in adverse events including blood clots, myocarditis and death, a big decline in children attending school and there will be lawsuits filed against you. Lawsuits against this inoculation have already been successful in other states.

Thank you for your time,
Rochelle Hadley

https://www.icandecide.org/ican_press/cdc-cannot-provide-an-instance-of-a-single-confirmed-covid-19-death-in-a-child-younger-than-16/
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.icandecide.org%2Fican_press/cdc-cannot-provide-an-instance-of-a-single-confirmed-covid-19-death-in-a-child-younger-than-16%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e217>

<https://www.theblaze.com/news/cdc-slashed-covid-19-deaths-in-children-by-24-after-correcting-a-coding-logic-error>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theblaze.com%2Fnews%2Fcdc-slashed-covid-19-deaths-in-children-by-24-after-correcting-a-coding-logic-error&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e217>>

<https://thehighwire.com/videos/rising-heart-issues-in-kids/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthehighwire.com%2Fvideos%2Frising-heart-issues-in-kids%2F>>

heart-issues-in-

kids%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e

https://www.icandecide.org/ican_press/pfizer-adds-600-full-time-employees-to-handle-volume-of-reported-adverse-events/

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.icandecide.org%2Fican_press/pfizer-adds-600-full-time-employees-to-handle-volume-of-reported-adverse-events%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e

<https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.icandecide.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2022%2F03%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e>

<https://www.icandecide.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/1-PAGE-INTRO-VAX-SAFETY.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.icandecide.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2020%2F05%2F1-PAGE-INTRO-VAX-SAFETY.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e>

<https://livestream.com/accounts/7945443/events/10161457/videos/229680766>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Flivestream.com%2Faccounts%2F7945443%2Fevents%2F10161457%2Fvideos%2F229680766>

https://s28.q4cdn.com/781576035/files/doc_financials/2021/q4/Q4-2021-PFE-Earnings-Release.pdf

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fs28.q4cdn.com%2F781576035%2Ffiles%2Fdoc_financials%2F2021%2Fq4%2FQ4-2021-PFE-Earnings-Release.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e

https://oese.ed.gov/files/2021/03/FINAL_ARP-ESSER-Methodology-and-Table.pdf

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foese.ed.gov%2Ffiles%2F2021%2F03%2FFINAL_ARP-ESSER-Methodology-and-Table.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/health/2022/04/04/walensky-cdc-revamp-pandemic/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.washingtonpost.com%2Fhealth%2F2022%2F04%2F04%2Fwalensky-cdc-revamp-pandemic%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C37ca6227bd3f4c40fe3608da18fc4b96%7C11d0e>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/RaQkNEzpAdQo/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FRaQkNEzpAdQo/>

Sent from my iPhone

From: Kale Vass
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:03:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jo Bogner
Sent: 4/6/2022 12:59:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: OPPOSE COVID Vaccines in schools and daycares

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I strongly oppose the imposition of COVID-19 shots for children to attend daycare or school. Even though the long term consequences of this experimental technology aren't known, we do have sufficient data, both scientific and anecdotal, to know that these COVID vaccines are neither safe nor effective. According to the US government's own VAERS system, tens of thousands of people, young and old, have died from the COVID vaccine and hundreds of thousands have suffered serious and life changing negative side effects. This is not an acceptable risk to which our children can be exposed. There is absolutely no scientific evidence that COVID vaccination stops transmission or infection. In fact, it was just made public due to a court ordered FOIA request of the FDA that Pfizer hired about 600 additional full-time employees to process adverse events reported during the first three months of the EUA for its COVID vaccine. They also planned to hire an additional 1,800 people for this purpose by the end of June 2021.

I know many parents who seriously regret vaccinating their minor children. They now understand that protection wanes in a matter of weeks or months and repeated shots lead to "immune exhaustion" making them susceptible to getting COVID (which many vaccinated people have contracted) and other illnesses. It is clear that these vaccines are not working and like any virus, COVID continues to mutate, so vaccinating against an old strain no longer circulating makes no sense. Repeated "boosters" damaging the immune system is not the answer.

It is unconscionable to consider mandating a product that the CDC has acknowledged cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barre syndrome in children. Our children are not part of a Phase 3 trial and only parents have autonomy over their children and their private medical decisions. If parents choose to vaccinate their children from COVID, the vaccines are readily available.

Thank you for rejecting this ill-conceived requirement.

Jo Bogner
Mukilteo

From: rb2006
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:19:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Covid-19 Vaccine for Children

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

I am the mother of a 16 year old well spoken bright student in the public school system. The past two years has been incredibly hard on her and her peers. As my daughter has had Covid-19, twice, with little side effects and now has immunities built up we feel that it's important to push the breaks on further pushing of this vaccine into the school system and on our state's children. As this treatment is in the experimental phases and the risk to our youth is so small. As mental health, drugs, and suicide are more risk factors to this demographic.

Stability for our children is key. Attempting to implement this vaccine within the system will create further destabilization to their environment as this puts family in incredibly difficult positions.

We ask as her parents and legal guardians that this path not be taken by state officials. If this path is taken we face making an incredibly difficult decision for our daughter. Removing her from the school system and friends, to protect her from these factors. We do not want to make this choice but unfortunately will if forced. Because of the extreme decisions made within our state during this pandemic we have been forced to do so with our 14 year old son and now homeschool him, we have had to do this to protect his mental well being.

Why do we draw this line? Because of our cultural inherited trauma of medical experimentation at the expense of the people. This was done by our own government to my grandfather. My children will not and do not want experimental treatment of any kind.

Respectfully,

Rachel Buck
Born and raised citizen of Spokane County

From: Melissa Moser
Sent: 3/30/2022 1:20:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please fwd to Board Members re: Covid vaccines

External Email

☐☐Hello,
Thank you for all you do and your consideration with this information:

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&Id=fd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot%2F%3Futm_source%3Dsalsa%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26Id%3Dfd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2bc9ffa14f3141ab1c6608da12261321%7C>

Sincerely
Melissa Moser

From: Lydia Zibin
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:55:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Paula Connelly
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:56:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG Recommendations for COVID-19 spike shots to the state's daycare and K-12 requirements.

External Email

Please follow your TAG recommendations for NOT adding Covid-19 spike shots to the state's daycare and K-12 requirements. These shots have not completed phase 3 trials, and there are no long term studies in progress.

This age group is at low risk for Covid-19 mortality or serious illness, while CDC's VAERS reporting system is indicating many serious injuries occurring from these experimental genetically modified vaccines in children.

[https://openvaers.com/covid-data/child-](https://openvaers.com/covid-data/child-summaries?utm_source=newsletter_18&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=the-openvaers-red-box-report)

[summaries?utm_source=newsletter_18&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=the-openvaers-red-box-report](https://openvaers.com/covid-data/child-summaries?utm_source=newsletter_18&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=the-openvaers-red-box-report)

[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fchild-summaries%3Futm_source%3Dnewsletter_18%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign%3Dthe-openvaers-red-box-report&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1ee3adcfcab344a4e17208da19783276%7C11d0e2)

[data%2Fchild-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fchild-summaries%3Futm_source%3Dnewsletter_18%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign%3Dthe-openvaers-red-box-report&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1ee3adcfcab344a4e17208da19783276%7C11d0e2)

[summaries%3Futm_source%3Dnewsletter_18%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign%3Dthe-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fchild-summaries%3Futm_source%3Dnewsletter_18%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_campaign%3Dthe-openvaers-red-box-report&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C1ee3adcfcab344a4e17208da19783276%7C11d0e2)

These statistics are alarming and indicate mRNA vaccines should not be mandated in Washington daycare facilities or public schools at this time.

Respectfully,

Paula Connelley
Olympia, WA

From: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH)
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:34:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda Item #5

From: Rumi Burns <rumi.burns05@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, April 8, 2022 9:33 AM
To: Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda Item #5

External Email

Dear Board of Health,
I'm having a hard time believing that this continues to be on the agenda. The last year has proven that the COVID-19 shot does not prevent transmission of the virus and it has many side effects which can be worse than contracting the virus. After omicron, nearly everyone, with and without the shot, contracted it. Again, children are the least at risk from dying from this virus. The children have already been negatively affected by your mandates the last two years from isolation and masking! As you know, mass masking does not work either since nearly everyone wearing masks contracted the virus. The only time masking is effective is in the hospital setting where it is changed frequently, ie with every new patient and every time you touch it. Please do not add this to the mandatory vaccine list for children to return to school in the fall. My children will be pulled out of public school if this becomes mandatory.

Thank you for your time,

Harumi Burns
Mother to 3 children in District 81

Sent from my iPhone

From: Patricia Backlund
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:18:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandate vax.info
<https://www.printfriendly.com/p/g/fhJNEX><https://www.printfriendly.com/p/g/fhJNEX>

External Email

This is the latest info on vax for children.....done right here in WA STATE!!!
DO NOT IGNORE THIS STUDY....

REGARDS,
PAT BACKLUND, RN, BSN

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>>

From: Marjie Schaefer
Sent: 4/1/2022 9:59:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Petition acknowledgement

External Email

Dear BOH,

My name is Marjie Schaefer, and I am a member of Conservative Ladies of Washington and am in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

Marjie Schaefer

From: Tracey Almond
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:15:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lacey Tucker
Sent: 4/3/2022 8:56:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

Please do not add the Covid vaccine to the list of other's. There have been to many risks of side effects with the vaccine for our children and no long term studies done on it.

Thank you,
Lacey Tucker

From: Karla Morgan
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:57:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: richardmforde@aol.com
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:31:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WASHINGTON BOARD OF HEALTH should reject mandates to inject mRNA into kids under 5

External Email

Reasons for the FDA and CDC to reject the Pfizer and Moderna applications to inject mRNA into little kids

1. There is no Covid emergency for children under five years old.

Children have a 99.997% recovery rate

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2F0147-0581%2Fpii%2FS0147-0581\(21\)02867-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2F0147-0581%2Fpii%2FS0147-0581(21)02867-1)

[1%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2F0147-0581%2Fpii%2FS0147-0581(21)02867-1)
and a body of medical literature indicates that almost zero healthy children under five years old have died from Covid.

- A large study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.09.19.2520Mortality%2520among%2520Privately%2520Insured%2520Patients%2520-%2520A%2520Claims%2520Data%2520Analysis%2520-%2520A%2520FAIR%2520Health%2520White%2520Paper.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611>
conducted in Germany showed zero deaths for children under 5 and a case fatality rate of three out of a million in children without comorbidities.

- A Johns Hopkins study

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2F3.amazonaws.com%2Fmedia2.faws.amazon.com%2Fmedia%2F2021%2F09%2F19%2F20210919_19%2520Mortality%2520among%2520Privately%2520Insured%2520Patients%2520-%2520A%2520Claims%2520Data%2520Analysis%2520-%2520A%2520FAIR%2520Health%2520White%2520Paper.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611
19%2520Mortality%2520among%2520Privately%2520Insured%2520Patients%2520-%2520A%2520Claims%2520Data%2520Analysis%2520-%2520A%2520FAIR%2520Health%2520White%2520Paper.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611
monitoring 48,000 children diagnosed with Covid showed a zero mortality rate in children under 18 without comorbidities.

- A study

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoi.org%2F10.1038%2FS41591-021-01578-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611>
021-01578-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611
in Nature demonstrated that children under 18 with no comorbidities have virtually no risk of death.

2. The Pfizer and Moderna mRNA shots do not work very well in kids

The Pfizer clinical trial in kids 6 months to four years old failed in December 2021

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-releases%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611>
release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-ongoing-studies-covid-19&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611

and failed again in February 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2022%2F03%2F03%2Fus%2Fhealth%2Ffda-delays-action-on-covid-shots-for-young-children.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611>
fda-delays-action-on-covid-shots-for-young-children.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611

. Adding a third dose is not going to solve the underlying problems with this shot in this age group.

Real world evidence

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.12.01.21261111&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e2172611>
shows that after one month, the Pfizer shot was only 12% effective in kids 5 to 11; after 6 weeks vaccine effectiveness was a shocking MINUS 41% (meaning vaccinated children were significantly more likely to catch Covid than the unvaccinated). Recommending a shot with negative efficacy is insanity.

The Moderna mRNA shot failed to reach the FDA-mandated threshold of 50%

effectiveness against infection and made no difference

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2022%2F03%2Fcoronavirus-vaccine-young-children.html%3Flocked_article_code%3DAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAACEIPuomT1JKd6J17Vw1cRCfTTMqmxCdYee7ViAISTiRqMkjB6dIMyv5YyIAqqjHYN2qvAREnq3oN13uNyB5EuWT9WMYeA7KHjWxUpOM6ULU2JsnIAUO5uhAJF0UUQSaOSs5tWUs69pcO8cVPrL_J3MgeMn4h7YSDA94PdvjRs1xF8WPyeIc4fOaogeMycG22_wwCK5e2bA%26smid%3Durl-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2022%2F03%2Fcoronavirus-vaccine-young-children.html%3Flocked_article_code%3DAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAACEIPuomT1JKd6J17Vw1cRCfTTMqmxCdYee7ViAISTiRqMkjB6dIMyv5YyIAqqjHYN2qvAREnq3oN13uNyB5EuWT9WMYeA7KHjWxUpOM6ULU2JsnIAUO5uhAJF0UUQSaOSs5tWUs69pcO8cVPrL_J3MgeMn4h7YSDA94PdvjRs1xF8WPyeIc4fOaogeMycG22_wwCK5e2bA%26smid%3Durl-share&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21)

share&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21

in hospitalizations or deaths from Covid in kids. The Moderna mRNA shot caused a 15% adverse event rate

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Falexberenson.substack.com%2Fposts/wants-to-sell-mrna-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Falexberenson.substack.com%2Fposts/wants-to-sell-mrna-shots&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21)

shots&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21

and has been linked with myocarditis

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvinayprasadmmdmph.substack.com%2Fposts/now-reports-myocarditis-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvinayprasadmmdmph.substack.com%2Fposts/now-reports-myocarditis-stratified&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21)

stratified&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21

(which is why Moderna's application to inject teenagers has been stalled since last June).

By contrast, there are more than 1,500 studies

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fearly.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21>

in connection with about twenty off-the-shelf medicines that are safe and effective.

Prophylaxis and early treatment with these medicines offer a better alternative than risky mRNA shots.

3. The harms from Covid shots in children are catastrophic.

There are now 44,975 VAERS reports

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data%2Fchild-reports&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21)

data%2Fchild-reports&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21

of adverse events in children following Covid shots. These reports likely understate

harms by a factor of 41

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2F covid%2FDeaths-](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2F covid%2Fdeaths-to-100-lazarus-final-report-2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21)

to 100-lazarus-final-report-2011.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccedcd5e5384f4c1479c508da17218b83%7C11d0e21

.

There are troubling reports of fatalities in children following Covid shots:

Everyone knows that FDA authorization = CDC adding it to the childhood schedule = liability protection forever = mandates = widespread iatrogenic injury.

The FDA and CDC have a professional and moral obligation to REJECT the Pfizer and Moderna applications to inject mRNA into kids 6 months to 4 years old.

Sent by D. Burlingame

Eatonville, Wa. 98328

From: Rich Hassett
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:26:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not approve shots for kids to attend school

External Email

As a father and a co parent of 3 kids. We will pull our kids from school. The shot does not provide immunity and the shot has more risk than reward/safety. Out of 250k in Yakima County. not a single child died ages 0-19 in our county from COVID.

--

Thank you,

Richard Hassett

From: Brandy Fields
Sent: 4/5/2022 6:04:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public Comment-for 4/13/22 Meeting-Opposing Required COVID-19 Vaccines for Students



*attachments\CA82D88ACB2C42B0_Eastmont Resolution No. 2022-01
O_PRDTOOL_NAME TOOLONG.pdf*

External Email

Public Comment for 4/13/22 State Board of Health Meeting

State Board of Health,

RE: Opposing Required COVID-19 Vaccinations for Students

Please see the attached Eastmont Board of Directors Resolution No. 2022-01 Resolution Opposing Required COVID-19 Vaccines of Students approved at a Special Meeting held on April 5, 2022 to be submitted as Public Comment for your April 13, 2022 Board Meeting.

Sincerely,

Brandy Fields

Executive Secretary to Superintendent
Eastmont School District #206
Phone (509) 888-4699 Fax (509) 884-4210
www.eastmont206.org

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.eastmont206.org%2F&data=>

Facebook: eastmontschools
Twitter: @EastmontSchools
Instagram: eastmontschools

The question is, if you have the potential to be exceptional, why wouldn't you be?

"Do all the good you can, by all the means you can." John Wesley

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail account is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party. The information contained in this email is intended only for the use of the individual or entity

named in the body of the communication. Any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately delete or destroy all versions, and notify us by telephone at the above listed number. Thank you.

RESOLUTION NO. 2022-01

A RESOLUTION OPPOSING REQUIRED COVID-19 VACCINES OF STUDENTS

WHEREAS, the Eastmont School District Board of Directors represents a diverse community of families with varying personal, philosophical, religious, and political beliefs; and

WHEREAS, it is the School Board's responsibility and duty to listen to and represent the entire community whom they serve and remain a governing Board free from political bias; and

WHEREAS, the Board respects the right of individual families to make health decisions for their children; and

WHEREAS, whether to receive the COVID-19 vaccine is a health-related decision; and

WHEREAS, COVID-19 vaccines are readily available for those who choose to receive them; and

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 vaccine has been widely available to families in the community; and

WHEREAS receiving the COVID-19 vaccine is an acceptable and encouraged choice for families who so desire; and

WHEREAS, the State Board of Health and Department of Health have convened a technical advisory group (TAG) to consider a COVID-19 vaccine against the State Board of Health's criteria regarding whether to add it to the list of the state's list of required immunizations for school entry; and

WHEREAS, the TAG has encouraged stakeholders to provide input; and

WHEREAS, the Criteria 8 of the Immunization Advisory Committee (IAC) is to consider whether the administrative burdens of delivery and tracking are reasonable; and

WHEREAS, Washington State Law allows parents or guardians to exempt their child from immunization requirements for personal/philosophical, religious or medical reasons; and

WHEREAS, the Eastmont School District Board of Directors believes requiring the COVID-19 vaccine would create an unreasonable administrative burden.

NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Eastmont School Board of Directors opposes making the COVID-19 vaccine required under WAC 246-105-030.

ADOPTED by the Board of Directors of Eastmont School District No. 206, Douglas County, Washington, at a special open public meeting, held on April 5, 2022, with the following Directors being present and voting thereon.

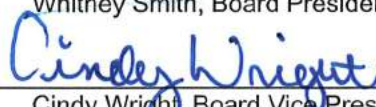
ATTEST:



Matt Charlton, Superintendent Designee

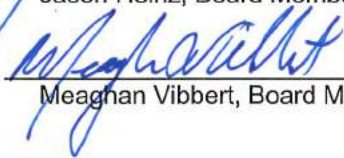
4/5/22
Date

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whitney Smith, Board President


Cindy Wright, Board Vice President


Jason Heinz, Board Member


Meaghan Vibbert, Board Member

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Ashley Yorba
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:32:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Parent Concern for Covid Vaccine

External Email

Hello!

I have concerns about a Covid-19 vaccine mandate for children to enter public school. Please hear me out.

I don't personally know anyone (that I know of), that has been injured from the Covid-19 vaccine. But I have read plenty of stories of individuals who have been. Do I want my child to go through that risk? To have a possibility of long term issues because I got them this vaccine? No! Some of these risks include myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's Palsy, and Guillian-Barré Syndrome for children. I have WPW and other heart issues run in my family; why add another heart risk on top of it for my children?

My children had Covid already. One had it in January of 2022, and the other two had it in February of 2022. The flu was much worse for us back in 2020! My doctor herself said that the flu is more of a risk for children than Covid! Guess what though? My kids now have antibodies from having it. I have done my research. Natural antibodies from having Covid, last longer than the "benefits" of getting the vaccine. Hence why there are boosters on top of boosters. How many times are we going to pump these young growing bodies full of these nasty ingredients?! Will the school force many vaccines throughout the year? Studies are showing that the fourth dose is bringing on "immune exhaustion". What will the second year of Covid vaccines in the school year look like with this information? I understand the flu shot changes to which strands are going around. Will the Covid one be similar? As we know that different strands have circulated and the vaccine is no longer as effective for these strands.

Yes, there have been studies on this vaccine for years. Have we used it on humans and researched long term effects for 10, 20, even 30 years? No. That terrifies me. How do we know how this will affect our children years from now? They are our future!

With the omicron strand, we have evidence that the vaccine didn't prevent it from spreading. My husband is vaccinated (only because of the mandate) and he unfortunately got Covid. Many friends and family have similar stories. How is this going to look in a school setting? It still spreads and we continue shut downs? Missing many days of school?

It is my right as their parent, to make these choices for my children. Not the governments right! If this becomes a mandate, my husband and I will be exploring our options. Exemptions, and even home school if we must. Although, I hope that doesn't happen. Covid-19 itself has caused disruptions in my children's mental health. I feel being in a school setting is what's best for them.

Sincerely,
Ashley Y., a concerned parents

Here are a couple links:

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid->

data%2Fadverse-events-by-

state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C6b64f6d956e943d29d9c08da126ab6eb%7C11d0e21

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.02.25.22271454v1.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

Sent from my iPhone

From: LOUISE HIGGINS
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:44:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda ITEM # 5 in the Draft Agenda A Briefing - Mandatory Covid Vaccine for children

External Email

Greetings,

This is in regards to adding Covid 19 to required vaccinations in our school system. I am completely against this as these medical choices need to be left up the parents.

Reliable reports show that children an extremely higher immunity to this than any other group of people to say nothing of some who received the vaccine and were left with damage and even death. This vaccination is famous for not allowing any legal response if anyone is hurt or even permanently damaged by it. Think of your own children and grandchildren when it comes to this

If you are worried about the schooling system regarding Covid then you should focus on protecting those in the actual schooling system, like your teachers. And consider this one last fact....having this vaccine does not prevent you from getting Covid. If nothing else, that alone should cause you to make the right decision regarding the children.

Thank you for your time and I hope you actually, deeply consider this.

Louise E Higgins
□□

From: Ellen
Sent: 3/30/2022 7:05:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Please do not add the Covid shot to the list of vaccines required for children in school. Healthy children are not at risk with Covid and they could be harmed by the shot. There is no need to require the Covid shots.

Sent from my iPad

From: Nancy the Soul Dancer
Sent: 3/25/2022 10:28:43 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Drugmakers Knew Zantac Caused Cancer But Sold It Anyway + Why Is It So Hard to Compensate People for Vaccine Injury? + More

External Email

Hello, WSOH members,

Here is some more information about the COVID shot for children age 5-17, school age.

I trust you will consider this data as well as the other you received from those who parroted the CDC, which has been captured (for decades) by Big Pharma.

FYI on a need to know basis.

Thank you.

Subject: Drugmakers Knew Zantac Caused Cancer But Sold It Anyway + Why Is It So Hard to Compensate People for Vaccine Injury? + More

<<https://default.salsalabs.org/Xd7346b6c-cd3d-4651-80bb-7171ca3e8c20/86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753>>

Having trouble viewing this email? View it in your web browser

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2F25-22defender%3FwvpId%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>>

March 25, 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2F53aa60c7ae-4fe0-bff2-a40202b44f1e%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2Ff1138e05146-4b47-9f88-56c03e0dbf0e%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e->>

6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT23e96599d6-4e7e-af84-076491f48897%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTfb2a541855d-4d2d-b5d8-05467829e644%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTc9623f0497e-4ad0-af74-bbb76a727409%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3c7aff832a4-4282-80dc-8e71e75ddf44%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9506f42fda5-4a69-82fe-c9207f57e15f%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

Top News of the Day

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf74a30b8cad-4971-8205-45df9444b6ad%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

664 Reports of Myocarditis in 5- to 17-Year-Olds After COVID Shots, VAERS Data Show

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT145bc1837a-4a81-a56f-8fa9daacd5eb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTab4e75a753-471c-9952-4d3685e01edf%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

Attorney Brent Wisner Tells RFK, Jr.: Drugmakers Knew Zantac Caused Cancer But Sold

It Anyway for 40 Years

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT0c4d0a8f87-447b-813a-0e56217abfd9%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3d49a3b018-4fdf-9a1a-c052609bed84%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

In Lab Study, Pfizer Vaccine Showed Potential to Alter DNA in Human Liver Cells, But Scientists Caution More Research Needed

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT1d17b5c4a0-4cf0-b57f-3a95fc462cc8%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8d1e2e58d3-44a8-a27d-c50d1dac332a%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT4b68d7854b-45cc-84ac-c37d1c61d120%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

Kansas Senate Votes to Allow Doctors to Prescribe Ivermectin, HCQ for COVID

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8460437966-40df-92e0-a6068ce5bec6%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT5f23b2abb0a-4880-994c-31123395f36d%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT4bee8c9697-4304-ba9f-d73d0d15e7cb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

National Geographic Asks: Why Is It So Hard to Compensate People for Serious Vaccine Injury?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT83f1be689e4-4cf6-9028-8187fa5f33c2%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT11f4a76>

61e6-4d2c-9ef7-690d58e0aafc%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTb77797
d629-4930-98de-83cda3f8a7aa%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

Breakthrough Study Finds Microplastics in Human Blood

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTe387bc
3705-44f4-b855-2c3afec1877e%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7
□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTb1794b
451f-456b-af20-acd1f736cbbb%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9a6af7b
41d6-4065-b5f7-d6d54ace62c8%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

'People Not Profit' at Center of Worldwide Youth Climate Protest

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT1a124b
750b-4b86-bfaf-0fc53d3bcc16%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7
□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT90e459
b7ae-448d-9ed7-d10f403dc546%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7
□□□□□□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf53af65
73bd-4f1e-918d-71be8cf76cef%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7

HHS Sued for COVID Vaccine Side Effects Info: 'Unlawful Stonewall' + More

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT6d96b5
af80-438f-82df-0e68071c313c%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7
□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT37be25
1348-437c-9457-93792bc5bf3d%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-
6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7
□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf5504c0e655-476d-b842-31f2d719dfea%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

Trevor Story's \$140 Million Red Sox Deal Nearly Fell Apart Over Vaccine Concerns + More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTbb24e091f4-4cb3-bc33-32ddf8491214%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd0684d7eb0-4164-b2a8-1e81ef15ccf1%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

□□□□□□

You Make It Possible

Children's Health Defense depends on generous donations from our community. Large or small, every donation gets us closer to achieving our goals.

Listen to what RFK, Jr. has to say

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTc429baa7e5-49a7-bd39-56917c646ce0%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

Become a Member

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT49a6ed889e-4727-b21e-56f15e7a0a34%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

| Donate Now

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2F7c730f4bff-436f-9963-9c41401f77a1%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

Work for CHD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT1ba5c0f5682-43a7-8920-a101692c97ee%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTb930e0e736-48f3-99cb-c7df946b7c42%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT0aca0f43d3-43f2-a41a-b023e9d2d60a%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT18cff915ccf-4e6c-82d8-25e06fa7ad23%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT025163abdb-4241-a786-0486e77e644e%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT94045d2b27-4201-9039-442408e920c8%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT49d420054f-4a08-8352-61df614d1d64%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT1ee4b2dff4-4c7b-bd52-f72dec4d0a4a%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>

Children's Health Defense | ChildrensHealthDefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa339b0948b-4828-ab15-934549ef276a%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>

Our mission is to end the childhood health epidemics by working aggressively to eliminate harmful exposures, hold those responsible accountable, and establish safeguards so this never happens again.

Children's Health Defense
852 Franklin Ave., Suite 511
Franklin Lakes, New Jersey 07417
Contact us

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTc5aba39fb6-4159-b9b9-a010a5d220f1%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>

Want to change how many emails you receive?

You can update your preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT32749414b8-4d10-b7d6-43fbd3bee3ec%2F86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7>
or unsubscribe below.

Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.com%2Fyour-subscription%3Fid%3Dd7346b6c-cd3d-4651-80bb-7171ca3e8c20%26type%3DEmailBlastContent%26sid%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>>
or Manage Your Preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.com%2Fyour-subscription%3Fid%3Dd7346b6c-cd3d-4651-80bb-7171ca3e8c20%26type%3DEmailBlastContent%26sid%3D86cd61b6-8bbe-40ce-b62e-6dac1263a753&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ccb92978326b14bf2a29108da0ee97b48%7C>>

From: Kathy Wilkerson Meckle
Sent: 4/4/2022 12:47:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine requirements for school children

External Email

Dear BOH,

I pray that you do NOT pass the requirement for our children to be given the Experimental COVID vaccine . We still do NOT know the long-term effects of this vaccine. I pray every day for my daughter who was pressured to get the vaccine in order to attend college.

PLEASE DO NOT INFLICT THIS ON OUR CHILDREN!!

Sincerely,
Kathy

Sent from Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Jordan Bjelland
Sent: 4/5/2022 5:24:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th Meeting

External Email

As a mother of 2 school age children in this state it is my hope that the Board of Health will NOT add Covid-19 injections for children to attend school. After seeing the TAG group vote NO on the recommendation I don't see how the Board of Health can go on to add it. I have made sure my children have every immunization they need at the direction of their doctors. This injection though is not the same as those already on the list for entering school. These are new & there is no currently published literature on pediatric Covid 19 vaccine effectiveness in K-12 school setting. Also, these injections are widely available for any one wanting to get it, children in this state have been getting them for some time now. There is no mandate for children to get the flu shot for school and for years we've dealt with how that affected teachers, staff & student's attendance with out mandating the shot. It also seems that Covid 19 is on the downturn and we are coming to the end of the pandemic, which as a mom would tell me, there is no need to mandate such an injection on the masses of our students. I also hope that the Board of Health has been monitoring the Pfizer papers that have come out regarding side effects, there are too many to name & it should never be forced on anyone, let alone the youngest, least affected by covid, populace.

Also of note, at the next meeting there will be a petition heard & discussed regarding a New Rule Adoption Prohibiting the Addition to the Daycare or School Requirement any Emergency Use Authorization product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials unless specific pediatric hospitalization and death rates are reached. It is my hope that the Board of Health takes this petition seriously, not be dismissed & will be adopted. I am very concerned about any medicine or vaccine being mandated on a child that is under emergency use & has not had Phase III clinical trials.

Thank you for your time.
Shanan Bjelland

From: Garry Blankenship
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:53:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Good Day,

I am a vaccine recipient and willing to entertain more. However; regardless of recent definition changes, mRNA drugs are not vaccines, as historically defined. Any consideration of mandates for mRNA drugs is obliquity of judgement. It is now clear that the risks associated with these drugs are far more lethal than the virus they are intended to avoid. Currently the vast majority of COVID cases are among the "fully vaccinated". These drugs are neither safe nor effective. Please do not condemn anyone, particularly children, to unknown illness, disability and death though a mistaken altruistic goal of protection. Mandating these drugs is illegal. immoral and unconscionable. If the board believes these drugs to be safe and effective, the board should take these drugs often and repeatedly, wait for a year and then, if still alive, consider any mandates.

Sincerely,

Garry Blankenship

From: Kathryn Brackbill
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:07:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lori Callahan
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:47:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Farley Woodbury
Sent: 4/5/2022 4:34:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Follow the TAG's guidance and do not require the covid shot for schools and daycares.

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please, I urge you, listen to the parents, listen to the TAG group and do not require this shot for children.

It is not a vaccine, because it does not stop infection or transmission if this virus. This age group is not at high risk for this disease. The risks of this shot greatly outweigh the benefits for this age group. Ask yourself, what are the benefits of this shot exactly? Parents should have a right to choose if they want to inject an experimental substance into their children.

Mandatory covid vaccination is unfair to parents and a risk to children. Please do not make it a requirement for daycare or school entry. If it is required I will take my children out of public school and I know a lot of other parents who feel the same way. They will lose students and therefore, will lose funding.

Sincerely,

Farley Woodbury
Snohomish County parent

From: Betsie Elliott
Sent: 3/31/2022 11:04:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory COVID Vaccination for School Attendance

External Email

Board Members:

The TAG voted to NOT recommend the COVID vaccine for inclusion on the list of immunizations required to attend schools in Washington State schools. If you want to restore any trust in Washington State public health I highly encourage you to follow the recommendation given by the TAG.

Many times I've heard individuals talk about how there are exemption processes. This is true, however, there are many people in our population that do NOT know how to navigate these processes. Unfortunately the people who don't know how to navigate these processes are oftentimes the most vulnerable in society. What happens when a person does NOT want to vaccinate their child, but does NOT understand the process for exemption? You're either forcing the parents/guardians to vaccinate their children against their will or you're going to have that child be removed from the education system. What's your plan when you have highly vulnerable children removed from the school system? How are these children going to be educated? There could be much collateral damage if this is added to the list of required immunizations.

Circa 30% of children have been vaccinated for COVID, is the remaining 70% going to utilize the exemption process? If so, why have this requirement? Or is it because your goal to force people to have this vaccination by hoping people don't utilize the exemption process, thus increasing the vaccination rate. If this is your goal you're a despicable person.

It's also time for Olympia to stop sitting behind your computers and making the school system enforce your dictates. It's easy enough for you to add this to the list of required immunizations when you don't have to directly face the public. In the last 2 years, it's been the superintendents, principals, teachers, support staff who've been responsible for being the face of your dictates and mandates. Enough is enough.

Vaccines are available for those children and families who want them, LEAVE MY CHILDREN ALONE.

Sincerely,
Betsie Elliott

From: Ellen Sumargo
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:11:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for April 13, 2022 item #9 chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

This email (comments) is for April 13, 2022 meeting, item #9, chapter 246-105 WAC for immunization criteria, child care and school entry.

Good Day,

My name is Ellen. I stand firm to oppose the Covid vaccine mandate for our children. Say NO to the Covid vaccine mandate for our children!

Why?

1. This vaccine does NOT prevent the spread and transmission of the virus. Many people, including politicians who are fully vaccinated by showing their proofs while attending Gridiron dinner in Washington DC have now tested positive. So, why do we need the mandate? Again, the vaccine does NOT prevent the spread. In fact, many fully vaccinated and boosted individuals can still catch Covid.

2. There are many individuals, including myself, who are fully vaccinated and unfortunately suffered some undesirable effects in our reproductive systems due to the vaccine. This vaccine was promoted to be safe and effective. Well, it's NOT! Many people who didn't have any undesirable effects like me, will not know how terrible it is to suffer for several months. I supported the vaccine, but now that I've experienced the negative effects and heard the same/worse stories from many other women, I believe this vaccine should be OPTIONAL. This vaccine should be monitored and experimented for many more years before being injected to our children. This vaccine is DIFFERENT from other vaccine like MMR or TDAP that have been proven to be safe and effective. In conclusion, we don't know what kind of long term effects our children (especially the girls) might suffer in the future when they grow as teenagers. Who can guarantee if things go awry in the future because of this vaccine? Let us, the parents make the best decision for our children. Let our country stay as a free country. Let us respect our diversity and be inclusive to all, regardless of our differences in our vaccination status and choices. If we discriminate people based on their vaccination status while the vaccinated individuals can still catch Covid, we are NOT INCLUSIVE AT ALL, are we?

3. My daughter (7 years old) is unvaccinated. I am an adult who's fully vaccinated since 2021. My daughter and I both caught Covid at the same time a few months ago in 2022. I have seen and witnessed it myself that my daughter recovered FASTER than me, and had milder symptoms. Again, my unvaccinated child recovered faster than me, a fully vaccinated adult. So why does she need to receive the Covid vaccine? No, she does NOT need the vaccine! Children have higher risk of dying from other factors, including suicide, cancer, and many other severely horrible diseases but not Covid! In other words, Covid is not a threat for (most) children. I understand if some parents decided to vaccinate their children who were born with asthma, and that is the parents' decision to do what's best for their children. It's their freedom to vaccinated their children and it's my freedom to not get the vaccine for my children.

Let us stand for medical freedom. Let us make our own choices and not discriminate anyone based on our differences. Otherwise, we don't practice the diversity and inclusion that we often preach.

Thank you!

Note: I'm an immigrant from a third world country. I love the USA and I'm proud to be an American because this is a free country.

Regards
Ellen Sumargo

From: Shilah Gould
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:34:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 shots

External Email

Dear WSBOH,

I am writing to encourage you NOT to add Covid-19 shots to school or daycare requirements. They are experimental (still in trial!) and no long-term studies have been done. We can not experiment on our children.

Thank you,
Washington State Parent
Shilah Gould

From: stephanie olmstead
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:51:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Adding C19 to immunization schedule

External Email

My public comment for the BOH zoom meeting April 13th 9am-3:30pm.
Dear board members, I urge you to NOT add C19 to the immunization schedule for school entry and younger. First of all getting the C19 does not prevent you from getting it, it does not prevent the spread of it and therefore it is not a true immunization/vaccine. A true immunization/vaccine will actually prevent you from getting said disease or illness. The C19 does not work in that fashion therefore it should not be added to our children's requirement of immunization for school entry or even younger. Please make the correct decision and vote NO.

Stephanie Olmstead
King County
Washington State

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device
Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Rich Nakamura
Sent: 4/4/2022 1:14:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I write as a concerned parent regarding the possible requirement of the Covid shot being included in the child immunization program. There is no need to make this a requirement.

Here are some of my reasons:

- 1) Statistics show that children are 99.99+ % safe from Covid.
- 2) Even if the child were to contract the virus, there are alternative medications for early treatment which have shown itself effective.
- 3) Those who have already contracted Covid have natural immunity.
- 4) We are not convinced that we have full information, especially regarding adverse reactions to make an informed decision.
- 5) The news we have read of various adverse reactions seem to point to the dangers of the vaccine.
- 6) We are not adequately informed of all the ingredients of the vaccines.
- 7) The FDA approved vaccine (Comirnaty) is not available in the US.
- 8) We are no longer in a pandemic.
- 9) Vaccines don't seem to be working as it does not prevent contracting the disease nor does it prevent the person from spreading it, as was originally promised.
- 10) There are many qualified professionals who also oppose and warn against the vaccine for children (Dr. McCullough, Dr. Yeaden, Dr. Malone, Dr. Geert Vandenbosshe, etc).

Sincerely,

Richard Nakamura

From: Jon Cooke
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:46:25 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: School aged children injection

External Email

I am writing to ask you not to make the COVID vaccine mandatory for school aged children. This whole controversy has left science in the dust long ago. We can only look to foreign studies for reliable results because politics has tainted any national studies with poor control sectors. Marty Makary has stated that less than 20 healthy children, without complicating conditions, have died from COVID itself. As a school board member, it really does not make sense to force vaccinate thousands of kids with the low risk of major complications. We have the vaccine available for at risk children, but no risk analysis would promote this vaccine on healthy kids. Thank you for your time and I will be listening for your results. Jon Cooke, Quilcene Washington

From: Brenda Oster
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:52:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

WA state public schools are already in trouble as test scores decline. I & my husband are already considering alternative options for our kids. If C-19 vaccines are mandatory that will be last straw . My husband has a master's degree in marine biology , and I'm a nurse . I believe we can homeschool the kids better than the current failing system.

So , if dis-enrollment from public schools is what you are trying to achieve then mandatory c-19 vaccines is a good strategy .

My advice..? Do not mandate yesterday's poorly efficacious vaccines for an ever mutating SARS CO v2 virus.

Brenda Oster

Sent from my iPhone

From: Trish Huddleston
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:21:26 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Good afternoon,

I strongly oppose the decision to mandate the covid shot as a requirement for schools and daycares. I can't believe this is even a conversation after everything we know and have seen resulting from these ineffective, experimental, negligent, dangerous shots.

The shots have been 100% proven NOT to prevent contracting or spreading the covid virus, and do NOT give immunity either. With the fiercely growing number of deaths and adverse reactions caused by these shots, I cannot stomach the fact you are not discussing the risks, especially when it comes to our children. We have NEVER in history sacrificed our children for a political narrative of a virus with over a 99% survival rate- this is INSANE!

And watching medical professionals being harrassed, discriminated against, losing their jobs, and even having their licenses revoked just by questioning the facts around these dangerous covid shots is horrific. So the government has silenced any opposing viewpoints or questions that go against the shot being "safe and effective." What kind of world are you setting up for our children??

Our kids have suffered enough. The CDC even acknowledges the mental health crisis in our youth caused by the scamdemic government created, and now the BOH still has the audacity to try to mandate an experimental shot that doesn't prevent the spread of covid, does not give immunity, depletes the immune system, and for children who are less than 1% affected. Hmmm...It doesn't take an "expert" to figure this one out.

I'd like the BOH to answer a few questions:

- * Since studies are showing a 4th booster dose is leading to "immune exhaustion", what will schools do the second year of any shot requirement?
- * How can you hope to stop future virus variants with shots that target a strain no longer circulating? That have been shown to have negative efficacy for the latest variants?
- * Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?
- * Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

What was the point of spending all that taxpayer money on a TAG if you aren't planning on following their recommendation? It seems you didn't get the results you wanted, so you will just waste our money and do it anyway. Reminds me of king Inslee ignoring the vote of the people claiming we were too stupid when we voted for \$30 car tabs, more than once too! This crap this BOH is pulling is just more tyranny from more incompetent, negligent, corrupt, ignorant, unelected beauracrats and it makes me sick!

DO NOT MANDATE THIS INEFFECTIVE, DANGEROUS COVID SHOT ON OUR PRECIOUS CHILDREN TO OBTAIN AN EDUCATION WE TAXPAYERS PAY FOR. IT IS UNNECESSARY AND THEY DON'T NEED IT!!

In GOD we trust,
Trish H.

From: Michelle Price
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:30:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 SBOH board meeting - Mandatory vaccination for school age children



attachments\50B771DF48564800_Outlook-3nczlqqx.png

attachments\7FE82BE980414B52_Outlook-1ydbfh2r.png

attachments\9FB6F8F454934016_Outlook-oyssc2ci.png

External Email

Washington State Board of Health

PO Box 47900

Olympia, WA 98504-7990

EMAIL: WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov <<mailto:WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov>>

State Board Of Health,

I am writing to implore you to accept the TAG workgroup's recommendation to NOT adopt a mandatory COVID-19 vaccination for school-age children.

Communities are already fractured as a result of the trauma and disagreement with the COVID-19 mitigation measures. A new vaccination mandate will further disrupt an educational environment already dramatically impacted by the pandemic that has entered a third continuous year.

During the recent legislative session, the legislature recognized the enrollment loss as a result of the pandemic. A new vaccination mandate for next school year could further contribute to declining enrollment ultimately growing the number of students whose social, emotional, and academic progress is further negatively impacted.

Under the current conditions, parents maintain the choice and responsibility to have their children vaccinated or not. I believe that parents want what is best for their children and the COVID-19 vaccine is readily available for those who choose to receive it.

Please allow more time for the COVID-19 vaccination for school-age children and younger to be studied before making it mandatory,

Respectfully,

Michelle Price, Ed D.

Superintendent

North Central Educational Service District 171

430 Olds Station Rd., Wenatchee, WA 98801

(W) 509.665.2628 * (C) 509.760.1138

www.ncesd.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncesd.org%2F&data=04%7C>

From: John Pavlick
Sent: 4/6/2022 3:49:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No covid vaccinations for children

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to ratify the TAG recommendation to not require the covid vaccination for daycare and K-12 children.

This is a experimental and ineffective vaccine with virtually unknown long term effects. Why is this policy even being considered?

If the BoH decides to ignore the TAG recommendation, then I will hold the entire BoH responsible when a child dies or is severely injured due to the vaccine. I and thousands of other angry parents in this state will demand justice.

There is a simple solution to all of this: let the parents decide. It is our responsibility, not yours. Make the vaccine voluntary.

Sincerely,
John Pavlick

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fghei36&data=04%7C>

From: Tim Caldwell
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:11:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: RE: Public Comment on Natural Immunity and Covid-19 Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030



*attachments\5E98EA167E924BB6_FDA Shuts Out Its Own Experts
in_PRDTOOL_NAME_TOO_LONG.pdf*

External Email

Adding another Wall Street Journal Story of the FDA shutting out its own experts in favor of group think and politics. Medical integrity is dead and no longer involved critical thinking in the United States.

From: Tim Caldwell
Sent: Monday, April 4, 2022 9:43 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
Cc: Melinda Caldwell <mlmcaldwell@comcast.net>
Subject: Public Comment on Natural Immunity and Covid-19 Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

Dear SBOH,

Please explain why you still will not acknowledge natural immunity while it is settled science with over 100 years of proof and are considering adding an experimental vaccine to the WAC 246-105-030.

Anthony Fauci 2004 statement on natural immunity:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h6O1TLf5JIQ>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

There are now over 200 studies globally on natural immunity and the fact it offers as good or better protection than vaccinated immunity.

Please explain to the people of Washington why you still will not acknowledge it exists and that anyone who has had The Alpha or Delta Variant has protection against the Omicron variant equal to vaccinated immunity if not better. Interesting how the CDC website had for months the two types of immunity listed as natural and vaccinated immunity and now their revamped website removes all mention of the two and cannot be found via the search box and are only given a vaccine schedule.
<https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/vac-gen/immunity-types.htm>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fvaccine%2Fimmunity-types.htm&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C36c71b09804a4f4a0f4408da166678cf%7C11d>

Active Immunity

Active Immunity results when exposure to a disease organism triggers the immune system to produce antibodies to that disease. Active immunity can be acquired through natural immunity or vaccine-induced immunity.

- * Natural immunity is acquired from exposure to the disease organism through infection with the actual disease.
- * Vaccine-induced immunity is acquired through the introduction of a killed or weakened form of the disease organism through vaccination.

Either way, if an immune person comes into contact with that disease in the future, their immune system will recognize it and immediately produce the antibodies needed to fight it. Active immunity is long-lasting, and sometimes life-long.

The beginning of totalitarianism starts with removing facts and information from the people or hiding it from the people. I now have no faith in any doctor or health organization in America and will look for truth outside of the United States because it no longer exists in the United States of America. When I asked the pediatrician for an antibody test for my daughter I was told she could not interpret the test. I am not sure if you the Doctors of America are afraid of a nationwide mal-practice law suit or what is actually going on as it amazes me that the majority of a profession would give up all their integrity and violate their oath to do no harm by pretending risks do not increase when getting vaccine after natural exposure to the Covid-19 virus. Politics is not the practice of truth or medicine, but it appears you have pursued the former and given up the latter.

Sincerely,

Tim Caldwell

253.840.2449

This copy is for your personal, non-commercial use only. To order presentation-ready copies for distribution to your colleagues, clients or customers visit <https://www.djreprints.com>.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/fda-shuts-out-its-own-experts-in-authorizing-another-booster-covid-vaccine-pandemic-science-11649016728>

OPINION | COMMENTARY

FDA Shuts Out Its Own Experts in Authorizing Another Vaccine Booster

Decisions like this only reinforce the perception that Covid policy is driven by groupthink and politics.

By Marty Makary

April 3, 2022 5:04 pm ET



Dr. Anthony Fauci responds to questions during a committee hearing to examine the federal response to the coronavirus disease in Washington, Jan. 11.

PHOTO: POOL/REUTERS

The Food and Drug Administration last week authorized Americans 50 and over to get a fourth Covid vaccine dose. Some of the FDA's own experts disagree with the decision, but the agency simply ignored them. It will convene its advisory committee this Wednesday to discuss future vaccine needs. That's like having lawyers present arguments to a judge who's already issued a verdict.

Eric Rubin, editor in chief of the New England Journal of Medicine, sits on the advisory committee. He told CNN last month that he hadn't seen enough data to determine whether anyone needs a fourth dose whose immune system isn't seriously deficient.

Another committee member, Cody Meissner, agrees. Dr. Meissner, chief of pediatric infectious diseases at Tufts Children's Hospital, told me last week that the fourth dose is

“an unanswered scientific question for people with a normal immune system.”

A third member of the committee, Paul Offit of the Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia, told the Atlantic that he advised his 20-something son to forgo the *third* shot, which the FDA recommends for everyone 12 and over.

At the crux of the broad opposition to second boosters is the recognition of B- and T-cells, which public-health officials have long ignored. They talk only about antibody levels, which tend to decline in the months after vaccination. B- and T-cells, activated by the primary vaccine series or an infection (and augmented by a single booster in older patients), are highly and durably effective at preventing serious illness from Covid. An additional vaccine dose induces a fleeting high in antibody levels, offering only mild and short-lived protection against infection.

Two top FDA officials quit the agency in September complaining of undue pressure to authorize boosters. Marion Gruber, former director of the Office of Vaccine Research and Review, and her deputy, Philip Krause, later wrote about the lack of data to support a broad booster authorization.

Hours after the FDA authorized the fourth dose, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention gave its formal approval to the move—also without convening its external vaccine experts. Director Rochelle Walensky asserted that the additional doses are safe. But the jury is still out on vaccine-related complications. One of the most common reported adverse events is tinnitus, or ringing in the ears. Gregory Poland, director of the Mayo Clinic Vaccine Research Group, developed a severe case while driving home after his second vaccine dose. He told MedPage Today he believes tens of thousands of people may be affected in the U.S. and he thinks more research is needed.

But neither the CDC nor the National Institutes of Health has made a priority of studying vaccine complications. The CDC isn’t even transparent about its investigations into young people who have died after Covid vaccination. A Seattle Children’s Hospitals study published in the Journal of Pediatrics March 25 found that 69% of children who presented with myocarditis after the vaccine had late gadolinium enhancement, a related abnormality, in an MRI three to eight months later.

Instead of investigating these complications further, health agencies rely on messy and incomplete data from their clunky website called Vaers, or Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System, where some patients report their own possible vaccination

complications. When citizens inquire about vaccine complication rates, public-health officials point to the significant limitations of their own method of tracking them.

While the FDA has approved fourth doses quickly and with little supporting data, it's also been sitting for months on ample data supporting two new Covid vaccines. Novavax and Covaxin use traditional vaccine technology, in contrast with the mRNA shots from Pfizer and Moderna. Covaxin, developed by Bharat Biotech and Ocugen, could yield broader protection against variants, and both shots could overcome some Americans' hesitancy about a novel technology. But the FDA hasn't acted on Novavax's Jan. 31 application for emergency use, and it rejected Covaxin twice, once for adults and once for children. Both have been approved by the World Health Organization and other countries. "We don't need another vaccine," Anthony Fauci, President Biden's chief medical adviser, told India's News Nation in December. "We have enough vaccines."

Trust in public health is at an all-time low. When agencies bypass their own experts, it only reinforces the perception that health policy is driven by groupthink and politics.

Dr. Makary is a professor at the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine and author of "The Price We Pay: What Broke American Health Care and How to Fix It."

Appeared in the April 4, 2022, print edition as 'FDA Shuts Out Its Own Experts in Authorizing Another Booster.'

Copyright © 2022 Dow Jones & Company, Inc. All Rights Reserved

This copy is for your personal, non-commercial use only. To order presentation-ready copies for distribution to your colleagues, clients or customers visit <https://www.djreprints.com>.

From: Danielle Koelzer
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:29:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shannon Hubert
Sent: 4/8/2022 3:50:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

As a parent and a taxpayer, I find it appalling and a dereliction of duty for the BOH to even consider "mandating" a useless, faux "vaccine" for kids to attend school or daycare. There is zero nonbiased evidence in support of this or even addressing the effectiveness in a population that is virtually void of impact from this man made virus, as well as the BOH's intentional disregard for actual facts about the dangers of the side effects from this so-called vaccine. Parents are the decision-makers regarding their children, they are not in a coparenting contract with a state's policymakers. Please just stop. This will only continue the hemorrhage from the school system, and serves no meaningful outcome to the citizens of this state. The BOH should be focusing on mental health and substance abuse/addiction as the true public health crisis.

Sent from my iPhone

From: bobhunt768
Sent: 4/2/2022 8:39:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandates

External Email

Dear Sirs:

As a family with school age children; we ask that you vote against vaccine mandates. It has become clear that these emergency use covid-19 injectables are neither safe nor effective.

Thanks for your consideration.

The Rennie family.

Sent from my Galaxy

From: kristin kirby
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:03:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 13th April Meeting - Public Comment



attachments\9A79F61DAF284173_13 April - BOH.pdf

External Email

Good morning,

Please see attached. I am a resident in Redmond and am a mother to a child under 2 as well as an aunt to an 8 yr old. Thank you for taking the time to review my grave concerns over the introduction of any Covid vaccine to the school entry requirements.

Thank you,
Kristin Kirby

From: Mail Server
Sent: 4/7/2022 1:44:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear WA state Board of Health,

I OPPOSE the addition of the COVID-19 Shots to daycare and school requirement (as voted by the TAG committee's recommendation NOT to require the shots).

The shots have been shown to NOT stop transmission, any protection gained wanes rapidly, and therefore providing greater risks than benefits.

Please see the recent CDC (Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report) published, March 18, 2022, study: Effectiveness of 2-Dose BNT162b2 (Pfizer BioNTech) mRNA Vaccine in Preventing SARS-CoV-2 Infection Among Children Aged 5–11 Years and Adolescents Aged 12–15 Years — PROTECT Cohort, July 2021–February 2022

(https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/71/wr/mm7111e1.htm?s_cid=mm7111e1_w
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F71%2Fwr%2Fmm7111e1.htm>>).

CDC says that after adjustments, the vaccine was 31% effective at preventing "symptomatic and asymptomatic" COVID in this age group. The study only lasted at under two months. Wonder what it is at four or six months? How long till we are in negative efficacy territory?

The FDA efficacy standard is 50% for EUA products.

I also would like to bring up two issues about the Pfizer shots:

The first is that a viral gene will be injected into children's cells. This gene forces children's body to make toxic spike proteins. These proteins often cause permanent damage in children's critical organs, including

- * Their brain and nervous system
- * Their heart and blood vessels, including blood clots
- * Their reproductive system, and
- * This vaccine can trigger fundamental changes to their immune system

The most alarming point about this is that once these damages have occurred, they are irreparable

- * You can't fix the lesions within their brain
- * You can't repair heart tissue scarring
- * You can't repair a genetically reset immune system, and
- * This "vaccine" can cause reproductive damage that could affect future generations of your family

The second thing you need to know about is the fact that this novel technology has not been adequately tested.

- * We need at least 5 years of testing/research before we can really understand the risks
- * Harms and risks from new medicines often become revealed many years later

Ask yourself if you want our children to be part of the most radical medical experiment in human history.

In summary: there is no benefit for "vaccinating" children against the small risks of the virus, given the known health risks of the "vaccine" that parents and children may have to live with for the rest of their lives. The risk/benefit analysis isn't even close.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID shots to school requirement, but to also cease supporting the marketing of any EUA product. These COVID experimental drugs have no business being administered to children. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Pasquale Carbone
Bellingham WA

From: Kara Himmelsbach
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:14:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Erin M
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:13:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposition for required Covid-19 vaccine for schools

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I oppose a required Covid-19 vaccine for children in K-12 and daycare on the basis of concern for health and safety.

I have family under the age of ten in this state whom I am concerned about their health and welfare.

I have to ask if it makes sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?

If it makes sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long-term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

And finally, if it makes sense to mandate a product that has not prevented transmission, thus because they don't prevent transmission, will it still be required to close schools?

Here is a study on post-Covid vaccine myocarditis in children from Seattle

[https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext#%20](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext#%20)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476\(22\)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C75b8f2e11ef1483651ee08da191](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C75b8f2e11ef1483651ee08da191)

They are reporting it is mild but another study (second link) states that "presence and extent of LGE to be a significant predictor of adverse cardiac outcomes."

<https://www.ahajournals.org/doi/10.1161/CIRCIMAGING.120.011492>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ahajournals.org%2Fdoi%2F10.1161%2FCIRCIMAGING.120.011492>

I urge you to vote no and lead the country by showing that Washington State's children will not be put at risk by mandating products with potential harm.

Sincerely,
Erin M
Seattle, WA

While vaccination requirements for public schools are an important public health tool, previous vaccines have undergone 4-16 years of testing and trials prior to being mandated in order to attend school. Relevant information on vaccine side effects, especially as they relate to myo- and pericarditis and the long-term impacts of such, long-term effects on fertility and reproduction, and possible auto-immune conditions that may occur as a result of Covid vaccination, is currently lacking as no long-term data exists yet. We simply don't have enough data on these vaccine to warrant requiring them

for a population with no risk from the disease.

We face two scenarios. Either the vaccines work, delivering protection to the vaccinated and eliminating the claim that everyone needs to be vaccinated, or they don't work, and therefore, no one should get vaccinated. On both counts, forced vaccination, especially of children whose risks from COVID-19 are statistically approaching zero, is a pointless "public health" tool that will undermine trust in the Washington State Board of Health, the medical profession in general and in vaccination programs specifically. These proposed mandates seem to serve other agendas, and most fundamentally, they are unethical.

In conclusion, I support your own technical advisory group's decision to NOT recommend Covid-19 vaccinations be added to the state's list of required immunizations for child care and school entry.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Laura scott

From: DOH Information
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:24:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine for kids, public comment



attachments\EACE56F0EC344C0D_image002.png

Hello,

This is intended for the Board.

Thank you

Alexandra Moore

Customer Service Specialist

Center for Public Affairs

Washington State Department of Health

DOH.Information@doh.wa.gov

800-525-0127 | www.doh.wa.gov

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.doh.wa.gov%2FNewsroom%2F)

From: DOH Feedback <doh.information@doh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, April 7, 2022 1:54 PM
To: DOH Information <DOH.Information@DOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Question/Comment from the public

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

Please select one:

Other

2.

Please enter your comments or questions in the space provided below:

Please do not require children to have to take the covid vaccine, the covid illness is on the wane , it changes regularly. Fauci , the CDC is pushing this , the vaccine stays in the body forever, the long term effects are unknown. Please do not force this on our children, thanks.

3.

If you are sending feedback on one of our Web pages, please paste the URL here:
(no answer)

4.

Would you like a response?

Tell us how to get in touch with you.

Name:

Irene Randall

Email:

brain_dart@hotmail.com <mailto:brain_dart@hotmail.com>

Telephone:
13609904471

5.

To receive a confirmation of your submission, please enter your email address again in the space provided below.

brain_dart@hotmail.com <mailto:brain_dart@hotmail.com>

From: Charleen Goodrich
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:09:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: carla messal
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:31:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oath

External Email

I want to let you know you vote against the children and family is against the oath you took. Our Constitution is what we as a people should stand on as our guide .Remember you need to do what is best for the family and life of those who could be harmed by this vote. You are in this job to serve and help the life of those who watch and listen to what you are doing. Can you say the next choice you make will be for the safety and protection of our future . The children.

Concerned Citizen
Carla Messal

From: Jessica Breeden
Sent: 3/22/2022 11:33:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG Recommendation

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

I am writing with regard to the recent recommendation of the Technical Advisory Group to not recommend that COVID-19 shots be required for daycare and K-12 students in Washington state.

I want to urge you to follow the recommendations made by TAG and not require the shots for the children of Washington State. Based on the very low death risks for young children and the potential adverse reactions to this experimental shot (which is only approved for emergency use), I am opposed to having it required for children.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Jessica Breeden

From: David Jepsen
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:08:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 4:18:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

3.

Your Name:

Ruth Wright

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

Retired

6.

Address:

Kirkland, WA

7.

Email:

ruth.wright99@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Recommendations from the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030 TAG Recommended NO.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

1. Pro

Please ratify the TAG's recommendation against a Covid 19 vaccine mandate. It is not a vaccine, the minimal protection afforded by the shots wanes in a matter of weeks or months, the shots don't prevent transmission, and the shots have been shown to have negative efficacy for the latest variants.

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 3/29/2022 8:06:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Mental Health of our kids

From: Jennifer Kent <kentjennifer039@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 29, 2022 11:27 AM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH) <Caitlin.Lang@sboh.wa.gov>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH) <Nathaniel.Thai@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Re: Mental Health of our kids

External Email

On Tue, Feb 15, 2022 at 2:25 PM Jennifer Kent <kentjennifer039@gmail.com>
<mailto:kentjennifer039@gmail.com> > wrote:

To Whom will read,

Please help stop the mask mandate in our schools. PLEASE

Please understand that masks do not help all students. Our students' mental health is truly being affected more with wearing masks.

Other states have shown us that schools can run and be in-person and not wear masks.

Please allow districts to make it a parent/student choice on wearing masks.

This is truly hurting the mental health of our kids, that needs to be acknowledged. It needs to be acknowledged that students in other states are doing fine not wearing masks to school.

Please help our students, help our future in this state. Stop wearing the mask now. Make it a parent's choice on if they want to vaccinate their child or not.

Please help our students. Suicide rates are up, mental health issues are up.

Please help our students

Thank you

Jennifer Kent

https://sites.krieger.jhu.edu/iae/files/2022/01/A-Literature-Review-and-Meta-Analysis-of-the-Effects-of-Lockdowns-on-COVID-19-Mortality.pdf?utm_campaign=CHL%3A%20Daily%20Edition&utm_medium=email&_hsmi=202695972&_hsq=9AyEV84NbuVlb6SM3yvEwxvxayA_l8CN-gNyqGhJbxkjpF2rSj3llruT95QeKTJ5cYEXmpV9TZz_sBogXgxDdsCKR9lg&utm_content=202695972&utm_source=chancellor

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsites.krieger.jhu.edu%2Fiae%2Ffiles%2F2022%2F01%2FA-Literature-Review-and-Meta-Analysis-of-the-Effects-of-Lockdowns-on-COVID-19-Mortality.pdf%3Futm_campaign%3DCHL%253A%2520Daily%2520Edition%26utm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dchancellor%26utm_content%3D202695972%26utm_term%3D

From: Michelle Whorley
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:20:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: COVID Vaccine for KIDS

External Email

To Board of Health Members,

I strongly disagree with requiring the experimental COVID-19 vaccines for Washington school children. No medications or vaccines that are without any long-term studies, should be forced on our most vulnerable population. With growing and developing bodies and brains, we DO NOT know the long term effects of mRNA on them.

Pfizer's documents released recently by the FDA show NINE pages on ADVERSE EFFECTS shown from their vaccine and 1223 deaths in the first 3 months of vaccine roll-out. As of today, The CDC's VAERS is showing 26,396 confirmed COVID vaccine induced deaths.

Also, the CDC has shown that COVID is less harmful to children than the standard flu. They have also come out and said that the vaccine doesn't help children at all.

FACTS are important and you will see enrollment drop if you require this.

Thanks,
Michelle Whorley

Katie Bauer

Clark County resident

From: dmarietmv@aol.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:34:01 AM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: Please don't recommend mRNA injections for schoolchildren.

External Email
Dear Dr. Shah,

I believe that the mRNA injections can have strong side effects, and should not be recommended for children, especially since the COVID pandemic situation has been greatly improving. Also, injections were formulated to resist the original virus, but now the milder variants are what we're seeing.

I believe that evidence from the CDC's VAERS website as well as testimony about young Maddie de Garay's paralysis are reasons to not require mRNA injections for children.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Diane Thom

From: Jen Lisenbee
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:04:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

To the WA SBOH,

I am writing this email as a concerned parent, nurse, and teacher in regards to the upcoming vote on requiring Covid shots for K-12 next year.

I think it would be detrimental for kids and schools to require Covid shots for school entry, on any level. The idea of injecting this shot into growing and developing bodies without long term, proven safety and efficacy puts our children at risk. We do not have enough data on any of the available shots to subject our kids to them, so why require it? Not only would a shot requirement be detrimental to our children, it would also be detrimental for our schools. Requiring this shot would force parents to remove their kids from public school and take on their kids's education themselves—which is also a risk but a risk most parents are willing to take so their kids don't have to have a Covid shot. In losing these families from the public school system, the schools themselves will also lose many thousands of dollars.

The effects of requiring a shot are far worse then not requiring the shot. Our children, families, and schools need for our kids to remain at school—for the educational, social, and economic benefits.

Please consider the above concerns and vote NOT to require a Covid shot for our schools.

Thank you,
Jen Lisenbee and family.
Sent from my iPhone

From: 1 2
Sent: 3/23/2022 4:16:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Classification of COVID

External Email

Good day,

I am attempting to find out how COVID is classified by the State Board of Health. I am asking for the classification in reference to RCW 28A.210.010. I appreciate your time and effort in this matter and I hope you have a wonderful day.

From: Steve Wilcox
Sent: 4/6/2022 12:57:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH meeting re Covid 19 immunization

External Email

After having listened to the last TAG meeting and hearing the comments, I respectfully submit my belief that this is not the direction the BOH should take regarding adding the COVID 19 immunization to the school immunization list.

Within your selected group of TAG participants there was concern expressed regarding the data and future transmission. There is so much about this vaccine that is unknown, especially related to children's long term health. Is this the legacy that this BOH wants to leave, that they're making decisions that may have lifelong consequences for our children.

There are many families within public and private education that do not agree with vaccinating their children for COVID 19. Are these parents now going to be portrayed as the enemy, the ones who do not protect their children, when in fact many have researched the vaccines and decided they do not believe their children should receive them. These parents have made the best decisions for their family at this point.

Yes, this is a complex issue to be sure, but with little concrete understanding of the long term effects on children, to put this burden on families when we have insufficient knowledge about this vaccine response in children is wrong.

Please vote No!

Respectfully submitted by,
Linda Wilcox
Centralia Washington
lwilcox11@comcast.net

Sent from my iPad

From: Lisa Merwin
Sent: 4/7/2022 1:12:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

04/07/2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots for school requirements.

The shots have been ineffective and more research shows that they are causing more damage than benefit.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding this shot as a requirement for attending school.

Sincerely,

Lisa Merwin
Ridgefield, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Becky Steffan
Sent: 4/3/2022 7:37:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No shots for our youngest.



attachments\FE0BB8AB9C194A5C_processed-b0be2df8-b6a3-44cb-bf1a_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.jpeg

External Email

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: C P
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:21:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: School Immunization Schedule

External Email

Good morning,

I wanted my input noted when your group discusses adding Covid-19 to the school immunization schedule. As a mother and grandmother I am absolutely OPPOSED to adding the Covid-19 vaccination. The very fact that children are in the lowest risk category for Covid-19 should be enough for them NOT to be forced to take this vaccination. The reported injuries caused by this vaccination far outweigh any potential benefit, that alone should be sufficient to take it OFF the table for consideration. I hope each and every one of you has done their own research and will seriously take into consideration that research as well as input from parents and grandparents, the decision your group is making will effect future generations and should not be taken lightly.

Thank you,
Carrie Pennell

Sent from my iPhone

From: Rebecca Weiland
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:56:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote No on required vaccines for children on April 13th

External Email

To the Health Board of Washington State,

I'm asking you to vote "NO" to required vaccinations for preschoolers and up for admittance to school and/or school activities.

Here are 3 supporting evidence of why it is necessary for you to vote "No":

1 from The International Code of Medical Ethics drafted by the WMA:
Respect of patients' consent: The obligation to inform the patient and to obtain and respect his or her consent before any act of care is paramount in order to protect the balance in the relationship between the doctor and the patient, and to ensure that the patient's dignity is respected. This obligation puts the power that the doctor has over the patient into perspective. Even if the doctor must always act in the patient's best interest, he cannot substitute himself for the patient and decide what the patient wants. This duty is well spelled out in most national laws, and gives rise to compensation before courts.

Source: <https://www.wma.net/what-we-do/medical-ethics/declaration-of-helsinki/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wma.net%2Fpolicies-post%2Fwma-declaration-of-helsinki-ethical-principles-for-medical-research-involving-human-subjects%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C735271851cb84e31fa4a08da19917636%7C>>

2 parts from the Nuremberg Code 1947

THE NUREMBERG CODE (1947)

Permissible Medical Experiments

The great weight of the evidence before us to effect that certain types of medical experiments on human beings, when kept within reasonably well-defined bounds, conform to the ethics of the medical profession generally. The protagonists of the practice of human experimentation justify their views on the basis that such experiments yield results for the good of society that are unprocurable by other methods or means of study. All agree, however, that certain basic principles must be observed in order to satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and

purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment. The duty and responsibility for ascertaining the quality of the consent rests upon each individual who initiates, directs, or engages in the experiment. It is a personal duty and responsibility which may not be delegated to another with impunity.

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

Here is my personal story: After childhood vaccines of my friends 6 month old he died 2 days later. A few days after my sons 2 year check up and vaccinations my son had febrile seizures. These 2 stories are from 10 years ago with known vaccines and formal FDA approval. The gene therapy shot aka covid 19 vaccination doesn't have the kind of research and FDA approval that vaccines 10 years ago had/have.

My name is Rebecca Weiland, I live in Dayton, Washington. I urge you to vote "No" and protect the children.

Thank you for your time,

Rebecca Weiland

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Dan Page
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:26:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid 19 shot for school requirement

External Email

WA State Board of Health Members:

This mail is to encourage you to vote no and not require mandatory covid 19 shots for daycare and school requirements.

This vaccine has not proven to be effective and side affects among young people are becoming more known.

Please vote NO.

Dan Page

Yelm Wa

From: Sandra Kord
Sent: 3/29/2022 7:08:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Sheri Dugan
Sent: 4/7/2022 1:25:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: day-care and K-12 covid-19 shots

External Email

I am writing today to respectfully request that the Board of Health ratify the TAG's recommendation against vaccine mandates for daycare and K-12. Let parents decide what's best for THEIR children.

Thank you.

Sheri Dugan
1903 SW 112th St
Burien, WA 98146

From: Gayle Baker
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:41:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/1/2022 2:17:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: FW: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"



attachments\017B4EBA4FD946F9_20220401141112023.pdf

Nathan,

Here's a letter of public comment sent by Nancy Rosen.

-Melanie

-----Original Message-----

From: MELANIE HISAW <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Sent: Friday, April 1, 2022 2:11 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"

This E-mail was sent from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02" (IM C4500).

Scan Date: 04.01.2022 14:11:11 (-0700)
Queries to: ricoh@doh.wa.gov

Washington Department of Health Board,

Here's my three main points for your consideration:

1. As a Board of "Public Health", what is your priority to provide real health care for the public?

Are you promoting an unproven experimental substance over our children's natural, robust immunity to cope with cold & flu symptoms?

True Public Health promotes specific ways we can build and maintain our healthy immune system:

PHYSICAL: *guidance for nutrition* (organic, natural, whole fruits & vegetables, minimizing high glucose foods, alcohol, refined sugar, frozen, processed food.)

Builds confidence & trust in our body's natural immune response to toxic loads in the environment.

MENTAL: *Adult health leaders model for children, encourage them to develop & foster critical thinking, question beliefs, irrational, fear-based statements by people profiting from proposed paradigm of the cv shot being the only solution to a solvable situation.*

EMOTIONAL: *How to stay sane & support healthy social interactions instead of focus on protective gear that promotes alienation & fear of fellow classmates & community members.*

SPIRITUAL: *Encourage community members to congregate, attend church, outdoor, natural community gatherings to build & foster human connection & communication instead of promoting isolation & fear of contact. This video with numerous knowledgeable experts speaking to the development & history of what has led us to where we are today:* <https://twitter.com/drtomcowan/status/1507024633438117899>

2. Early treatment with affordable, preventative, proven effective treatments for cold and flu symptoms, including what's being called CV 19 is being proven daily around the world to be more cost & physically effective in preventing severe illness or death. Canadian Public Health pdf handbook:

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/#sent/KtbxLrjZpbpQDsGQVXRhLLsZpqnDdhFcQq?projector=1&messagePartId=0.1>

3. I attended via zoom all three of the TAG meetings. They are recommending you not add this experimental substance based on the evidence & public having the right to choose it or not. Increasing daily scientific evidence and reports of adverse effects of 21-55 age group who've already been willing to have three shots of experimental substance that has not proven itself to fit the definition the other 72 required vaccinations for school children to take from 5 to 17.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/myocarditis-kids-after-covid-vaccine-vaers-data/?utm_source=salsa&eType=EmailBlastContent&eid=d7346b6c-cd3d-4651-80bb-7171ca3e8c20

*The research provided during the TAG meetings was not comprehensive concerning younger children and I noted some of the charts were not credited to the source of the illustrations and more comprehensive critical view of especially Pfizer studies: [CanadianCovidCareAlliance.org](https://canadiancovidcarealliance.org) MORE HARM THAN GOOD section. The Pfizer 6-month data shows that Pfizer's COVID-19 inoculations cause more illness than they prevent. Also, an overview of the Pfizer trial flaws in both design and execution. You can download the pdf file there and read it for yourself.

My personal experience with how what we drink, eat & manage stress has a major impact on our bodies and health was when I became a fifth-grade teacher at 21. Consumed by work stress, I drank alcohol, cola; ate unhealthy fats, meat, and refined sugar. Under the stress; my family's coping behavior patterns returned. For six weeks, I skipped fresh fruit or vegetables, ate frozen snickers bars for lunch, drank

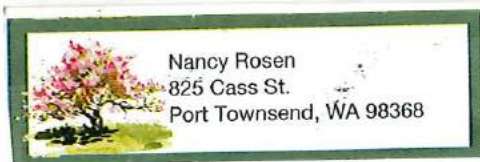
coffee for the first time, ate hamburger & fries, drank rum & cola or baked tollhouse cookie bars. By the sixth week, I had a 105 temperature, diagnosed with strep throat, sicker than ever in my life.

After this experience, I chose to become responsible for my body, my choices, my health. My husband during medical school, received in the mail, daily drug samples. He had no education in the value of *nutrition nor stress management helping natural immunity*. In 1972, I realized medical students were being groomed to be dispensers of drugs, not doctors promoting preventive health practices. For fifty years, I have ensured my health without costly drugs or insurance.

As a resident of Washington, and a critical thinker, I personally and professionally implore you to vote NO to add to the list of 72 required vaccinations this experimental toxic substance being sold in this country as the *only solution to cold/flu symptoms that present little risk to our young children's health* or well-being. Allow them to be our control group, please.

Sincerely, *Grace Rosen*

Grace Rosen, M.C., M. Ed nancygracerosen@gmail.com Port Townsend, WA 949-683-5433



From: Verna Barton
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:56:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Heather Cools
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:52:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: E7FE9E92-7EC6-4A3B-862C-C47D347DEF72

External Email

I strongly oppose any covid 19 vaccination requierment for school children of any age. Children are the least affected by covid 19 and are the least likely to spread covid 19. This vaccine has not been thoughly tested, and has many unwanted side effects. As confirmed by the information released by the FDA.

Sincerely
Steve Cools

From: Lorin and Linda Kenfield
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:14:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Donna Perry
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:22:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Elliott Bresnan
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:58:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Spike Shot

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I strongly oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have continually shown that they do not stop transmission and that any protection gained is short-lived and temporary. The reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering. COVID has never, since it's initial outbreak, shown to be a major health threat to our children. And, as the CDC has acknowledged, this shot can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children. Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

I will not risk my children's health – their normal, healthy, perfectly functioning immune systems that have protected them their entire lives, even – especially – during these past few years – for the sake of a social experiment.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID shots to school requirement, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,

From: Brad Loosveldt
Sent: 4/6/2022 4:55:43 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Covid vaccine mandates for K-12

External Email

Dear WSBOH,
Given the latest document dump from the FDA and Pfizer which reports that severe adverse reactions are most prevalent and most severe for younger people and children from the Covid vaccines, I ask you to reject adding Covid vaccinations to the list of required vaccines to attend schools. We need many more studies to ensure our young people and children's health are not significantly, adversely affected by these experimental vaccines. For the good of our children please vote against required Covid vaccines. Our kids have suffered enough with the unscientific mask mandates and we have seen our kids delayed in speech, language, academically, emotionally and psychologically. Please vote FOR our kids.
Sylvia Loosveldt

Sent from my iPhone

From: Geri Rubano
Sent: 4/4/2022 5:54:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid 19 shot requirement for school admission

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

As a mother of two school age children I implore you not to recommend or require the Covid 19 shot as a school admission requirement. This shot has caused death and severe damage to thousands of children. If this shot is approved and required I will remove my children from their schools.

As public health leaders it is your duty to ensure that our children are not harmed.

Please do not approve this shot as a school requirement.

Thank you,

Geri Rubano
Mother & Clark County resident

From: ELENA MCGIVERN
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:08:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Monica Jacobson
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:36:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WA SBOH meeting: consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in chapter 246-105 WAC
(9:00 AM – 3:45 PM, 4/13)

External Email

As a constituent I demand that SBOH and DOH to follow TAG's recommendation (NO).

Vote result can be found in recording

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftvw.org%2Fvideo%2Fwashington-state-board-of-health-technical-advisory-committee-2022021466%2F%3FeventID%3D2022021466&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C7acb>
(4:46:30, 7 No/6 Yes/4 Unsure)

It is fundamentally immoral and illegal to make a law forcing people to ingest human material. It is also a violation of Ecclesiastical law as well. They won't understand that but lets get it on the record.

Monica Jacobson

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:15:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Covid vax being required for school

From: Jaclyn Swanson <jackieswansong@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 11:35 PM
To: Davis, Michelle (SBOH) <Michelle.Davis@sboh.wa.gov>; Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>; Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>; Haag, Hannah R (SBOH) <Hannah.Haag@sboh.wa.gov>; Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH) <Tracy.Schreiber@sboh.wa.gov>; Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH) <Lindsay.Herendeen@sboh.wa.gov>; Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>; Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>; Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>; DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>; Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH) <Christy.Hoff@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Covid vax being required for school

External Email

Hello,

I would like to discuss some reasons why this experimental vaccine should absolutely not be required for going to school.

1. This experimental vaccine technology has not been adequately tested. It usually takes at least 5-10 years to understand the risks. Some risks may not be known for many years later. This experimental vaccine has emergency use authorization only. Anyone, including children, who receive this experimental vaccine are participating in a massive, global experiment. (Violation of the Nuremberg Code)

2. These experimental vaccines present more risk to children than contracting Covid. There are many, many documented cases of myocarditis in children, especially boys, related to the experimental vaccines, among many other adverse reactions. These experimental vaccines have the potential to cause permanent damage to the nervous system, cardiovascular system, reproductive system and immune systems of children.

3. Children are at low risk from Covid. They are unlikely to pass it to parents or grandparents. It's more likely that adults pass the virus to the children. More children have died from influenza in 1 year than from Covid, yet influenza vaccines have not been required. They've always been a choice.

4. There is no longer a state of emergency. All mandates have been lifted.

5. Covid has approximately a 99.8% survival rate. I'd rather my children take their chances contracting Covid than take your experimental vaccine.

In conclusion, if you require this experimental vaccine for children to attend school, you will lose many, many more children in the public schools. If you require this experimental vaccine, then you obviously haven't read Pfizer's extremely long list of adverse reactions (a list they didn't want made public for 75 years, what a joke), or you just don't care. If you require this experimental vaccine then you care more about money than you do human life and that is just unacceptable. If you don't care about human life then you, under no circumstances, belong in your current position.

I hope you make the right choice and vote no when it comes to requiring this experimental vaccine for our children to go to school. We shouldn't have to ask for an exemption from an experimental vaccine.

Regards,

Jaclyn Swanson

From: Andrew1787
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:54:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th Meeting

External Email

I am firmly opposed to making COVID shots mandatory for public school. They have proven to be woefully ineffective in providing any relief to our kids, who are already virtually unaffected by the virus to begin with. The long term effects are still unknown. They are still EUA only and have no place even being considered at this time.

Andrew Wilford

Sent with ProtonMail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7Csecure_email.

From: KALO VASS
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:07:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Erika English
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:19:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: oppose the vaccine mandate in daycares and schools

External Email

April 8th, 2022

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I strongly urge the board members to oppose requiring COVID-19 shots for daycare and school attendance. I write this letter as a scientist, a microbiologist, and a mother. As a scientist, I feel use of these vaccines is not yet supported by sound evidence of their efficacy or their safety. Until we have more information about the safety of COVID-19 mRNA vaccines, it is simply not acceptable to require their use for our children in daycares and schools. The longer-term studies and phase three trials needed to demonstrate their safety have not yet been completed. Please know that to ensure these vaccines and the technology used is safe, these studies must be completed. Currently, there is not enough evidence to demonstrate they do not have effects on reproductive health or have long term consequences in children. We must refrain from requiring their use until we have more information with which to make ethical decisions.

The vaccines currently available are not effective in preventing transmission [1]. I present this from the perspective of a microbiologist who understands microbe-host interactions, e.g., the connection between microbial evolution and response of the host immune system to viral exposure. Given the evolution of COVID-19 and the continual appearance of novel strains locally and worldwide [2], use of a vaccine that is not protective against all strains offers little to no protection. Further, there is robust data that demonstrates the limited protection with currently available vaccines against new strains [1]. This is in part due to the waning protection of these available vaccines within weeks or months of administration [3] as well as due to the evolving mechanisms of viral infection and genomic adaptation to host defense systems. If required in schools and daycares, these institutions would have to require multiple shots, continue to develop new vaccines targeted to the new strains that arise, as well as having tracking systems in place to monitor continual vaccine administration. This is simply not a sustainable solution.

Finally, the COVID-19 vaccines are responsible for life-long detrimental effects to people I know and love. I know a woman who suffered myocarditis after receiving the COVID-19 vaccine. This is now appreciated as a risk factor for these vaccines [4,5]. In most cases, the resulting myocarditis following vaccination is acute, but not always. The woman I know is in her early forties and was healthy, fit, with no previous health conditions. She now has a pacemaker, and her life is forever changed. I know another man, living with an autoimmune disorder who was completely physically disabled following his COVID-19 vaccine shots for six months due to an "unexplained" cytokine storm. He now requires monoclonal antibody treatment twice a month to control the immune system dysregulation that was exacerbated following vaccination. Feel free to contact me for more information.

Finally, as a mother, my child's health and protection are my first and most important

jobs. I trust that all parents share this view. I will not subject my child to these vaccines if they are required. I will do everything in my power to protect my child until the proper and thorough information is available for me to make an informed decision about COVID-19 vaccination. This includes but is not limited to filing for religious exemption and taking legal action to protect the safety and health of my child and all children in the state of Washington.

I thank you for your consideration and trust you will make the right decision and oppose vaccine requirements for our children.

Sincerely,

Erika English

Spokane, WA

1. <https://asm.org/Articles/2021/December/How-Ominous-is-the-Omicron-Variant-B-1-1-529>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fasm.org%2FArticles%2F2021%2FHow-Ominous-is-the-Omicron-Variant-B-1-1-529&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C8e415258516346c0ad3008da198c3b82%7C11d0e21>

2. Harvey, W.T., Carabelli, A.M., Jackson, B. et al. SARS-CoV-2 variants, spike mutations and immune escape. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 19, 409–424 (2021).
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41579-021-00573-0>

3. Levin, Einav G., et al. "Waning immune humoral response to BNT162b2 Covid-19 vaccine over 6 months." *New England Journal of Medicine* 385.24 (2021): e84.

4. Montgomery J, Ryan M, Engler R, et al. Myocarditis following immunization with mRNA COVID-19 vaccines in members of the US military. *JAMA Cardiol*. Published online June 29, 2021. doi:10.1001/jamacardio.2021.2833

5. Marshall M, Ferguson ID, Lewis P, et al. Symptomatic acute myocarditis in seven adolescents following Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccination. *Pediatrics*. Published online June 4, 2021. doi:10.1542/peds.2021-052478

From: Kristan Ashbridge
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:58:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: I do not want Covid-19 shots mandated for children

External Email

The jab is harmful to children and the mandates must STOP now! Children are not carriers and they are not dying of Covid. Do the right thing!

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:52:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Moderna is moving forward with its FDA application for emergency use authorization of their COVID-19 product (Spikevax) for children aged 6 months to 4 years. The experimental Moderna mRNA product not only has the potential to be reverse transcribed into the genome (demonstrated with in vitro liver cells and LINE-1 endogenous reverse transcriptase) of those injected but contains the highly toxic, SM-102 lipids. Although several sources have tried to discredit the claim of the toxicity of SM-102 by saying it's due to chloroform toxicity, it's not. If you read the product insert and material safety data sheet and cross reference CAS numbers, you will see the only solvent listed on the MSD is ethanol.

SM-102 is highly toxic if inhaled or swallowed, may cause cancer, and causes serious eye irritation and it may cause anemia, cough, CNS depression, drowsiness, headache, heart damage, lassitude (weakness, exhaustion), liver damage, narcosis, reproductive effects, teratogenic effects. This information is consistent with the reported corneal ulceration and inhalation toxicity experienced by several health care professionals after a vial of the Moderna product was accidentally broken and they had inadvertently inhaled the highly toxic fumes. If you care about the children, you will not require the experimental COVID-19 injections for children to attend school and day care!

1. <https://portal.ct.gov/Coronavirus/Covid-19-Knowledge-Base/Vaccine-Ingredients>
2. <https://faqs.in.gov/hc/en-us/articles/360054156652-What-are-the-ingredients-in-the-Moderna-COVID-19-Vaccine->
3. <https://www.caymanchem.com/product/33474>
4. <https://cdn.caymanchem.com/cdn/insert/33474.pdf>
5. <https://cdn.caymanchem.com/cdn/msds/33474m.pdf>

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Jeffrey Yeager
Sent: 4/3/2022 10:18:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To all Board Members:

Please be thoughtful and open to discussion around these decisions about introducing new mandates for children to attend school.

In general, many people are too busy to really research this stuff adequately, so, to be fair, please allow parents the opportunity to choose what is best for their own children.

Thank you for your time!

Jeff Yeager

From: Theodore Mahr
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:32:47 AM
To: DOH WBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Oppose Covid Vaccines for children K-12

External Email

PS: Could you please add this comment to my email? Thanks! There are new studies out now detailing the number of deaths and disabilities from the Covid vaccines -- see:

<https://howbadismybatch.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhowbadismybatch.com%2F&data=>

There are three levels of death associated with the Covid vaccines: (a) people who die within 10 to 14 days with a heart attack and/or stroke, (b) people who die within 5 or 6 months of other causes, (c) people who die of HIV/AIDS within 1 1/2 to 2 years. About 20 percent of the vaccines are placebos, and in Republican states which voted for Trump, the death rate is up to 19 times higher than in Democratic states which voted for Biden in the last Presidential election. According to the above "How Bad is my Batch" website, if the vaccine does not have an expiration date, it is a placebo. However, if it does have an expiration date, there will be three additional numbers at the end of the vaccine batch that indicates whether a person will die (a) within 10 to 14 days, or (b) within 5 or 8 months, or (c) within 1 1/2 to 2 years. I am not making this up, and this data is based upon information directly from Pfizer and Moderna and other companies which made the vaccines. Hackers broke into the computer databases of Pfizer, Moderna and these other companies and then released this data regarding the deaths from the vaccines. The deaths were apparently all planned by these companies. So if you authorize the Covid vaccines for children K-12, you will be intentionally practicing genocide, according to this data.

On Thu, Apr 7, 2022 at 12:45 PM Theodore Mahr <outofthisworld1150@gmail.com>
<<mailto:outofthisworld1150@gmail.com>> > wrote:

BOH

Comments for April 13th, 2022 meeting

Dear Board of Health,

The advisory TAG group has recommended that the Washington Board of Health do not require or recommend the Covid vaccine shots for school children in Washington state from K-12. This is a wise decision, because many children are dying and/or suffering from heart attacks and other disabilities from the shots. I strongly urge you to OPPOSE the Covid vaccines for children K-12. Please see the attached scientific and medical studies:

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccineimpact.com%2F2022%2F4-dead-3984978-injured-following-covid-vaccines-in-european-database-of-adverse-reactions%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C1>

Since the VAERS system only reports one percent of the total deaths and injuries, the total number of deaths and injuries for children in the United States from the Covid vaccines is now estimated at over 17 MILLION!

(2) Heart Damage Found in Teens Months After Second Pfizer Shot, Study Shows: A new peer-reviewed study shows more than two-thirds of adolescents with COVID-19 vaccine-related myopericarditis had persistent heart abnormalities months after their initial diagnosis, raising concerns for potential long-term effects and contradicting claims by health officials that the condition is “mild.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11d0e>

(3) COVID Vaccines Don't Prevent Transmission, Severe Illness or Deaths, Data Show – All we have to do is look at high-quality epidemiological data to get to the truth — COVID-19 vaccines aren't preventing COVID or its transmission, and they aren't preventing severe illness or death. See:

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-dont-prevent-transmission-severe-illness-deaths-data/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-vaccines-dont-prevent-transmission-severe-illness-deaths-data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11d0e>

(4) Australian Senator Says Injections are Genocide – see attached MP4 video (about one minute).

(5) DEL BIGTREE - 'WHAT IS GOING ON HERE?' IS A WAR HIDING THE DEATHS FROM THE COVID VACCINE ?

https://www.bitchute.com/video/J842ybvNuEle/
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FJ

(6)

https://rumble.com/vxpm9u-covid-secrets-doctors-byran-ardis-and-jane-ruby-along-with-del-big-tree.-wh.html
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvxpm9u-covid-secrets-doctors-byran-ardis-and-jane-ruby-along-with-del-big-tree.-wh.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11d0e2
Bryan Ardis details a presentation the FDA made regarding the side effects of the jab that they knew ALL about — yet they still continued to push their mandates on us, regardless of the deadly consequences like blood clots and neurological problems...

Dr. Jane Ruby discusses about toxic batches that groups of activists are now proving left people dead or permanently disabled. It's all very, very sad to hear about but you can't afford to not know the truth...

(7)

Up? Bigtree To McCullough: Are You Concerned About Vaccine Injuries Being Covered

https://rumble.com/vx2xtw-bigtree-to-mccullough-are-you-concerned-about-vaccine-injuries-being-covere.html
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvx2xtw-bigtree-to-mccullough-are-you-concerned-about-vaccine-injuries-being-covere.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11c

(8)

Mad cow disease is now appearing in people who have taken the Pfizer shots: For example,

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ruppfuneral.com%2Fobituarydeason-sprague&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11d0e2>, a healthy 60-year-old woman from Missouri, died Feb. 21, five months after receiving her second dose of Pfizer's COVID-19

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-vaccine>.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ninds.nih.gov%2FDisorders%2FCaregiver-Education%2FFact-Sheets%2FCreutzfeldt-Jakob-Disease-Fact-Sheet&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11d0e217>
(CJD), a fatal degenerative brain disorder
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mayoclinic.org%2Fdiseases-conditions%2Fcreutzfeldt-jakob-disease%2Fsymptoms-causes%2Fsymc-20371226&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11d0>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde>
, Richard Sprague said his wife received the first dose
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2Fjennifer-sprague-vaccine-card.jpg&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C11d0e2>
of Pfizer on Aug. 29, 2021, and her second dose on Sept. 21, 2021.

See: <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/exclusive-interview-woman-dies-rare-brain-disorder-after-pfizer-shot/?eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/exclusive-interview-woman-dies-rare-brain-disorder-after-pfizer-shot%2F%3FeType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5af795bdfd8f4608df7908da198df58a%7C>

P.O. Box 5331

Lacey, WA 98509-5331

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 5:28:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Covid Vaccine Requirement for schools

3.

Your Name:

Cami Kukes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

21 L ST NE, Quincy, WA 98848

7.

Email:

amosandcami@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

509-787-9280

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

I am an elementary school teacher

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Adding the Covid Vaccine as a requirement for school

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

I have been on the front lines dealing with Covid in public schools. I have taught remotely, hybrid, and in person. What I have seen as a teacher is that Covid does not affect children as badly as it does the elderly or those with underlying health conditions. Over the last two years I have had multiple students test positive and not once did we have an out break in the classroom. Also, the children were not very sick. As a parent I do not feel that there has been enough long term data gathered to show the long term side effects of this vaccine, especially around male reproductivity (see the Pfizer insert to find a statement that it has not even been studied). How can we require something for our children that hasn't been fully tested LONG term? And we don't require the flu shot, Covid is not being looked at as Endemic, like the flu. It needs to be treated the same as the flu. Suggest the vaccine but don't require it. Also, I am not against vaccines. I think they save lives, this just needs more time behind it.

From: Jeni Patterson
Sent: 4/4/2022 9:09:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do NOT PUT COVID vaccine part of school immunization requirements

External Email

Whom it may concern;

I wanted to write this to let you know that I 100% disagree with making the Covid vaccine part of school immunization requirements. There is way to many unknown with this vaccine as well as to many this that have been discovered that are not in the safety of best interest for our children. A couple this that I've seen so far are;

-the vaccine presents more risk to children than Covid-19 as there are many documented cases of myocarditis in children, especially boys, related to the shots

-this vaccine has emergency use authorization only; anyone, including children, who take the shot, is participating in a massive experiment.

-the shot has the potential to cause permanent damage to the nervous, cardiovascular, reproductive and immune systems of children.

-more kids have died from influenza in 1 year than from Covid; we don't require influenza shots

-children are at low risk from Covid-19, they are unlikely to pass it to parents and grandparents. It is more likely that adults pass the disease to kids.

-this vaccine technology has not been adequately tested: it normally takes 5-10 years to understand the risks. Some risks may not show up until years later.

There is so many more things that each and every day are being discovered and that is frightening. Frightening that this is being forced on our children as well as the adults in the world. Please decline this!!!

Thank you. Have a blessed day

~Jennifer Patterson

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

From: Christine Dixon
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:38:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jeanne Barnum
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:08:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please OPPOSE Mandatory Vaccination for School Children

External Email

To: Keith Grellner, Tom Pendergrass, Patty Hayes, Elizabeth Crawford, Temple Lentz, Fran Bessermin, Bob Lutz, Umar Shah

I am Jeanne Barnum of Fall City, mother of 4 adult children and retired data analyst. I oppose mandating the covid shot for school children for these reasons.

* The risk covid-19 presents to children is miniscule. Estimates indicate that the majority of children have already had covid-19 and the prevailing variant is far milder causing few if any symptoms in children.

* A statistic calculated by Jamie Jenkins of the British Office for National Statistics is that 2 million children must be injected with 2 shots each to prevent a single ICU admission. There were about 1 million children enrolled in WA state schools in Oct. 2021. So not a single ICU admission would be prevented.

* Children are much more likely to have adverse effects or even die from the shot itself than from covid as evidenced by VAERS.

* Meanwhile Pfizer has recommended against shots for young children due to a lack of safety data.

This is a serious and personal choice that only a parent should make. I urge you to follow the TAG advisory board's recommendation and advise AGAINST making covid shots for school age children mandatory.

Thank you.

Jeanne Barnum

Fall City, WA

you?

10. Why do they simply demand, "Do what you're told."?

11. If they don't care that a certain vaccine may be harmful to certain people, they obviously don't really care about our health and safety.

12. The Covid-19 "vaccines" are a different type of vaccine which has never been approved before. The vaccines are experimental, and we simply don't know yet how safe they are. It is impossible to know the long-term effects of the vaccines.

13. These "vaccines", by definition, are not vaccines, but medical treatments.

14. It is against the law for anyone to force a person to take a medical treatment, but many are attempting just that.

15. If the vaccines are safe, why are you required to declare the manufacturers not liable for injury or death?

16. If the vaccines are safe, why do the government officials, pushing for mandatory enforcement of this experimental medical treatment, also have zero liability if it kills you?

17. If the vaccines are safe, why does the government (VAERS) publicly display the numbers of deaths and injuries following vaccinations?

18. Why are these numbers immediately discounted as being unconnected, with no room for discussion?

19. If the vaccines are indeed safe, why aren't people being openly and honestly told these new "vaccines" have never been used before on humans, and there is simply no way to know what the long-term effects will be?

20. If the vaccines are effective, why do the vaccinated still have to wear masks?

21. If the vaccines are effective, why do the vaccinated still have to be tested?

22. If the vaccines are effective, why do the vaccinated still have to practice social distancing?

23. If the vaccines are effective, why are the vaccinated told to avoid contact with the non-vaccinated?

24. The duration of protection from Covid-19 is presently unknown, the vaccine may remain effective for only a few months, and you won't know when you are again at risk.

25. Since the vaccine only lasts for a limited time, you will need to be regularly vaccinated, and hope you are protected.

26. Getting the vaccine does not guarantee you will be protected. It can take weeks for the vaccine to provide protection, and then, it is only up to 95% effective.

27. Why are we continually being told that the vaccines are 95% effective when only the Pfizer vaccine is considered to be 95% effective, the Moderna vaccine is said to be 94%, and the Johnson & Johnson is only 66-85%, and why are they changing that to simply "effective"?

28. Any solution that is not 100% effective can do more to spread a virus than no

solution at all.

29. Even if you are fully vaccinated, you can still get the virus, because the vaccines do not protect you from the virus, but from the sometimes deadly symptoms.

30. Your getting the vaccine does not protect your family, the community, or anyone around you.

31. Getting the vaccine does not stop you from passing the virus on to others. Getting the vaccine only protects you by hopefully lessening the symptoms if you get Covid.

32. If you get infected with the virus, and don't have symptoms, you might go about life as normal, ignorantly discharging the virus among society.

33. If those promoting the vaccines don't care about the safety of the people receiving the shots, and the vaccines do no good to protect others, who are they actually trying to benefit?

34. Why have they continually tried to scare us into taking the vaccine, through bloating the numbers by counting people who died with Covid as dying from Covid? And why is any attempt to discuss truth, instantly labeled a "conspiracy theory"?

35. This would not be the first time our government has performed medical experiments on unwitting citizens.

36. With all the contradictions, flip-flopping, manipulated data and graphs, and outright lies, we've been given during Covid-19, why should we believe anything we are told?

37. Forcing anyone to participate in a medical experiment is the same as Nazi doctors performing medical experiments on prisoners, and is criminal under International law.

38. The vaccines and boosters damage the natural immune system, which helps protect us from a virus.

39. Covid-19 is a coronavirus (like a cold). ALL coronaviruses can be prevented and treated through more natural methods.

40. All viruses mutate. This means that to be "protected", you must continually accept new experimental vaccines or boosters.

41. Most people who have taken the vaccines, have done so out of fear or were bullied by society, corporate America, or the government.

42. Most people who have refused the vaccines, have done so because of a lack of evidence for safety or effectiveness. (Or, because they understand a great many things on this list.)

43. Young healthy people have a 99.9% chance of surviving Covid-19, if they even contract the virus. Why is it that those promoting the vaccines for children, demand that school children wear masks which are scientifically proven to be useless against a virus, but proven to inhibit the immune system?

44. After 2 years of Covid ravaging America, less than 1 in 7 people have statistically been known to contract the virus. That number is even less when you consider the number of reinfections.

45. Why are the number of reinfections "rare" when desiring high numbers of cases, but "likely" when referring to the un-vaccinated?

46. Why would 100% of the population have to take an experimental medical treatment, when the vast majority will probably never even be infected by the virus, and if they were, most would be very unlikely to die from it? It has been estimated that people over 70 are at least 10,000 times more likely to die from Covid-19 as those under 15 years old.

47. If the vaccines were actually useful and necessary, would the government have to resort to authoritarian measures to force people to accept it?

48. Wise and all-knowing Hollywood celebrities have promoted it as cool to get vaccinated.

49. Why does "My body. My choice" give a woman the right to kill her unborn baby, but not your right to protect your own body?

50. We are told that "some" of the vaccines used live fetal cells in their development. If you have any religious qualms about this, you should refuse all vaccines until they (the manufacturers, not the fact-checkers) openly disclose the facts.

51. The Covid-19 vaccines appear to be leading us to acceptance to the Mark of the Beast.

52. Why is Big-Tech so aggressively censoring anyone who even questions the necessity of the vaccines, or their safety or effectiveness?

53. Why does the government and their media so aggressively oppress any scientific debate or evidence on the necessity of the vaccines, or their safety or effectiveness?

54. Why does the global elite, with their boldly proclaimed desire to depopulate the world by 95% demand that all us peasants take the vaccine?

55. Bowing down to tyrants only increases their oppression and tyranny tactics.

56. We have a moral and religious responsibility to resist oppression and tyranny.

57. We have a moral and religious responsibility to protect our nation's rights and liberties.

58. We have a moral and religious responsibility to stand as an example to others.

59. We have a moral and religious responsibility to protect those weaker than us, through our defiance against tyranny and oppression.

60. According to the CDC's own numbers, Covid-19 has a 99.74% survival rate, IF you even get the virus. Why would anyone, with enough brain matter to think for themselves, risk a medical treatment, that doesn't stop infection or transmission, is statistically unnecessary for most people, doesn't last long, has to be continually redone, might kill you or injure you for life, simply to help overcome a cold that has only a .26% (.16% according to cases vs supposed deaths) chance of killing you if you were to even get the virus?

61. Since the vaccinated can still get the virus, if the vaccines work then why isn't the survival rate increasing?

62. If the vaccines are effective, why aren't the number of cases decreasing?

63. If the survival rate isn't increasing, and the number of cases isn't decreasing, can we

view the vaccines as anything less than a total and complete failure?

64. In two years of being demanded that we wear masks, and still no evidence that they do any good, how many years do we have to wait for evidence that the vaccines work?

65. Why is any attempt to present facts which may question the government narrative, instantly labeled as misinformation, disinformation, or conspiracy theories?

66. Why are Democrats threatening to fine people who ask questions like these? (Question the lies. Always question the lies.)

67. The CDC has stated that 95% of Covid-19 victims were already suffering from other diseases and health problems.

68. Why did the inventor of the mRNA vaccines recently accuse the U.S. government of "manipulating" vaccine data to mask the "huge number of deaths and adverse events that are directly linked" to the vaccines?

69. Why do experts estimate the number of deaths, caused by the vaccines, to be around 300,000 (as of the end of 2021)?

70. If the vaccines are effective, why are we told that your first vaccine dose was actually not that effective, and you needed a second one, and that your second dose was not that effective, and you needed a third dose, and that 3 doses are not that effective, and you need a 4th dose?

71. If the vaccines are really safe, why don't they do autopsies on the people who are dying after getting the vaccine, just to prove the vaccines didn't cause the death?

72. We should never trust anything that is being forced on us, just because someone else thinks it's a good idea.

73. We should trust anything that can only be accomplished by threats and intimidation.

74. Every FDA approved medicine has a long list of possible side effects and warnings, which we are informed of before taking. Why is this not done with the vaccines? Why are we simply told that it's safe and effective, and you're an evil person if you don't take it?

75. Respiratory related diseases (flu, pneumonia, coronaviruses, etc.) have long been, and still are, the third leading cause of death in America (heart disease and cancer are #1 and #2). If Covid-19 added to the large group of respiratory related diseases isn't bad enough to bump them up to at least #2, we are in a panic over the wrong health hazards.

"You can chain me, you can torture me, you can even destroy this body, but you will never imprison my mind." -Mahatma Gandhi

I hope you read this and reconsider what you are trying to do. You should not be allowed to "control the masses" this way. You are using scare tactics and giving our misinformation. God help us!!!

Thank you for the opportunity to respond.

Gwen Hamilton

Share this:

* Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%3Fshare%3Dfacebook%26nb%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>>

* Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%3Fshare%3Dtwitter%26nb%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>>

* Email

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%3Fshare%3Demail%26nb%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>>

* LinkedIn

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%3Fshare%3Dlinkedin%26nb%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>>

* Reddit

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%3Fshare%3Dreddit%26nb%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>>

* Pinterest2

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%3Fshare%3Dpinterest%26nb%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>>

* Print

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%23print&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>>

*

Loading...

Related

Will the Covid Vaccines Lead to the Zombie Apocalypse?

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/02/11/reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-better%2F%3Frelatedposts_hit%3D1%26relatedposts_origin%3D2617%26relatedposts_position%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>
the-covid-vaccines-lead-to-the-zombie-apocalypse%2F%3Frelatedposts_hit%3D1%26relatedposts_origin%3D2617%26relatedposts_position%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5
2022-02-11In "coronavirus"

Covid-19 Is a Dark Ages Fire and Brimstone Religion

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2022/04/02/covid-19-is-a-dark-ages-fire-and-brimstone-religion%2F%3Frelatedposts_hit%3D1%26relatedposts_origin%3D2617%26relatedposts_position%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>
19-is-a-dark-ages-fire-and-brimstone-religion%2F%3Frelatedposts_hit%3D1%26relatedposts_origin%3D2617%26relatedposts_position%3D1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5
2022-04-02In "coronavirus"

Covid-19 is Proof That You WILL Accept the Mark of the Beast

* Yes, Nebuchadnezzar Was Belshazzar's Father- History and Bible Concur

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com>

the-covid-vaccines-lead-to-the-zombie-
apocalypse%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%

* A Comparison of the Pre-trib, Mid-trib, Pre-wrath, and Post-trib Rapture Views
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2017/08/06/a-comparison-of-pre-trib-mid-trib-pre-wrath-and-post-trib-views%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%7C11>

* Why YOU WILL Accept The Mark Of The Beast
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/you-will-accept-the-mark-of-the-beast%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%7C11d>

FOLLOW BLOG VIA EMAIL

Enter your email address to follow this blog and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Email Address:

Follow

SEARCH THIS SITE

Search for:

* Bible commentaries
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/commentaries%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f5>

* coronavirus
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.cc

* Daniel commentary
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.comcommentary%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%2F&isredir=1>

* End-Times
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/times%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%7C110>

* Kingdom of the Antichrist
 <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/2017/08/06/the-kingdom-of-the-antichrist%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%7C>

* REVELATION COMMENTARY
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/commentary%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50>

* The Mark of the Beast
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com/mark-of-the-beast%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%7C11d>

* Tribulation

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com>

* Tyranny

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com>

* Uncategorized

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com>

* Follow

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthecomingtribulation.wordpress.com>
reasons-you-should-not-take-the-covid-vaccines-or-why-you-should-have-known-
better%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caa3ebdeadd344e298d2608da17208f50%7C11

*

<https://pixel.wp.com/g.gif?blog=86855837&v=wpcom&tz=0&user_id=0&post=2617&subd=thecomingtribulation

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 3/30/2022 1:17:10 PM
To: lindagun@hawaii.edu, Wade Smith, DOH WSOB, Ruth Ladderud, kmulkerin@wwps.org, Derek Sarley, erindal@wwps.org, ttrick@wwps.org
Cc:
Subject: FW: Moderna Seeks Approval from FDA and European Medicines Agency (EMA) to Start Injecting Children Under 6 with mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines



attachments\8369FF059ED84A3F_97BDD2305BE44443B2750FFEE6512C9F.png

External Email

Good afternoon,

There are so many of these heart breaking stories.

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/moderna-seeks-approval-from-fda-and-european-medicines-agency-ema-to-start-injecting-children-under-6-with-mrna-covid-19-vaccines/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthimpactnews.com%2F2022%2Fmoderna-seeks-approval-from-fda-and-european-medicines-agency-ema-to-start-injecting-children-under-6-with-mrna-covid-19-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3a5f667ce2f6413c5ed108da128a307e%7C1>>

<https://healthimpactnews.com/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhealthimpactnews.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3a5f667ce2f6413c5ed108da128a307e%7C1>>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/?eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=fd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot%2F%3FeType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3Dfd444cd1-9029-49de-a934-77e1862648ce&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3a5f667ce2f6413c5ed108da128a307e%7C1>>

<https://nypost.com/2022/03/24/model-who-had-legs-amputated-due-to-covid-leaves-hospital/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnypost.com%2F2022%2F03%2F24%2Fmodel-who-had-legs-amputated-due-to-covid-leaves-hospital%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C3a5f667ce2f6413c5ed108da128a307e%7C1>>

When you know some of these families on a first name basis, you know this is real. My friend's son-in-law is now paralyzed and will never work or walk again just days after his booster dose.

Zana

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F8c9dcafb-67e2-4020-a36f-36aa1667300e>
for Windows

From: Health Impact News <<mailto:noreply@healthimpactnews.com>>

Sent: Friday, March 25, 2022 5:38 AM

To: Zana Carver <<mailto:Zana@zanacarver.com>>

Subject: Moderna Seeks Approval from FDA and European Medicines Agency (EMA) to Start Injecting Children Under 6 with mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines

You are receiving this message at this email address as it was used to subscribe for Health Impact News updates.

Do NOT Reply to this email. Please Contact Us Here.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

Health Impact News

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

Moderna Seeks Approval from FDA and European Medicines Agency (EMA) to Start Injecting Children Under 6 with mRNA COVID-19 Vaccines

March 24, 2022 4:43 pm

<<https://healthimpactnews.com/wp-content/uploads/sites/2/2022/03/Children-Sacrified-to-the-Vaccine-Gods-300x217.jpg>>

Fierce Pharma reported yesterday that Moderna is seeking approval for their COVID-19 mRNA vaccine to be injected into children under the age of 6, from both the U.S. FDA and the European EMA. They are also asking the FDA to approve their vaccine for children between the ages of 6 and 11. Using government official statistics, children in this age group have almost a zero percent chance of dying from COVID-19, as we have previously shown in numerous articles. And yet, the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) is reporting almost 45,000 injuries and deaths in this age group following COVID-19 vaccines, and we know that this is severely under-reported.

This begs the question then as to why the FDA would even consider a COVID-19 shot for this age group (I think we all know the answer to that question), and why parents would take the risk of injuring or killing their child with one of these experimental shots? This is simply the same demonic spirit we have seen throughout history that moves people to sacrifice their children to "gods" like Molech and Baal in ancient times, and is now being manifest in "modern" culture through the vaccine cult. Here are a few tragic stories that have been posted to Telegram within the past few days of parents who sacrificed their children to the vaccine gods and now have either a dead child that they have to bury, or one disabled for the rest of their life.

Read More...

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

Will Russia Backstop The Ruble With Gold?

March 24, 2022 6:22 pm

<<https://healthimpactnews.com/wp-content/uploads/sites/2/2022/03/Putin-Gold-300x170.jpg>>

Now that Russia has come right out and said it will only transact in Rubles when selling oil to "unfriendly" nations, I'm expecting gold to be the next safe haven for the nation to fall back on, as it desperately tries to backstop both its currency and its economy. The backstopping of the Ruble with gold can come in many forms and doesn't have to be a direct peg from the Ruble to gold - it can also include the far more likely scenario of accepting payment for oil, the country's most ubiquitous and valuable resource, in gold. A new directive from President Vladimir Putin saw the Russian leader say in a televised government meeting yesterday: "I have decided to implement ... a series of measures to switch payments — we'll start with that — for our natural gas supplies to so-called unfriendly countries into Russian rubles." I said last month that Putin would push back on economic sanctions by "allying himself further with China, and even discussing with China the prospects of a monetary system outside of the current global monetary system." Tying the Ruble directly to oil makes it "sound money" of sorts, because it is tied to a commodity with demand which ostensibly will help buoy demand for the currency. Demand for gold in Russia could continue to be voracious, especially now that the West is considering sanctions on Russia's gold, including preventing the country from selling gold on international markets. Hilariously, the New York Times reported that U.S. Senators consider Russia's gold to be a "loophole" in sanctions against the country: "The senators suggested that Russia's \$130 billion worth of gold reserves were a loophole in the sanctions that were imposed on Russia's central bank. They said that Russia was laundering money through gold by buying and selling it for high-value currency." But it isn't a loophole: this is the reason gold is a safe haven. There's almost always going to be a bid for it somewhere - that's part of what makes it sound money. And so preventing Russia from selling their gold actually does them a favor, of sorts, and encourages them to continue to build their stockpile. In fact, removing supply from the market may only serve to help gold's price in dollars rise, potentially.

Read More...

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

Sophia Media, LLC
201 Hunters Crossing Blvd.
Suite 10 - 149
Bastrop, TX 78602
USA

You are receiving this message at this email address as it was used to subscribe for Health Impact News updates.

Do NOT Reply to this email. Please Contact Us Here.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

to no longer receive emails from us. | Having trouble reading this email? Click here.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcampaigns.healthimpactnews.com>

<<https://campaigns.healthimpactnews.com/email/623db7d419c09965828520.gif>>

From: Heidi Hartnell
Sent: 4/3/2022 7:57:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

April 3, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of the COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements. The Technical Advisory Group formed for the specific purpose of reviewing the science and safety of these vaccines have also voted and a majority of the committee members voted against requiring this shot for daycare and school entry. This shot does not meet the criteria that the TAG examines the vaccine through in a myriad of ways, but I want to bring up just a couple of them to you.

This vaccine has not been recommended by the ACIP and is not on the CDC's recommended schedule for children. This is a decision being left up to each state on its own at this point. Florida's public health experts have advised AGAINST this vaccine for children. Can you explain how medical and public health professionals in Florida could have different information and different science than we have here in Washington State where public health officials are even considering requiring this for children? This is not a licensed vaccine and is still under EUA.

The second point I want to bring up is that the criterion that the TAG examined this shot through states that "the vaccine containing this antigen prevents disease that has significant morbidity and/or mortality in at least some subset of the population." This COVID-19 vaccine DOES NOT prevent COVID. Therefore it makes absolutely no sense to require this for all school children. If a parent wants to make this decision for their own child, considering their own risks and benefits for their family, they may and find that the vaccine is a good choice for their child. But for a government organization to have the audacity to think that they can make this decision for all children across the state is horrific. Even if every individual in a school were to be vaccinated with this experimental shot, there could still be "outbreaks" of COVID in that school since the vaccinated can still contract and transmit COVID to others. This not only makes no sense, but does not meet the criteria that all vaccines are measured against in order to consider adding them to the school requirements.

Please do what is right and allow families to make this decision on their own.

Sincerely,

Heidi Hartnell

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>
secure email.

From: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH)
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:13:19 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda Item #5

Stuart Glasoe

SBOH Health Policy Advisor

360-236-4111

From: Rumi Burns <rumi.burns05@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, April 8, 2022 7:32 AM
To: Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH) <Stuart.Glasoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda Item #5

External Email

Dear Board of Health,
I'm having a hard time believing that this continues to be on the agenda. The last year has proven that the COVID-19 shot does not prevent transmission of the virus and it has many side effects which can be worse than contracting the virus. After omicron, nearly everyone, with and without the shot, contracted it. Again, children are the least at risk from dying from this virus. The children have already been negatively affected by your mandates the last two years from isolation and masking! As you know, mass masking does not work either since nearly everyone wearing masks contracted the virus. The only time masking is effective is in the hospital setting where it is changed frequently, ie with every new patient and every time you touch it. Please do not add this to the mandatory vaccine list for children to return to school in the fall. My children will be pulled out of public school if this becomes mandatory.

Thank you for your time,

Harumi Burns
Mother to 3 children in District 81

Sent from my iPhone

From: MARGARET TWEET
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:59:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose COVID vaccines requirements for children and teens in daycare-grade 12, public and private



attachments\FDB3C47389E34CEA_Apr 8,2022 WABOH.pdf

External Email

Attached please find information about why I oppose COVID-19 shot mandates for children and teens as a condition of school education, public and private.

Margaret Tweet, WA resident

Submitted for April 13, 2022 meeting of WA BOH

I oppose requiring COVID vaccines for entry to

Daycare, preschool, and K-12 schools, public and private

Margaret Tweet. WA resident

COVID Vaccine Mandate for Louisiana School Children ‘Scientifically Unjustifiable,’ CHD Tells Court

...In its [brief](#), CHD argued data do not support mandatory COVID vaccines and it is scientifically unjustifiable to impose the requirement on children. The brief states:

“Simply put, the COVID vaccines have not been shown to be either effective or safe for children. The benefits to children are [minuscule](#), while the risks — including the risk of potentially [fatal heart damage](#) — are ‘known’ and ‘serious,’ as the [U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA)] itself has acknowledged.

“Moreover, it is undisputed that the existing COVID vaccines do not prevent COVID — at best they reduce the incidence of severe disease outcomes — and hence COVID is not a ‘vaccine-preventable’ disease; as a result, COVID vaccines cannot be made mandatory for school attendance under express Louisiana statutory law.

“Finally, with the rise of [Omicron](#), the vaccines have become wholly ineffective at preventing infection, and hence vaccination will not prevent children from catching COVID and spreading the disease to others. Indeed, even as of August 2021, prior to enactment of Louisiana’s mandate, the Director of the [Centers for Disease Control and Prevention] itself admitted that ‘what [the vaccines] can’t do anymore is prevent transmission.’”

CHD also submitted a [comprehensive study](#), published Feb. 28, of more than 365,000 children ages 5 to 11 showing COVID vaccines did not have the 90% effectiveness claimed by their manufacturers. Instead, vaccine effectiveness was shown to be a “mere 12%.”

Also cited in the brief was an [article](#) by The New York Times showing vaccination offered “virtually no protection against infection,” meaning vaccinated children were just as likely as unvaccinated children to spread COVID to others. A retired FDA senior vaccine regulator [told the New York Times](#) the

finding, in so comprehensive a dataset, “certainly weakens the argument for mandating a COVID vaccination for children.”

In its argument, CHD said medical law and ethics require every proposed medical intervention satisfy a simple, well-established test: “Its benefits must outweigh its risks.”

According to CHD, COVID vaccines have not been shown to be safe or effective for children, and not a single governmental health agency, pharmaceutical company or study has shown vaccines are effective or safe for children.

“On the contrary, the medical benefits of pediatric COVID vaccination are infinitesimal, while the risks of an [adverse reaction](#) are extremely serious,” the brief states.

Risks of COVID vaccines for children entirely unknown

CHD argued in its brief the full medical risks of COVID vaccines for children are “entirely unknown,” but known risks are “extremely serious.”

“Because the vaccines were authorized in [record time](#), there is no long-term data whatsoever on long-term adverse pediatric health effects,” CHD wrote. “But as the FDA itself has acknowledged, the existing data already show known serious risks of [myocarditis](#) — a potentially fatal [heart condition](#) — caused by the COVID vaccines” that predominantly affects younger individuals.

According to a 10-year tracking [study](#) published in 2020, in the Journal of the American Heart Association, more than half of myocarditis patients had a condition called [late gadolinium enhancement](#) (LGE), and 39% of those patients died within 10 years.

The overall 10-year mortality rate among myocarditis patients was approximately 20%, CHD wrote.

According to a [study](#) in the Journal of the American Medical Association, the rate of reported myocarditis following COVID vaccination is 70.7 per million among boys 12 to 15 and 105.9 per million among boys 16 to 17 years old.

CHD concluded:

“While all must profoundly hope for a different result, if the 20% 10-year mortality rate holds true of these boys, then the COVID vaccines will over the next ten years cause the death of approximately 14 per million boys aged 12-15 and approximately 21 per million boys aged 16-17.

“This conclusion is alarming to a degree impossible to overstate. It means that while the COVID vaccines can at most save the lives of 2 children of all ages per million (because only 2 children per

million die from COVID), those vaccines may at the same time cause within ten years the deaths of 14 per million 12- to 15-year-old boys and 21 per million 16- to 17-year-old boys.”

The true scope of the myocarditis risks of COVID vaccination will not be known for years, CHD wrote.

COVID is not a vaccine-preventable disease and vaccines do not prevent spread

Full article: <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-mandate-louisiana-children-chd/>

data from the Lancet

16-year-olds have a 99.993% chance of surviving COVID;

30-year-olds a 99.943% chance of surviving;

50-year-olds a 99.572% chance.

17-Year-Old Died ‘Suddenly in Sleep’ 6 Months After 2nd Pfizer Shot

VAERS data released Friday by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention included a total of 1,205,755 reports of adverse events from all age groups following COVID vaccines, including 26,396 deaths and 214,521 serious injuries between Dec. 14, 2020, and March 25, 2022.

Of the 12,103 U.S. [deaths reported](#) as of March 25, 17% occurred within 24 hours of vaccination, 21% occurred within 48 hours of vaccination and 59% occurred in people who experienced an [onset of symptoms](#) within 48 hours of being vaccinated...

Historically, VAERS has been shown to report only [1% of actual vaccine adverse events](#)...

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to March 25, 2022, for 5- to 11-year-olds show:

- [9,771 adverse events](#), including [234 rated as serious](#) and [5 reported deaths](#). The most recent death involves a 7-year-old boy (VAERS I.D. [2152560](#)) from Washington who died 13 days after receiving his first dose of Pfizer’s COVID vaccine when he went into shock and suffered cardiac arrest. He was unable to be resuscitated and died in the emergency department.
- [17 reports](#) of myocarditis and pericarditis (heart inflammation). The CDC uses a [narrowed case definition](#) of “myocarditis,” which [excludes cases](#) of cardiac arrest, [ischemic strokes](#) and deaths due to heart problems that occur before one has the chance to go to the emergency department.
- [37 reports](#) of blood clotting disorders.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to March 25, 2022, for 12- to 17-year-olds show:

- [30,771 adverse events](#), including [1,771 rated as serious](#) and [43 reported deaths](#).
The most recent death involves a 17-year-old boy (VAERS I.D. [2189006](#)) from Georgia who

“suddenly died in his sleep” six months after receiving his second dose of Pfizer’s COVID vaccine. The boy had an autopsy but the results were not disclosed. He had no underlying health conditions.

- [68 reports](#) of anaphylaxis among 12- to 17-year-olds where the reaction was life-threatening, required treatment or resulted in death — with 96% of cases attributed to [Pfizer’s vaccine](#).
- [650 reports](#) of myocarditis and pericarditis, with [638 cases](#) attributed to Pfizer’s vaccine.
- [165 reports](#) of blood clotting disorders, with all cases attributed to Pfizer.

U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to March 25, 2022, for all age groups combined, show:

- 20% of deaths were related to cardiac disorders.
- As of March 25, [5,341 pregnant women](#) reported adverse events related to COVID vaccines, including 1,687 reports of [miscarriage or premature birth](#).
- Of the [3,637 cases of Bell’s Palsy](#) reported, 51% were attributed to [Pfizer](#) vaccinations, 40% to [Moderna](#) and 8% to [J&J](#).
- 874 reports of [Guillain-Barré syndrome](#), with 42% of cases [attributed to Pfizer](#), 30% to [Moderna](#) and 28% to [J&J](#).
- [2,373 reports](#) of anaphylaxis where the reaction was life-threatening, required treatment or resulted in death.
- [1,655 reports](#) of myocardial infarction.
- [13,657 reports](#) of blood-clotting disorders in the U.S. Of those, [6,104 reports](#) were attributed to Pfizer, [4,871 reports](#) to Moderna and [2,638 reports](#) to J&J.
- [4,088 cases](#) of myocarditis and pericarditis with [2,511 cases](#) attributed to Pfizer, [1,388 cases](#) to Moderna and [179 cases](#) to J&J’s COVID vaccine.

Heart damage found in teens months after second Pfizer shot

A new [peer-reviewed study](#) published March 25 in the Journal of Pediatrics showed more than two-thirds of adolescents with COVID vaccine-related myopericarditis had persistent heart abnormalities months after their initial diagnosis — raising concerns for potential long-term effects.

Researchers at Seattle Children’s Hospital reviewed cases that occurred between April 1, 2021, and Jan. 7, 2022, of patients younger than 18 who presented to the hospital with chest pain and an [elevated serum troponin](#) level within one week of receiving a second dose of Pfizer’s vaccine. While 35 patients fit the criteria, 19 were excluded for various reasons. Cardiac magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) of the remaining 16 patients was performed three to eight months after they were first examined.

The MRIs showed 11 had persistent abnormal findings and [late gadolinium enhancement](#) (LGE), although levels were lower than in previous months.

According to the study, “The presence of LGE is an indicator of cardiac injury and fibrosis and has been strongly associated with worse prognosis in patients with classical acute myocarditis.”

CDC Removes Tens of Thousands of Deaths ‘Accidentally’ Attributed to COVID

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention on March 14 removed tens of thousands of deaths linked to COVID-19, including nearly a quarter of deaths it had attributed to children, blaming an algorithm for “accidentally counting deaths that were not COVID-19-related.”

Full report <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-removes-tens-of-thousands-deaths-covid/>

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) on March 15 [removed](#) from its [data tracker website](#) tens of thousands of deaths linked to [COVID-19](#), including nearly a quarter of the deaths the agency said had occurred among children.

In a [statement to Reuters](#), the CDC said it made adjustments to the mortality data because the website’s algorithm was “accidentally counting deaths that were not COVID-19-related.”

“Data on deaths were adjusted after resolving a coding logic error,” the CDC’s [website](#) states. “This resulted in decreased death counts across all demographic categories.”

The agency also acknowledged COVID death data is not complete.

Prior to the adjustment on March 15, [the CDC attributed](#) 851,000 deaths to COVID, including 1,755 pediatric deaths, according to Kelley Krohnert, a Georgia resident who tracks CDC updates. After the change, COVID-related deaths dropped to 780,000.

The change resulted in the removal of 72,277 deaths previously reported across 26 states, including 416 pediatric deaths — a reduction of 24% to 1,341, the [agency said](#).

ICWA News & Views

By ICWA/ March 17, 2022

Latest VAERS Data Shows Youngest Washington Death After a COVID-19 Shot

Thirteen days after taking a first Pfizer COVID-19 shot on February 3, 2022, **a seven-year-old boy became lethargic and listless. He vomited on his way to the emergency department. He proceeded to a shocked state and went into cardiac arrest. He was not able to be resuscitated and died in the emergency department.** In the section for pre-existing conditions, the VAERS report shows: “None. The identification number given to him in the Vaccine Adverse Event Recording System (**VAERS**) was **2152560**. He was the youngest Washington resident recorded in VAERS to die after a COVID-19 shot as well as the latest Washington death recorded after taking the jab.

The second youngest recorded Washington death in VAERS was number **1828901**, a seventeen-year-old girl with no preexisting conditions. She had very mild symptoms of COVID-19 in August 2021 and fully recovered. She took a first Pfizer shot for COVID-19 on September 3, 2021 and her second jab on September 15. She was feeling completely well until October 23, 2021 when she reported to the hospital emergency room with chest pains. The cardiac cath lab was activated, and she was about to be transported when she suffered cardiac arrest. She was not able to be resuscitated and died. Cause of death was possible acute myocarditis.

She was the youngest entry in VAERS for the six Washington residents in the seventeen to forty-three-year-old age bracket who had died. Those five other deaths are as follows.

VAERS ID: 1968418 was a 22-year-old female who died on December 17, 2021.

Submitted write-up: This case was reported by the local police dept. Officer (NAME) reported that a woman with seizure history was found dead in bed at home. Seizures since age 13. The family reported a cardiac vessel disease diagnosis (NOS). The family reported that the decedent was reported to have received a Covid19 booster vaccination on 12/16/21 at approximately 1500 Hours. Her sisters related that the decedent began to suffer from chills, body aches, and head ache around 21-2200h. The decedent was last known to be alive at approximately 0900H on 12/17/2021. The decedent was found unresponsive in bed by her family at approximately 1415H and EMS was called. I observed and photographed prescription medications at the scene. The decedent was clad casually and signs of a resuscitation attempt were observed. No signs of trauma were observed. Rigor mortis was developing. Livor mortis was observed over the dorsal body surfaces. The decedent's extremities were warm to the touch; and her torso was hot to the touch. The local Police Department reported no suspicious circumstances. The decedent was transported from the scene to the local County Medical Examiner's Office.

VAERS ID: 1578593 was a 34-year-old male who died on June 25, 2021, two days after his cardiac arrest on June 23, eight days after a first Pfizer shot. Diagnostic Lab Data: Forensic Pathologist after full autopsy determined patient was a healthy adult with no heart disease, no liver disease, and no pneumonia. Coroner determined after toxicology report that COVID-19 vaccine was the only contributing factor. Everything else was ruled out.

VAERS ID: 1499689 was a 35-year-old male who began showing an onset of myocarditis twenty-three days after taking a first Pfizer shot on May 11, 2021. The date he died was not listed on VAERS. End of the write-up: ED note initially mentions concern for myocarditis due to vaccine causing heart failure and subsequent respiratory failure, but appears this piece was written prior to MRI showing basilar stroke. Death note has myocarditis listed as a cause of death (among many), though a bit unclear if this was intentionally listed or just reflects a list of all hospital problems. Also had a CT of his head which showed scattered foci of gas within intraorbital soft tissues along with mild proptosis; unclear etiology for this (perhaps a fall with facial injuries prior to arriving at hospital?) Awaiting additional physician notes/imaging reports.

VAERS ID: 1683324 has been perhaps the most publicized Washington death from a COVID-19 shot. The Defender from Children's Health Defense ran an October 5, 2021 story about the death of 37-year-old Jessica Berg Wilson. Exclusive: Healthy Young Mother Dies of Vaccine-Induced Blood Clot. Then Twitter Censors Her Obituary. • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org)

The article said that Jessica was opposed to receiving the COVID-19 shot but was mandated to do so in order to serve in her children's classrooms as a "room mom." On August 29, 2021, with no underlying health conditions, Jessica took the Johnson & Johnson shot at a Seattle pharmacy. She died on September

7. According to Jessica's obituary, doctors diagnosed her with vaccine-induced thrombotic thrombocytopenia (VITT), which is a rare, sometimes fatal, blood-clotting condition. ..

Submitted write-up to VAERS for Jessica Berg Wilson: Patient presented to the ED around 10pm on 4/21, ~one week after her J&J COVID vaccine (exact date of initial vaccination not confirmed but was reportedly 1 week prior) with abdominal pain and headache. She was found to have thrombocytopenia (Plt 38) on presentation as well as renal and ovarian vein thrombosis. CT head showed a large right frontal intraparenchymal hemorrhage. She was taken for urgent craniotomy on 9/5 with EVD placement. Brain tissue was noted to have bleeding spots unresponsive to cautery and requiring local hemostatic agents. Repeat imaging showed worsening infarction. She had continued elevated intracranial pressures, so was taken back to the OR on the morning of 9/6 for bilateral EVD placement to help relieve pressure. Given her thrombocytopenia, thrombosis, significantly elevated D-dimer, low fibrinogen, and +HIT Ab test, **she was diagnosed with vaccine-induced thrombocytopenia and thrombosis (VITT)**. She was started on IVIG 1g/kg daily x 2 days, bivalirudin with supportive transfusions to maintain goal plts \$g50K, fibrinogen \$g 150. Despite this, her neurologic status deteriorated due to elevated pressures, clotting off of her EVDs, and ultimately was declared brain dead in the afternoon on 9/7.

VAERS ID: 1214500 was **a 42-year-old female who died thirteen days after taking a first Pfizer dose on April 2, 2021. Twenty-seven weeks into her pregnancy, the female reported shortness of breath to her midwife during a routine visit on April 14. The bloodwork was normal. It was assumed that the symptom was part of the pregnancy. Very early the following day, she started having seizures and was rushed to the emergency department. She was diagnosed with massive pulmonary embolism. The doctor performed an emergency-C section, but she did not survive.**

.....

Exclusive: 34-Year-Old Died After Pfizer Shot, Mother Shares 'Ridiculous' Letters From CDC

Full report <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/exclusive-34-year-old-died-after-pfizer-shot-mother-shares-letters-cdc/>

Simoes, a [senior manager at Amazon](#), received his first [Pfizer](#) shot on April 20, 2021, at a Seattle, Washington Safeway. Fifteen days later, he woke up feeling unwell and had chest pains, Henrietta said. He called an ambulance and told his girlfriend he "wasn't right," and needed to get checked out. "When his girlfriend arrived, he introduced her to the medics and then collapsed," Henrietta said. "He was unresponsive from that point on."

Simoes was intubated in the ambulance and was taken to Harborview Medical Center in Seattle. Thirty minutes later he was declared dead, Henrietta said...

Simoes' family had an autopsy performed. It showed he experienced an [acute aortic dissection](#). Henrietta on Sept. 9, [reported her son's death](#) to the Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS) — the primary government-funded system for reporting adverse vaccine reactions in the U.S. — because the hospital did not file a report.

In the case of many [vaccine injury stories](#) reported by [The Defender](#), including Simoes', medical records are not available for those who suddenly die after receiving a COVID vaccine and did not make it to a hospital for treatment — which according to the VAERS [website](#), means the CDC is not following up on these reported deaths in VAERS.

SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Breakthrough Surveillance and Case Information Resource Washington State
Department of Health April 06, 2022

<https://doh.wa.gov/sites/default/files/2022-02/420-339-VaccineBreakthroughReport.pdf>

Washington State SARS-CoV-2 breakthrough cases by symptoms and hospitalization

January 17, 2021 – March 26, 2022

The criteria for identifying vaccine breakthrough cases include a positive lab test (either a PCR test or an antigen test) at least 14 days after a person received their last recommended dose of the primary series of an authorized COVID-19 vaccine.

Washington State SARS-CoV-2 breakthrough cases by symptoms and hospitalization

January 17, 2021 - March 26, 2022 Page 9

Note: Among the 416,286 COVID-19 breakthrough cases, no symptom information was available for 304,042 (73%), and no hospitalization information was available for 330,799 (79%) of the reported cases.

COVID-19 deaths among SARS-CoV-2 breakthrough cases in Washington State January 17, 2021 – March 26, 2022 Page 10

Among breakthrough cases from this surveillance period **2,015 have died** of COVID-related illness.

The age range of deceased cases was 14 - 105 years

Long-term Care Facility Association Yes 657 No/Unknown 1,358

****? Note-No VAERS report for the 14-year old fully-vaccinated person who died. Partially vaccinated cases not reported. How many hospitalizations and deaths have never been reported to VAERS?**

.....

My comments start and end with ?. This formerly weekly report **has not been updated since March 2,**

COVID-19 Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths by Vaccination Status Washington State Department of Health March 02, 2022

<https://doh.wa.gov/sites/default/files/2022-02/421-010-CasesInNotFullyVaccinated.pdf>

COVID-19 deaths from February 01, 2021 - February 01, 2022 (**ages 12+**) pg 11

Fully vaccinated 1,655

Partially vaccinated 333

Unvaccinated 4,595

PAGE 12-13

“The tables below show cases, hospitalizations, and deaths in unvaccinated and fully vaccinated individuals through the last complete month of data. The tables highlight the difference between those who do not have any vaccine protection and those with full vaccine protection. **The population that is partially vaccinated is not represented in these tables.**”

“COVID-19 deaths in unvaccinated and fully vaccinated individuals in Washington state by age group, February, 2021 - January, 2022” **?Dates not specified?**

Age group	Number deaths in unvaccinated	Number deaths in fully vaccinated
12-64	1,792	248
65+	2,803	1,388
total (12+)	4,595	1,636

“(Note: For tables showing hospitalizations by vaccination status and deaths by vaccination status, **age groups are collapsed to protect privacy.**)”

?Jan 2021, Feb and March 2022 not reported, formerly weekly report appears to have stopped

partially vaccinated not reported, yet this data is available

ages 12-64 lumped,

?5-11 unreported for cases, hospitalizations, and deaths?

“Methods

Data sources There are three data sources for these metrics:

- Washington Disease Reporting System (WDRS)
- Washington Immunization Information System (WAIIS)
- Washington Health and Life Events System (WHALES)

WDRS receives case, hospitalization, and death information for all COVID-19 cases in Washington residents. WAIIS collects COVID-19 vaccination data from healthcare providers for people vaccinated in Washington. Not all federal correction facilities and federal healthcare organizations (e.g., Department of Defense and Veterans Administration facilities) submit data to WAIIS. WAIIS may not include vaccination data from all tribal health facilities. All rates presented in this report are calculated using the Washington state population distribution based on the Office of Financial Management’s (OFM) April 1, 2020 population estimates. To better reflect the true rates of COVID-19 cases, hospitalizations, and deaths in this report, calculations include **only the 12 and older population because they are eligible to be vaccinated.**

? Residents 5 years old -11 have been eligible for vaccination since November 2021. This age range is NOT included in reports?

Definitions

All case, hospitalization, and death data reported are based on positive molecular or antigen test results. A fully vaccinated COVID-19 case is a person with a positive molecular or antigen test result and a specimen collection date two or more weeks after receiving the final dose of an authorized COVID-19 vaccine.

An individual is considered fully vaccinated two weeks after their second dose in a two-dose series, such as the Pfizer or Moderna vaccines, or two weeks after a single-dose vaccine, such as Johnson & Johnson's Janssen vaccine.

A COVID-19 hospitalization is a Washington resident who has been identified using case investigation data in WDRS or links with Rapid Health Information Network (RHINO) records as hospitalized with confirmed or probable COVID-19.

Deaths are reported to the state by health care providers, medical examiners or coroners, local health departments, or others to the official vital records database, WHALES. COVID-19 deaths included in this report are identified in WHALES where the cause of death was confirmed or suspected to have been COVID-19. Fully vaccinated versus breakthrough cases: • For reporting purposes, DOH and CDC use strict criteria to classify breakthrough cases, including requiring information about the vaccine lot number and other details. The SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Breakthrough Surveillance and Case Information Resource (wa.gov) report has information about cases that meet the breakthrough case definition. The report is updated every Wednesday. • Because the purpose of this report is to provide a more comprehensive look at the impact of vaccines on COVID-19, it therefore uses a broader definition of 'fully vaccinated' rather than 'breakthrough case' to classify individuals. For this report, the determination of whether a person is fully vaccinated is based exclusively on data from the Washington Immunization Information System (WA IIS).

Timeframes

The first COVID-19 vaccines were administered in Washington in mid-December 2020. Full protection from the vaccine in those vaccinated early would occur about the first week in February. Therefore, we are reporting cases, deaths, and hospitalizations beginning with the month of February 2021. It takes up to 8 days from specimen collection date for DOH to receive 90% of reported cases, 12 days for DOH to identify hospitalizations, and 28 days to identify deaths. For this reason, we report time periods differently for cases, hospitalizations, and deaths to ensure we have the most complete data.

? Breakthrough reports made starting Jan 17, 2021, data is available, yet not reported,?

Linking methods

All information on COVID-19 cases, hospitalizations, and deaths provided by this report use WDRS data linked to WAIIS COVID-19 vaccination data. The links are based on a comparison of the first name, last name, and date of birth of cases to the first name, last name, and date of birth of those with COVID-19 vaccination in WAIIS. Only exact matches on all three items are considered the same person. Missing or misspelled names and incorrect dates of birth may lead to some vaccinated persons being incorrectly classified as unvaccinated. COVID-19 cases with vaccines not reported to WAIIS as described above are considered unvaccinated in this report.”

?Some of the vaccination campaigns by public health did not require ID, so misspelled names and incorrect dates of birth could be more likely?

.....

.....

March 17 2021. • The COVID-19 vaccine is recommended to:

o Anyone 16 or older and pregnant

April 15, 2021: Vaccine eligibility update • The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine is authorized for age 16+. • The Moderna and J&J COVID-19 vaccines are authorized for age 18+.

May 12, 2021: Pfizer vaccine for adolescents 12+ • The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine is now authorized for those 12–17 years old.

November 3, 2021: Pfizer vaccine approved for children 5+ • Children 5-11 are now eligible for Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine.

See <https://doh.wa.gov/sites/default/files/2022-02/348-862-VaccineTimeline.pdf>

From: Shirley Comstock
Sent: 4/4/2022 5:14:57 PM
To: DOH WSOBH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid vaccine requirement for children

External Email

I cannot stress enough how much of a bad idea it is for children to get this vaccine, and I'm not an anti-vax er, my kids eventually got all the pediatrician recommended vaccines. But years ago, I worked for Abbott and know that these vaccines are not documented properly in clinical trials, reported side effects or effectivity. Instead, they have many more side effects than benefits to the vast majority of the population. Think about this: when is the last time you got a vaccine and had weeks of feeling weak and sore? Or felt like you got the flu? Or had sudden heart problems? Felt dizzy? Uncontrolled shaking?!? I have never gotten these kinds of problems from any other vaccine. We have no idea of the long-term side effects and there have already been many very significant ones even in my own daughter who is now on heart medication, as she got the vaccine as a 17year old because she didn't want to wear the mask all day...then she had to go back to wearing a useless mask all day a few weeks later. ☐☐

I did not want her to get the vaccine available to her without my parental consent but that's how desperate she was to get away from the mask!! Now she is paying the price to be in this experiment!!

Getting a new vaccine with new technology especially needs to be a personal choice, not an experiment! Perhaps some parents may weigh the scales differently if they have a immunocompromised child but I still wouldn't even do it then! Not until there is a lot more data five years out at least and truth is reigned in. We already have a lot of very bad side effects in all ages, with very insignificant benefit.

I believe that the "red tape" that Trump "cut" to get the vaccines to market quickly was a reckless move.

Sincerely,
Shirley Comstock

From: Sharon Damoff
Sent: 4/6/2022 5:50:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No vax mandate for students

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

There should be no covid vaccine mandate in order for children to attend school.

Healthy children are at virtually no risk from covid, and the vaccine is known to cause problems such as myocarditis in males and altered menstrual cycles in females. Furthermore, there is no way of knowing what the long-term effects from the vaccine will be.

It makes no sense to mandate a vaccination that children do not need and that has known risks. Parents should be able to decide for their own children.

It is not truly a vaccine anyway, because even vaccinated people get and spread covid.

Medical officials should stop obsessing over the "vaccine" and instead work on developing effective treatments.

It would be a travesty for the state to mandate a shot that might turn out to have negative long-term consequences on heart health, fertility, or other health matters--when children are at virtually no risk from covid to start with.

Thank you,
Sharon Damoff
Mukilteo, WA

From: Teresa Hudson
Sent: 3/31/2022 6:34:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH deciding on Covid-19 vaccination being added to School Vaccines.

External Email

Dear BOH,

This is a terrible idea to add a vaccine to the scheduled school required vaccines while it is still in EUA status. There have been numerous bad reactions according to VAERS, including death. I don't think your organization wants to be responsible for any poor outcomes of forcing this vaccine upon innocent children who just need an education.

Sincererly, Teresa Hudson

From: Lynn VanCoevern
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:43:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Debbie Davidson
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:20:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do Not Take Risks With Children Not At Risk! Re: BOH Public Comment 4/13

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

Mandating an experimental vaccine for any persons is unconstitutional and, therefore, illegal. More importantly to the decision at hand, mandating a vaccine for children who have near-zero chance of contracting, spreading or dying from Covid19 is illegal, unconscionable and outrageous beyond comprehension! Frankly, the vast majority of the population can recover from this flu which is similar to other flus passed around every year. Early therapeutics were banned along with speech promoting them. Experimental Status is not supposed to apply when there are effective therapeutics available. Doctors were banned from prescribing them and pharmacies enticed not to fill those prescriptions. This ensured the population would be scared into becoming a part of this huge and unacceptable experiment.

Mandating an experimental vaccine, without "informed consent" is a violation of the Nuremberg Code. There are those that say the US wasn't a signatory to the code, as were European countries, but no matter: we have adhered to it since its inception in 1947. And no it has not been superseded by another act which renders it obsolete! This code, which we have historically honored requires that people must have "informed consent" which they most certainly cannot have had, since Big Pharma has tried to bury the data and for 75 years, no less!! As expected, they were unsuccessful. They knew about some of the risks due to side effects, which they withheld as they fraudulently applied for "emergency status". The data shown to have been kept private by them, as they were seeking experimental status, has since come to light. And they think their "experimental status" will protect them from lawsuits and not result in punishment? Absolute nonsense! Anyone that has contributed to requiring any individual to take this vaccine as a condition of military service, other government service or employment, including service at a public hospital, school, etc., is complicit. "I was only doing my job" will not stand up in the end! The public are well aware that if you follow the money, you find out who has been paid to comply with government protocol: thoroughly criminal.

There are scores of data which have reached the public, scores of medical professionals who don't believe a couple of bureaucrats and Big Pharma have cornered the "science" on this subject. The censorship from social media and mainstream media, to quell any discussion while labeling all opposition as anti-vaxxer disinformation, is disgusting and certainly unamerican.

This discussion applies to masks as well. Dr. Fauci himself, co-wrote a paper in 2010 and concluded people wearing masks and locking down did nothing to prevent spread and death: In their summary the research concluded they died from bacterial pneumonia from masks and lockdowns, not the flu.

Back to the children: consider wisely when you decide what you think you have a right to do to the children of the public whom you are supposed to advise, rather than dictate to. There are myriad points and arguments to be considered. Obviously, at this point, it is beyond clear that children aren't at risk to get or spread Covid 19. The VAERS report, among others, clearly shows there is more risk to the Covid19 vaccine hurting a child than the risk of them contracting or spreading it. The board must do the right thing!

With respect,

Debbie Davidson

Deeply Concerned Citizen

From: Margaret Anna Alice
Sent: 4/8/2022 1:14:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment for the 4/13 Meeting

External Email

I want to register my gratitude to the technical advisory group for voting to NOT require COVID-19 inoculations for children. I urge the board to heed this decision as well as the voices of the thousands of citizens who have expressed their passionate opposition to the forced injection of schoolchildren.

I resubmit my Letter to the Washington State Board of Health
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.substack.com%2Fto-the-washington-state-board%3Fs%3Dw&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C31641822a82d4ccaf17408da1937dd71>>
to underscore this request.

Thank you for listening,

Margaret Anna

Margaret Anna Alice Through the Looking Glass
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmargaretannaalice.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C31641822a82d4ccaf17408da1937dd71>>

Sent with ProtonMail
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C31641822a82d4ccaf17408da1937dd71>>
secure email.

From: Kerin Elias
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:51:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

External Email

Kerin Elias <kerinelias.nn@gmail.com <mailto:kerinelias.nn@gmail.com> >

10:13 AM (0 minutes ago)

<<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/images/cleardot.gif>>

<<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/images/cleardot.gif>>

to wsboh

<<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/images/cleardot.gif>>

I agree with TAG's recommendation to NOT require COVID-19 shots for children under 6 years of age for the following reasons:

1. The shot is STILL experimental. As I understand it, it would violate the Nuremberg Code to mandate any experimental treatment.

Nuremberg Code (from <https://www.ushmm.org/information/exhibitions/online-exhibitions/special-focus/doctors-trial/nuremberg-code>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ushmm.org%2Finformation%2Fexhibitions%2Fspecial-focus%2Fdoctors-trial%2Fnuremberg-code&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C99fd63b631304ae5e5d208da172cf352%7C11d0e21>>):

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.
(Meaning, NOT mandated)

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

(We already have knowledge of 10s of thousands of disabling injuries and deaths)

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

(Degree of risk to younger children is a fraction of 1%. Certainly, NOT worth the risks of death or disability)

2. Aside from the Nuremberg Code, even the FDA does NOT recommend it: (from <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/coronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-postpones-advisory-committee-meeting-discuss-request-authorization>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.fda.gov%2Fnews-events%2Fpress-announcements%2Fcoronavirus-covid-19-update-fda-postpones-advisory-committee-meeting-discuss-request-authorization&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C99fd63b631304ae5e5d208da172cf352%7C>

: The title of the article is, "Coronavirus (COVID-19) Update: FDA Postpones Advisory Committee Meeting to Discuss Request for Authorization of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19

Vaccine for Children 6 Months Through 4 Years of Age." The final paragraph states: "The agency will ensure the data support effectiveness and safety before authorizing a COVID-19 vaccine for use in our youngest children. In the meantime, the best way to protect children, including when they are at school or daycare, is to practice social distancing and masking in accordance with public health recommendations, and for their family members and caregivers to get vaccinated or receive a booster dose when eligible."

From what I see, mandating the vaccine for our youngest children would violate all safety protocols and endanger our most precious resource. I STRONGLY advise AGAINST mandating COVID-19 vaccine in our youngest children.

Kerin Elias

On Tue, Apr 5, 2022 at 10:13 AM Kerin Elias <kerinelias.nn@gmail.com
<mailto:kerinelias.nn@gmail.com> > wrote:

I agree with TAG's recommendation to NOT require COVID-19 shots for children under 6 years of age for the following reasons:

1. The shot is STILL experimental. As I understand it, it would violate the Nuremberg Code to mandate any experimental treatment.

Nuremberg Code:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

(Meaning, NOT mandated)

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

(We already have knowledge of 10s of thousands of disabling injuries and deaths)

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

From: Chick Green
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:46:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccines for WAC 246-105

External Email

Dear board members:

I am writing to express to you that I believe that you should not consider adding the 'covid vaccines' to WAC 246-105:

1. The vaccines do not prevent covid infection
2. The vaccines do not prevent the spread of covid
3. Very few children in the entire world have died from covid
4. There is increasing evidence of harm done to the immune and cardiovascular systems of children who have been exposed to these drugs

Thank you, Charles Green

From: Carol Homer
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:37:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Sharma
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:54:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

4/7/22

Hello Board of Health,

This letter is a response to a proposal to require the COVID-19 vaccine for Public School students in the State of Washington. My background as a twenty-five year public school teacher in the state of Washington gives me particular insight to the schools that some other members of the public do not have.

I support vaccines for age 5-21 years old students. Students study, play, and interact in close proximity for 6 hours each day and are at high risk of contracting communicable diseases. The covid-19 vaccine takes their lives out of risk of death. It is not a political or religious concern. It is strictly a medical and scientific concern.

I reside in Douglas County in the Eastmont School District. My husband and I also own a residence in Grays Harbor County. Thank you for listening to my concern.

Sincerely,

Lisa Sharma
360-581-7984
2033 Legacy Place SE
East Wenatchee, WA. 98802

25 years elementary school teaching career, Grades K-4

From: Alexanna Minor
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:10:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I am writing to you today with my support in regards to the petition for a new rule adoption that will be discussed at the upcoming April 13th BOH meeting. This petition requests that any medical formulation still under EUA authorization not be allowed to be added to the requirements for daycare and schools unless certain infection and death rates are present.

CDC data has consistently shown that the risk of negative impacts and hospitalization to children who have been infected with Covid-19 is extremely low. Children have consistently had a higher than 99% survival rate throughout the entire pandemic.

Recent CDC data corrections have reduced the previous death rate figures for children to even lower levels. On March 18th, the CDC released new data that reduced their original estimate of children's deaths due to Covid by 24%.

<https://www.reuters.com/business/healthcare-pharmaceuticals/cdc-reports-fewer-covid-19-pediatric-deaths-after-data-correction-2022-03-18/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.reuters.com%2Fbusiness%2Fpharmaceuticals%2Fcdc-reports-fewer-covid-19-pediatric-deaths-after-data-correction-2022-03-18%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ca7eb53710d314cd3496008da12cc49ba%7C11d0>

In light of this historical and recent data, and in light of the continuously lowering case rates leading to lifting of many mandates, I believe that the WA BOH should seriously consider this new rulemaking petition to prohibit EUA medical formulations for school children.

As discussed at the previous BOH meeting, making this vaccine mandatory would also create an administrative headache, stretching an already short staffed school administration and pulling them away from other necessary duties. I myself work as an administrator and have first hand experience with the amount of extra work that would be created by the need to document, record, and legally store vaccination information for each and every child. Administrators will also be faced with answering questions and diffusing concerns from concerned parents. At a time when schools are already dangerously low-staffed, this is a workload that does not need to be added on.

I think that increased educational access for all is a goal that we all share. Making the Covid-19 vaccine mandatory would work against this goal by decreasing access to families and children who have religious, medical, or personally held convictions against receiving this particular vaccine. In order to make education accessible to all, please consider this new petition that would make the Covid-19 vaccine optional not mandatory.

Thank you,
Alexanna Minor

From: Tiani Grosso
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:26:21 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Paul Burnett
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:19:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 4CC53161-C3D1-41F4-8D16-E0B7F18AD212

External Email

This vaccine has more problems. It doesn't last long, it doesn't do as sold to the public. Children having heart conditions isn't enough for you to stop. I can say if this does go through you will have such a mass of Children leaving public schools as well as many many more leaving the state of Washington.
Thank you

From: J Schneider
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:31:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Judi Bradow
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:59:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory covid 19 shots for children to attend school

External Email

Please do not make this mandatory. Other vaccines prevent diseases. Covid 19 vaccines do not prevent covid 19 and often the covid 19 vaccines have harmful side effects. Our children do not deserve to be used to promote what has become an ideological tug of war. If we follow the science we recognize that children are more in danger from the Covid 19 vaccine than from Covid 19.

Thank you.

From: suemills416@gmail.com
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:23:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment Covid-19 Shots for School Children & Daycares

External Email

To Washington State Board of Health
Re: Oppose the Covid-19 Shot for School Requirement
April 7, 2022

I oppose the Covid-19 shot as a requirement for school & daycare children.

As a former school teacher I have seen the increasing demand for more shots, some unwarranted, & the alarming rise of health issues to children from some shots. Certainly the Covid-19 shot is unwarranted as it has been proven ineffective & damaging. Ineffective on coverage as more & more boosters are required. Unnecessary because the immune system of the youngsters are fully capable to fight these viruses far more effective than the Covid-19 shot.

This board should be concerned with protecting our children & proceed with extreme caution holding back until scientific facts & data from many sources (your due diligence) has been completed. Waiting time can give a better perspective & be a safety factor of protection for the children. The spike protein in the shots & its genetic damage to the human body will be more scientifically proven as time passes.

I have grandchildren who took the shot & one is experiencing health issues. Other young men in the armed services were pressured or expected to take the shot & are experiencing heart issues. Many who took the shot(s) still got Covid. There is much we don't know about this shot. What we have seen should cause us to pause & make sure we get it right for the most vulnerable, our children, grandchildren & great grandchildren.

Sincerely,
Sue Mills
Lynden, WA

From: Rie Levinzon
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:49:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for April 13, 2022 item #9 chapter 246-105 WAC

External Email

□ This email (comments) is for April 13, 2022 meeting, item #9, chapter 246-105 WAC for immunization criteria, child care, and school entry.

Hello,

My name is Rie, and I am a mother of a 6-year-old child. I oppose the COVID vaccine mandate for our children.

First of all, the COVID vaccines don't prevent the contraction, spread, and transmission of the virus. People who are fully vaccinated or even boosted will get infected by the virus and spread it over and over again.

Secondly, I have heard from friends and families of young adults who witnessed unfortunate side-effects on their children, mostly girls. We are unsure about the long-term effects that the COVID vaccinations might cause on our children in their adulthood.

Lastly, we, as a family, got infected by the virus at the end of 2021. My child and I are unvaccinated, and my husband is fully vaccinated. My child had a temperature for one day, and that was the only symptom she had, recovered the next day. Most children are capable of handling the virus by their own immune system, and therefore, COVID vaccinations should be optional. It is certainly not to be mandated by the government, should be the parents' decision to make.

In conclusion, parents should be able to make decisions for their children in their best interests. The COVID vaccinations should be optional.

Thank you,
Rie Levinzon

From: Cynthia Simukka
Sent: 4/1/2022 9:29:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Fwd: concerns regarding the covid 19 vaccine



attachments\29A3D28F536A4FB7_ACSI BOH Questions.pdf

External Email

Dear Members of the State Board of Health,

I am the grandparent of 3 grandchildren ages 5, 3 & 1. I am concerned that the state will mandate parents vaccinate their children to attend school, and I am writing to ask that you please not support a vaccination mandate. Thank you.

I am concerned about the unknown, long-term effects of the COVID vaccines on small children. I would greatly appreciate the decision of giving the vaccine to by granddaughters be between the Parents and their Pediatrician.

The emergency nature of the pandemic should focus the government's vaccine mandates on the people for whom the virus is truly an emergency and are most impacted by the disease (immune compromised, people with underlying health conditions, and the elderly). Children are not affected by high death or hospitalization rates. The safety of the adult, non-vaccinated community should not rest on the backs of young children who risk unknown short-term and long-term effects from any medicine.

One more concern I have is the proven short length of time this vaccine has proven to be affective against the covid virus which forces people to continuously get boosters.

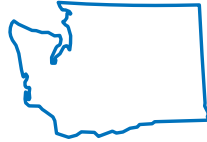
I thank you so much for listening to my concerns.

Attached is a letter with some questions and answers collected on how this decision will also affect our school directly.

Sincerely,

Cindy Simukka

Vancouver, WA (Clark County)



January 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health,

We appreciate the hard and tireless work of so many in WA State government over the last two years. The partnership with County DOH's has been particularly beneficial and fruitful, and we look forward to continuing these new relationships in the future as we work together for the health and safety of our school communities.

The following is a summary of the common threads from leaders of the 70 WA state ACSI affiliated schools with regards to the four questions Samantha Pskowski and Hannah Febach asked me to collect feedback on. We hope these responses will be helpful as the BOH considers adding the COVID vaccine to the Childhood Immunization Schedule (CIS).

1. How are your organizations involved with the implementation or tracking of school immunization requirements?

Answer: Independent schools (like our public-school colleagues) must monitor and collect immunization records for each student who attends school on our campuses. Because many records are incomplete or parents do not fully understand the CIS requirements, staff must take the time to follow through with many families to ensure documentation for all required shots is current.

2. What additional work would the implementation of a new immunization requirement for all school age children (5-18) entail for your organization?

*Answer: Currently we need to verify compliance with the CIS for all **new students** as well as with our students who are moving **into KG and 6th or 7th grade**. These groups generally represent 10-15% of a school's total population. If COVID is added to the CIS, our staff would have to go back and monitor/collect documentation for every student on our campus. This change to the CIS would increase office staff workload by 800-900%.*

3. How burdensome would this additional work be for your organization?

Answer: Adding COVID to the CIS would create an unsustainable burden for our school personnel. Increasing the workload by this degree simply cannot be done without hiring additional staff for which we do not have the financial nor human resources available. Schools do not have COVID related emergency funds such as EANS available for hiring new staff and our HR departments are already overloaded with trying to find faculty and other core business hires in the very tight employment market.

4. Additional Comments/Concerns?

*Answer: **Boosters?** If students would need stay up on boosters to be considered fully vaccinated, we would be required to do this sort of intense monitoring and data collection not just once at the beginning of the year but potentially many times throughout the school year.*

Mental Health? Being on the front lines with regards to families and students' mental health, adding an additional requirement to our communities is very concerning on three fronts. Family stress of having to manage getting students vaccinated, the anxiety some families will feel about having to force this vaccine on their children if they do not feel the risk is warranted, and the further division this will create in our school communities. These mental health burdens will assuredly negatively impact student learning.

Why Concerning? The two additional concerns mentioned above are particularly troublesome for school leadership because the data on COVID related serious illness and death for students in our schools does not warrant this drastic an action at this time. See page 12 in the most recent report from [Snohomish County DOH](#) as an example. This report records zero deaths over the course of the entire pandemic for the 0–19-year-old age group and very minimal hospitalizations for school aged children.

This pathology data is not lost on our families and adding COVID to the CIS will place our schools directly in the crosshairs of frustration for parents who cannot see the addition of COVID to the CIS as a cogent public health measure.

When? If and when the pathology for children resembles the childhood pathology for the current vaccines on the CIS, school leaders would fully support the BOH adding COVID to the schedule but until it does, allowing parents to choose to have their children vaccinated for COVID is the best way forward for WA schools, will allow parents to breathe a sigh of relief, and will help restore families' confidence in public health and other state officials.

Thank you again for your time and attention on this very critical issue. We appreciate your asking for our input and hope that what was shared will be helpful in your deliberations. Feel free to reach out if anything is either unclear or you would like more information.

Very warmly and gratefully yours,

Laird Leavitt, M.Ed.

Field Director
ACSI Schools of WASHINGTON

Laird_Leavitt@acsi.org | 623-693-3617

From: scott stewart
Sent: 3/24/2022 7:49:43 AM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: School Childrens Vaccinations

External Email

Dear Health Advisory Committee:

Thank you for receiving my correspondence. Thank you for your work on behalf of the state of Washington. I would like to submit to you an article published in the Wall Street Journal titled "Healthy children don't need covid vaccines." The evidence is now showing that there is no need to vaccinate children for covid. I would suggest that not only is there a great risk for failure (adverse reactions) with these vaccines, but also a risk of dividing the people. All vaccinations should be by choice and not mandatory. Please consider this information.

https://www.wsj.com/articles/healthy-children-dont-need-covid-vaccines-florida-surgeon-general-recommend-school-11647803711?mod=trending_now_opn_5
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.wsj.com%2Farticles%2Fhealthy-children-dont-need-covid-vaccines-florida-surgeon-general-recommend-school-11647803711%3Fmod%3Dtrending_now_opn_5&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0fd23c0>

Sincerely,

Scott Stewart

From: CenturyLink Customer
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:17:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Dear Board Members:

I implore you to please follow the recommendation of your Technical Advisory Group, and NOT mandate Covid-19 vaccines for children. These vaccines have been proven to not prevent infection or transmission of Covid. Since the vaccines are not neutralizing and therefore cannot (and do not) prevent the spread of Covid, there is absolutely no health reason to vaccinate children for an illness from which exactly zero healthy children (i.e., having no comorbidities) have died. The vaccines are of no benefit and only present risk to children. The decision to vaccinate should be left between the child's family and the family physician.

Respectfully,
Michelle Tyler
Parent

From: Jodi Wilke
Sent: 3/29/2022 8:22:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Bad email address for comments on animal waste handling

External Email

I received the following after sending an email to the comment email on the animal waste rule:

Should we be using this Board of Health email instead?

Please advise

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <postmaster@wa.gov <mailto:postmaster@wa.gov> >
Date: Mon, Mar 28, 2022, 7:53 PM
Subject: Undeliverable: Test
To: <jodiwilke@gmail.com <mailto:jodiwilke@gmail.com> >

Delivery has failed to these recipients or groups:

WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov>

The email address you entered couldn't be found. Please check the recipient's email address and try to resend the message. If the problem continues, please contact your email admin.

Diagnostic information for administrators:

Generating server: WAXMXOLY10.WAX.wa.lcl

WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov>
Remote Server returned '550 5.1.10 RESOLVER.ADR.RecipientNotFound; Recipient not found by SMTP address lookup'

Original message headers:

Received: from WAXMXOLY08.WAX.wa.lcl (147.55.19.110) by WAXMXOLY10.WAX.wa.lcl (147.55.19.112) with Microsoft SMTP Server (version=TLS1_2, cipher=TLS_ECDHE_RSA_WITH_AES_128_CBC_SHA256_P256) id 15.1.2308.14; Mon, 28

Received: from GCC02-DM3-obe.outbound.protection.outlook.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fgcc02-dm3-obe.outbound.protection.outlook.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.g (147.55.19.15) by

WAXMXOLY08.WAX.wa.lcl (147.55.19.110) with Microsoft SMTP Server

(version=TLS1_2, cipher=TLS_ECDHE_RSA_WITH_AES_128_CBC_SHA256_P256) id
15.1.2308.14 via Frontend Transport; Mon, 28 Mar 2022 19:53:20 -0700

Received: from BL0PR0901CA0026.namprd09.prod.outlook.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbl0pr0901ca0026.namprd09.prod.c>

(2603:10b6:208:1c0::36) by BY3PR09MB8403.namprd09.prod.outlook.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fby3pr09mb8403.namprd09.prod.o>

(2603:10b6:a03:349::18) with Microsoft SMTP Server (version=TLS1_2,

cipher=TLS_ECDHE_RSA_WITH_AES_256_GCM_SHA384) id 15.20.5102.16; Tue, 29 Mar

2022 02:53:19 +0000

Received: from BL0GCC02FT009.eop-gcc02.prod.protection.outlook.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbl0gcc02ft009.eop-gcc02.prod.protection.outlook.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbh.wa.gov%7C2c

(2a01:111:f400:7d05::200) by BL0PR0901CA0026.outlook.office365.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbl0pr0901ca0026.outlook.office365>

(2603:10b6:208:1c0::36) with Microsoft SMTP Server (version=TLS1_2,

cipher=TLS_ECDHE_RSA_WITH_AES_256_GCM_SHA384) id 15.20.5102.17 via Frontend Transport; Tue, 29 Mar 2022 02:53:19 +0000

Authentication-Results: spf=pass (sender IP is 209.85.210.176)

smtp.mailfrom=gmail.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fgmail.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7C...>
; dkim=pass (signature was verified)

header.d=gmail.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fgmail.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7C...;dmarc=pass action=none header.from=gmail.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?u>

```
;compauth=pass
```

```
reason=100
```

Received-SPF: Pass (protection.outlook.com)

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fprotection.outlook.com%2F&data= : domain of gmail.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fgmail.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7C...>
designates

209.85.210.176 as permitted sender) receiver=protection.outlook.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fprotection.outlook.com%2F&data=;

```
client-ip=209.85.210.176; helo=mail-pf1-f176.google.com
```

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fmail-pf1->

f176.google.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3
;

Received: from mail-pf1-f176.google.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fmail-pf1->

f176.google.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3
(209.85.210.176) by

BL0GCC02FT009.mail.protection.outlook.com
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbl0gcc02ft009.mail.protection.outlook.com/>
(10.97.10.178) with Microsoft SMTP
Server (version=TLS1_2, cipher=TLS_ECDHE_RSA_WITH_AES_256_GCM_SHA384) id
15.20.5102.17 via Frontend Transport; Tue, 29 Mar 2022 02:53:18 +0000
Received: by mail-pf1-f176.google.com
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fmail-pf1-
f176.google.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWsbob%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3
with SMTP id b15so14640491pfm.5
for <WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov>>; Mon, 28 Mar 2022
19:53:18 -0700 (PDT)
DKIM-Signature: v=1; a=rsa-sha256; c=relaxed/relaxed;
d=gmail.com
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fgmail.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7
; s=20210112;
h=mime-version:from:date:message-id:subject:to;
bh=fxDeMVR4wWieIUoAsT8pk9vSMmtPO4LkJgA1dxBJTYg=
b=RAYRwzY7gymn2fGOFEWZxG218SE8kjioKTyYB/EIH8SD1Gouz5ePKXOM5oh9IXAADl
NBFTyx3clD1H5eG+m+Sam0yjQOHAKxNs0VWaoy5IsraHTf+woAaHBspjRDnYra6bkwVS
gmP3Gh1E/7GOov0Er5jlhkxSYy5j4cuSSZUHZFD/TIhwz7gd7V6n3pnUNqZyxoVtKgvy
MOvbFaCvCOODXroAQ8T22qNpiqrINBCMG7WIK/qTptFGkQ2/Tkl8eD8EjpYXH3VKKmaJ
XZ7dkqJqjOIG4S2CbD3nZe1LPY+btyn5Mov3+v5enWZgzJICE5NOUJ0g6nRpqc74mFP5
++Lw==
X-Google-DKIM-Signature: v=1; a=rsa-sha256; c=relaxed/relaxed;
d=1e100.net
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2F1e100.net%2F&data=04%7C01%7
; s=20210112;
h=x-gm-message-state:mime-version:from:date:message-id:subject:to;
bh=fxDeMVR4wWieIUoAsT8pk9vSMmtPO4LkJgA1dxBJTYg=
b=JLD+W8w8enGVy9GzxIRgxP9NU5iOAMfDH2D1Ufw1T0jQaFW4XqCLwfEenAppWbxIZB
CNm3w5tn+61S+tfOn49X8wjqsSFV1AGnKuEe1EBmh9aN59rP0ICJIgpfdYKcdSoow70za
7P71+5dAtRWVMG8r2xeYqdUAZxZBYuHR1Xe9qsIK4J6ggubkcbdbmMQqKIX3DCMCXXDH
vFvFEjX9XtYgxraVPvfZWf0roeyjdDGs0bhnm73BBP2MIWKDYcOkWKOJwpuDdqW67DNv
I/A+tSZ+GfB5Rzla4Ca0bLLvPJbuApysybMbmqOfsgzWsSQr3Qi7Oehet2A65MzQBWMT
a79A==
X-Gm-Message-State:
AOAM5330SSgL3f5IZpmKMftV1Gf5NPUIUXmHWdrJW1xfuAIHPm5bkVEHU
7BYiG8E6GczKzf7N+wonri2i05vt2DEqh2acV3lhvBrLdjY=
X-Google-Smtp-Source:
ABdhPJyi2/grwRv8+g18KdtEbAXhafDhh3kChscPxYHJCLuL+vc+bq6vQHl8JUmoUfcWaTpdQi73lnOUJlcOiINKil
X-Received: by 2002:a63:2263:0:b0:382:94ee:ef1b with SMTP id
t35-20020a632263000000b0038294eeef1bmr376640pgm.91.1648522397862; Mon, 28
Mar
2022 19:53:17 -0700 (PDT)
MIME-Version: 1.0
From: Jodi Wilke <jodiwilke@gmail.com <mailto:jodiwilke@gmail.com>>
Date: Mon, 28 Mar 2022 19:53:06 -0700
Message-ID: <CAEs1-BNW==Ja_4Ggz72OELP_8XOs=O7T=-
1vxjEYaomUFO515w@mail.gmail.com <mailto:1vxjEYaomUFO515w@mail.gmail.com>>
Subject: Test
To: <WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov>>
Content-Type: multipart/alternative; boundary="00000000000edcdf05db5287b8"
Return-Path: jodiwilke@gmail.com <mailto:jodiwilke@gmail.com>
X-EOPAttributedMessage: 0
X-EOPTenantAttributedMessage: 11d0e217-264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d:0

X-MS-PublicTrafficType: Email
X-MS-Office365-Filtering-Correlation-Id: db403870-ffb3-473d-9c47-08da112f47a8
X-MS-TrafficTypeDiagnostic: BY3PR09MB8403:EE_
X-MS-Exchange-AtpMessageProperties: SA|SL
X-Microsoft-Antispam: BCL:0;
X-Microsoft-Antispam-Message-Info: =?utf-
8?B?eFF4WGxweU1MakFMajFkOVZDTmk1S0IvN3Z1bHZRZWNOQ1ZTNudNeGNMNlJF?=
=?utf-
8?B?NkdKVCTqb2NCVEhNV3VEVjhmSmtHUjlWMEhVQXNYNTVEQVQ4U3hQanpQdIM5?=
=?utf-
8?B?TjdMWG9ZeJN3UGcwVHA5RM5IWWdqBEtrZ0hLSXA vNjE2UVZ2aEE1aDVodWc0?=
=?utf-
8?B?K2FJR2VXMVhkb3paVGJYU3JNNmVIR3VE d1dxU0pvQTV5M2NGeTNvZU9yaTJq?=
=?utf-8?B?VIYwNjI0d0FVVGXhHVh3SFdWaHNjWWQwS3lyMTFTcGlXzJJud25uTmNzZTdY?=
=?utf-
8?B?OEFJL1BMcUo5c1VEOFh2Y1BCWmxBZThPSk5QbEszYm9kNkhaY3crdUVrNGlv?=
=?utf-8?B?Q3Nib0hiIU1hJTTFITIBIM0U4RENJK2JpWmNJbXIRYTFYQkv1WTE1RXR5L2pk?=
=?utf-
8?B?ZUY4OVE4dUNwZGFrdJBKNmFpYzJC bHpPYlhQVEo2eFRuU29uTXRzemg4OHpP?=
=?utf-8?B?dVgzYzJBdEdyWGD iWkxnYzIXdk5ybDRqblRIQWJ0YmlHakNGNUlqM1czY2hw?=
=?utf-
8?B?b2xVWVRCTFd2YzEwazBKbWZIR0xwb lVQYkpwyTIXM2ZMRGPiNGZ3WFZ0cnc3?=
=?utf-8?B?Y2U1RUNQQUZmejdNOFZFdmFI WTERy3FoTEtZaEttS0ZIbXhnallTS0dj c21X?=
=?utf-
8?B?SXZXQVBXTTZpQmsvbUNTsnBkblZr UkJpUXhGUUxnWEtTM3ZTUzf5VjVjK21z?=
=?utf-
8?B?RDZRQkdJVExuYzl0Yy9yd1U2OTJ6 UHJM s1F5ZG9CanAxdW1kaTYzNHUrM2pW?=
=?utf-
8?B?eFdLK1AxVXRHVVPkD s9LbUtHWGZj NkhOWFpBeHoyVmhzU3ZnYkU5bWdYaVM5?=
=?utf-
8?B?SGh4Ui9TVTRI UWV1K3JUbmptZHR PVIN2dkJNM3NSYk40c0s2emtSeVI0NmRh?=
=?utf-
8?B?RW5aQys1aStUMG1sNUc1amRvN2p LSiBaL1Nvk2trc0FYUnREeTN4V1hWZUtU?=
=?utf-
8?B?WUIFNzM2UmpKS mN2M3VkeHpFcE5 obWpra2gvN3NRelo0bG13L0NkVjVuK1ZI?=
=?utf-
8?B?SmIFL1INSFZGTU JFcUVrb2RLRW5a anRUUTVyNk1iZHIySVMvQwxWSjRzL3JW?=
=?utf-
8?B?cfIHS3ByLzY4dEJHNVZaSkEveWR1 OEHKUVZoSuTMOWxVaEJ1M3NjZHNZWTNI?=
=?utf-
8?B?RUIDVEpBM2EvRG ZzYkJ6dnRoTGZj ak5xelBvUnJmU25yTOVWeEOvYVpKbXRG?=
=?utf-
8?B?bm9qcVRhTDdSR UV1YzZITWcydnY xeHg0YmIyRGZKZmRrWE d3ZzFIL0NL Tlo3?=
=?utf-
8?B?ZXRwODY0YW Ivk1hCcmpiL3NSMH IwckhYcGhwUlZQd1RneE53QVljRzB3WEJy?=
=?utf-
8?B?WVkzajJjZ3I 2WjBSZDVVMWhodk M3ZF lzMTZtb1Qwb UNFTWN Delp1cXMremZY?=
=?utf-8?B?eFJkS2xz YmFzSmFUejA4ZF p1cHBZU0hZS0VjcDRTb0Qxb2hVMGFP elpCR3N1?=
=?utf-
8?B?U2EyODRzdFZ ueGQ3V2FL TMJGLz FRSHdBQzd6MG ViTit4RWcx eWFCc1dXeXNy?=
=?utf-
8?B?WkN5YmhKbk 9ZUWs0SFM1TW RKTtdjR2 FyR3AzcnprYIZKdHUR Qk1wYnJR alJR?=
=?utf-
8?B?cVhwn3Ezb09 FZDFoa25rYU9R ZDC1SU0r ZE9ONF ZoWS81UmZJdHE yUWHuaXNr?=
=?utf-
8?B?bHZtZXPST3 h5TUhOMU4rTW Z2YkZxTk xKS1NRZIBUSGR oOERwcHcyYXF wTzhQ?=

=?utf-8?B?YnVkTVVUMjJYTEFscnBhSXNxeKpuTU1yeXc3RDNZUkIyaDBCT1lhOVVRa2Fv?=
=?utf-
8?B?TldjbXQxeTZPSVdWZEdYNFZ1Ly81MmxnSUJWTOJVVVc1YmtUSG1VS3NCc1M2?=
=?utf-
8?B?ekkwR1VOcmQzWnRhUUw3KzNxaWINLzJNRVN3NG1mNWF0VEVSb2tHMVBBrkFr?=
=?utf-
8?B?YnRUZ0N3Tm1JdGJvNEZVaFNOTlhCbnQyVWgxbGxeFhaRnhnMGZGWC91Sko3?=
=?utf-
8?B?ZmZSMIJSdEVxOTFnQ2o5bmdWeGpGNk8zVjl1OGUyQU1wWnkVOVFhd2NIcm5B?=
=?utf-
8?B?QzZqcDFzRkpRUjhtbXQ2M0E0VWZXM2IxQ1VTR2FmSXRkWUtMcDE4bDNFM0o0?=
=?utf-8?Q?QsagAa?=
X-Forefront-Antispam-Report:

CIP:209.85.210.176;CTRY:US;LANG:en;SCL:1;SRV:;IPV:NLI;SFV:NSPM;H:mail-pf1-
f176.google.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fmail-pf1-f176.google.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3>>;PTR:mail-pf1-f176.google.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fmail-pf1-f176.google.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3>>

;CAT:NONE;SFS:(13230001)(4636009)(84050400002)(7116003)(7596003)(356005)(7636003)(56434400

X-MS-Exchange-ATPSafeLinks-Stat: 0

X-MS-Exchange-ATPSafeLinks-BitVector: 3000:0x0|0x0|0x3000|0x0;

X-MS-Exchange-CrossTenant-OriginalArrivalTime: 29 Mar 2022 02:53:18.9245
(UTC)

X-MS-Exchange-CrossTenant-Network-Message-Id: db403870-ffb3-473d-9c47-
08da112f47a8

X-MS-Exchange-CrossTenant-Id: 11d0e217-264e-400a-8ba0-57dcc127d72d

X-MS-Exchange-CrossTenant-AuthSource: BLOGCC02FT009.eop-

gcc02.prod.protection.outlook.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbl0gcc02ft009.eop-gcc02.prod.protection.outlook.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fbl0gcc02ft009.eop-gcc02.prod.protection.outlook.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3>>

X-MS-Exchange-CrossTenant-AuthAs: Anonymous

X-MS-Exchange-CrossTenant-FromEntityHeader: Internet

X-MS-Exchange-Transport-CrossTenantHeadersStamped: BY3PR09MB8403

X-OrganizationHeadersPreserved: BY3PR09MB8403.namprd09.prod.outlook.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fby3pr09mb8403.namprd09.prod.outlook.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3>>

X-CrossPremisesHeadersPromoted: WAXMXOLY08.WAX.wa.lcl

X-CrossPremisesHeadersFiltered: WAXMXOLY08.WAX.wa.lcl

X-OriginatorOrg: StateofWA.onmicrosoft.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fstateofwa.onmicrosoft.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2c13e724d02944f1efce08da1197e3>>

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Jodi Wilke <jodiwilke@gmail.com> <<mailto:jodiwilke@gmail.com>> >

To: <WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov>

<<mailto:WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov>> >

Cc:

Bcc:

Date: Mon, 28 Mar 2022 19:53:06 -0700

Subject: Test

External Email

From: Polly McIntyre
Sent: 3/30/2022 4:25:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

WA SBOH 3/30/22

Dear Board Members-

This will be quick in that I didn't realize today was the close of public comment. I am commenting regarding the possible addition of the C19 vaccine to the children's school mandated vaccine schedule.

I have many thoughts on all 1-9 criteria as I listened, but I'm sure you have plenty of input from parents in relation to each of these. My comment more pertains to the acceptability by parents at the thought of adding this EUA vaccine to the schedule (parents realize that the FDA approved vaccines aren't available in the US yet). Over the past couple years people/parents have been more active researching online; what they are hearing from government officials; and from other sources that are then being censored. When our health officials tell us one thing and do not even step up and debate their decisions but instead get rid of opposing views and voices, people find other ways to listen to those views. And when they see reasonable thought and much scientific study as well as hands on experience with patients, related by those other views— they become distrustful of who is in charge and what their ulterior motives may be.

Dr Pendergrass, you mentioned today that most of the information discussed in the TAG meetings (I did attend them all) was from before February. I think we can all agree that we are learning more and more as the weeks pass. Parents are looking at studies coming out of other countries, they are looking at the climbing VAERS data, they are hearing of injuries and death due to this vaccine even in children in which they know the survival rate is 99.996. They have heard the CDC admitting they have not been accurate with their record keeping, and now are hearing about the release of data through the Pfizer Foia requests, and are hearing what that data is just starting to reveal.

I would encourage you all to take a pause this year in putting this vaccine on the school schedule. We will all learn much more in the months ahead. If you move forward with a mandate at this time as more information is being revealed- I think parent's distrust of those at the top will transfer to you our state board and you might continue to see an increased withdrawal of kids from public school as parents look into alternatives. And you might also see an increase in vaccine hesitancy across all childhood vaccines.

I appreciate all the work your TAG put into this and I encourage you to heed their input.

Thank you for taking comments.
Polly McIntyre
Washington state

From: Darrin Rex
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:36:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Paul
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:51:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I hereby state that I oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shots to attend daycare and schools.

These shots have never been shown to stop transmission, and in fact, they have been shown to not stop transmission. Any protection garnered from the shot wanes rapidly <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>, and there are a massive number of adverse reactions and deaths <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2Fcovid-data%2Fadverse-events-by-state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9dfa3c1e22e64bdb9cca08da1735091a%7C11d0e21> reported from these shots, as compared to previous shots.

There is virtually no risk to our kids from Covid-19, and thus, no reason to require this shot on those grounds either. Knowing what we know about these shots and the real risks present in them means that if you do vote to add it, all trust I have in your board will be wiped out. It is vital that you actually listen to science. It is there. We have early treatment options that are effective. Do not blindly follow the corporate media.

I ask you to vote "NO" to adding COVID shots to school requirements, and also to cease supporting the marketing of their use. With the links provided here, I hope you can see that they are not proven "safe" nor "effective" <<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-covid-vaccine-kids-fails-fda-standard-efficacy-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9dfa3c1e22e64bdb9cca08da1735091a%7C11d0e21>".

Sincerely,

Paul Martin
Tacoma, WA

--

Paul W. Martin

Family Chiropractor and Author of Adept and Demons
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.amazon.com%2Fgp%2Fbook>

* Book 1: Path of the Chosen
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.amazon.com%2FPath-Chosen-Adepts-Demons-1%2Fdp%2F0990727505%2Fref%3Dsr_1_14%3Fie%3DUTF8%26qid%3D1415901877%26sr%3D8-14%26keywords%3Dpath%2Bof%2Bthe%2Bchosen&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9dfa

* Book 2: Tower of Destiny

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.amazon.com%2FTower-Destiny-Adepts-Demons-2%2Fdp%2F0990727521%2Fref%3Dbseries_lb_0990727521&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov

* Book 3: Master of Rage

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.amazon.com%2Fdp%2F0990727521%2Fref%3Dbseries_lb_0990727521&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov

* Book 4: The Mad God (coming soon!)

From: Victoria Blaze

Sent: 4/7/2022 10:14:08 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Covid Vax for Children Requirement



attachments\BD5F6EE7DD0B49C3_1649351317097blob.jpg

External Email

I support the TAG's recommendation NOT TO REQUIRE the Covid19 shot to the state's daycare and K-12 requirements. Please do likewise.

Pfizer postpones FDA request for COVID vaccine for kids under 5

Pfizer and BioNTech announced

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.pfizer.com%2Fnews%2Fpress-release%2Fpress-release-detail%2Fpfizer-and-biontech-provide-update-rolling-submission&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc7621a8221740ea676c08da18b9fad0%7C11>>
Friday that they are postponing their application to the Food and Drug Administration for the companies' COVID-19 vaccine for children between the ages of six months and four years old.

Pfizer postpones FDA request for COVID vaccine for kids under 5

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.axios.com%2Fpfizer-fda-request-children-vaccine-withdraw-89125dda-a5c2-453a-9292-0606330b4182.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc7621a8221740ea676c08da18b9fad0%7C11>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.axios.com%2Fpfizer-fda-request-children-vaccine-withdraw-89125dda-a5c2-453a-9292-0606330b4182.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc7621a8221740ea676c08da18b9fad0%7C11>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.axios.com%2Fpfizer-fda-request-children-vaccine-withdraw-89125dda-a5c2-453a-9292-0606330b4182.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc7621a8221740ea676c08da18b9fad0%7C11>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.axios.com%2Fpfizer-fda-request-children-vaccine-withdraw-89125dda-a5c2-453a-9292-0606330b4182.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc7621a8221740ea676c08da18b9fad0%7C11>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.axios.com%2Fpfizer-fda-request-children-vaccine-withdraw-89125dda-a5c2-453a-9292-0606330b4182.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cfc7621a8221740ea676c08da18b9fad0%7C11>>

Pfizer postpones FDA request for COVID vaccine for kids under 5

Axios

The companies said they will wait for more data on three doses for children under 5.

Victoria Blazejewski
10503 Creek St #822
Yelm, WA 98597

From: Sue Wiersma
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:50:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory vaccines

External Email

I am writing to convey my deeply held belief that in this country (and this state which is a part of the US of A)health decisions should be a personal choice. Please adhere to the TAG recommendation to support and uphold the constitutional rights of citizens of this state and not force Covid vaccinations on children by threatening to withhold their rights to the taxpayer funded education their families have funded. The data does not support the necessity of these unapproved injections and there will be accountability at some point for forcing injections on a low risk population that are proving to show many adverse reactions. Please use your position to stand for the people of this state and reject the pressure from big Pharma.

~ Sue Wiersma

From: Cindy Hursh
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:49:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

I want to let you know that I do NOT support making COVID vaccines mandatory. They don't stop the spread or stop you from getting COVID so the only reason they are being used is for control.

People should have the right too do what it best for their own bodies. They shouldn't be forced to take an experimental drug in order to live a normal life. If you want to live in a totalitarian country, then please leave America. America is supposed to be the land of the free and it is getting beaten to the ground.

Say no to mandatory vaccines and protect freedom.

Thanks!
Cindy

From: damon ernst
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:09:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Shot School Requirement

External Email

To The Washington State Board of Health

RE: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

April 3, 2022

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this brief letter in opposition of the COVID-19 shot requirement for schools and daycares.

The studies do not support the use of any COVID shot for children or adults for that matter. They do not prevent transmission, they do not reduce symptom severity, they do not reduce hospitalizations. The shots do cause an alarming increase in myocarditis; 25 x in male teens and early 20's. Over 1 million adverse reactions, over 25 thousand deaths and counting reported to VAERS to date. Children's natural immunity is the gold standard and the science reveals the importance of children providing the buffer necessary to mitigate viral spread.

Also, regarding the overall failure of the shots, please consider the list below representing a very large sample size.

High-quality, official data obtained on more than 30 million American adults and 48 million residents of England incontrovertibly reveal that:

- * Natural immunity was three times better at preventing cases than vaccination alone, even before Omicron.
- * Natural immunity was somewhat better at preventing serious illness, measured as hospitalizations, than vaccination alone, even before Omicron.
- * Boosters (a third shot) reduced the death rate in England of those vaccinated against Omicron, but the benefit was starting to drop off by January 2022.
- * Overall, England's unvaccinated population had a lower COVID death rate during the Omicron wave than the COVID death rate in its doubly vaccinated population.
- * Walensky and the other so-called experts are wrong. Natural immunity provided three times more protection against infection (and therefore against transmission) than did double vaccination, even before Omicron. After Omicron, vaccine efficacy was even worse.
- * While vaccination provided some protection against severe illness (measured as hospitalizations) during the Delta wave, it provided less protection than natural immunity.
- * The vast majority of COVID deaths occur in those over 70. In this age group, the doubly vaccinated died from COVID at higher rates during Omicron than the unvaccinated.

I ask with grave concern that you not only vote NO to adding COVID shots to the school and daycare requirement, but actively oppose the marketing of their use. The shots are not proven to be safe and effective, rather proven to be very dangerous and injurious.

You do not want to choose to look the other way, when you have been exposed to the truth.

Sincerely,

Damon J Ernst, DC

Union WA 98592

From: Ronald Kosloski
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:30:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lisa Cowan
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:11:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jessica Stober
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:22:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Please follow the TAG recommendation and DO NOT include the covid shot for school, unless you are hoping for a mass exodus out of the state. The vaccine provides no risk/benefit to children and DOES NOT stop transmission.

Thank you!

From: Diana Mullins
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:05:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Martin Fox
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:59:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No experimental drugs for children

External Email

Please vote NO to forcing our children to get the shot.

As a father and grandfather of six kids and nine grandkids my heart is very heavy thinking about them all being forced to take an experimental drug. I use to have faith in the FDA...but now they are a laughing joke of many conversations. How can a drug with no accurate efficacy be forced on a child or anyone?? Who really has the right to do these things. Parents need to have these choices, no law, no teacher and no dictator.

Children are the least of everyone to get this virus and even if they do it's short lived.

Teach kids good health practices, great eating habits with vitamin consumption.

I have had many friends die in the last year. Most of them were elderly and already unhealthy. They got the vaccine shot and ultimately died from heart attacks from the side effects of the Covid shot. I can't imagine giving kids these drugs.

Please vote no in order to protect our kids. Please be a good and faithful servant to humanity.

Martin Fox
Sent from my iPhone

From: Joshua Allen
Sent: 4/7/2022 12:22:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

You need to stop your BS the TAG group are bias globalist paid for by Gates and Bug Pharma !!! Fuk Washington health board corrupt as any one using the TAG or health Czar. The health department and any and all public officials or doctors that are sponsoring these death serums are evil. I need for this crap don't care if I

Evil satanic agenda of

Sent from my iPhone

From: Linds Perkins
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:26:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: brad kaul
Sent: 3/31/2022 12:01:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

March 31, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have not shown that they stop transmission. The hassle and undo stress to receive multiple booster every 6 months will not be feasible.

I have four children who attend school in Washington state. If you vote yes to add the Covid-19 shot to the vaccine schedule for children to attend school, we will choose to homeschool or move to Montana.

We know of many cases where children and adults have been forced to receive the Covid-19 shot and have serious side effects from it. One child developed Myocarditis, another says it changed her whole body, another said she had an allergic reaction, there have been numerous issues from neurological to circulatory to chronic fatigue.

Please watch the videos for more information.

Please do not force us to give the Covid-19 shot to our children.

Melina

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=smKDRiiVIpY&ab_channel=DrbeenMedicalLectures
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=smKDRiiVIpY&ab_channel=DrbeenMedicalLectures>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=smKDRiiVIpY&ab_channel=DrbeenMedicalLectures>

Persistent MRI Findings in Children Post Pfizer Vaccine Myopericarditis. Seattle Children's Hospital - YouTube

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=7rZZTPp-eYU&ab_channel=Dr.JohnCampbell>

Persistent MRI Findings in Children After Pfizer Vaccine Myopericarditis. Seattle Children's Hospital
In this study, the researchers followed up on children t...

[www.youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7rZZTPp-eYU&ab_channel=Dr.JohnCampbell)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7rZZTPp-eYU&ab_channel=Dr.JohnCampbell
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=7rZZTPp-eYU&ab_channel=Dr.JohnCampbell&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9afeb13840024>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EASM6EzCVeg&ab_channel=Dr.JohnCampbell

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:42:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 12:57 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Melanie,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Jason Reed
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:31:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

I am writing in regard to the future decision of mandating a COVID vaccine in school age children. I am against this vaccine mandate for several reasons. I believe our schools will be hurt by mandating a COVID vaccine. Parents are not willing to subject their children to an experimental vaccine that has been proven not to benefit school age children. The vaccine doesn't stop the spread of the virus, doesn't stop a child from getting infected and it is shown that children are not at risk from COVID. The Pfizer documents released in April show that those with natural immunity do not benefit from the vaccine. Most of my students have already been infected by the virus and now have natural immunity. The Pfizer documents and the Vaers injury database show that children are at greater risk from vaccine injury than they are injury from the virus. We will lose a lot of thousands of students in our schools throughout Washington State if the State Board of Health decides to mandate this vaccine and I am fearful that the board is not aware of this. This is still an experimental vaccine. Why would we require an experimental vaccine for the children of our state to attend school and be educated? Please do not mandate a vaccine that has a greater risk of harm than benefit for our school age children.

--

Jason Reed
Middle School Teacher
Oakesdale School District

From: Accisano, Keith
Sent: 4/4/2022 3:13:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concerns regarding possible vaccine mandate

External Email

Good afternoon. I am a high school teacher with Pacific Christian Academy in Federal Way. I'm writing to voice my concern about a possible vaccine mandate for students. In my view, such a mandate would be an invasive violation of parents' rights to determine medical treatment for their own children. Please consider parental rights before issuing a such a blanket regulation. □

<<https://i.imgur.com/JfmP2Mi.png>>

Christian Faith School is now Pacific Christian Academy. Please make note of this in your records. Contact information and address remain unchanged. Find us on the web at pacificchristianwa.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fpacificchristianwa.com%2F&data=0>>

Statement of Confidentiality: The contents of this e-mail message and any attachments are confidential and are intended solely for addressee. The information may also be legally privileged. This transmission is sent in trust, for the sole purpose of delivery to the intended recipient. If you have received this transmission in error, any use, reproduction or dissemination of this transmission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail or phone and delete this message and attachments, if any.

From: Mary Collins
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:30:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Ellen Sumargo
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:48:10 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid vaccine mandate for children!

External Email

Good Day,

My name is Ellen. I stand firm to oppose the Covid vaccine mandate for our children. Say NO to the Covid vaccine mandate for our children!

Why?

1. This vaccine does NOT prevent the spread and transmission of the virus. Many people, including politicians who are fully vaccinated by showing their proofs while attending Gridiron dinner in Washington DC have now tested positive. So, why do we need the mandate? Again, the vaccine does NOT prevent the spread. In fact, many fully vaccinated and boosted individuals can still catch Covid.

2. There are many individuals, including myself, who are fully vaccinated and unfortunately suffered some undesirable effects in our reproductive systems due to the vaccine. This vaccine was promoted to be safe and effective. Well, it's NOT! Many people who didn't have any undesirable effects like me, will not know how terrible it is to suffer for several months. I supported the vaccine, but now that I've experienced the negative effects and heard the same/worse stories from many other women, I believe this vaccine should be OPTIONAL. This vaccine should be monitored and experimented for many more years before being injected to our children. This vaccine is DIFFERENT from other vaccine like MMR or TDAP that have been proven to be safe and effective. In conclusion, we don't know what kind of long term effects our children (especially the girls) might suffer in the future when they grow as teenagers. Who can guarantee if things go awry in the future because of this vaccine? Let us, the parents make the best decision for our children. Let our country stay as a free country. Let us respect our diversity and be inclusive to all, regardless of our differences in our vaccination status and choices. If we discriminate people based on their vaccination status while the vaccinated individuals can still catch Covid, we are NOT INCLUSIVE AT ALL, are we?

3. My daughter (7 years old) is unvaccinated. I am an adult who's fully vaccinated since 2021. My daughter and I both caught Covid at the same time a few months ago in 2022. I have seen and witnessed it myself that my daughter recovered FASTER than me, and had milder symptoms. Again, my unvaccinated child recovered faster than me, a fully vaccinated adult. So why does she need to receive the Covid vaccine? No, she does NOT need the vaccine! Children have higher risk of dying from other factors, including suicide, cancer, and many other severely horrible diseases but not Covid! In other words, Covid is not a threat for (most) children. I understand if some parents decided to vaccinate their children who were born with asthma, and that is the parents' decision to do what's best for their children. It's their freedom to vaccinated their children and it's my freedom to not get the vaccine for my children.

Let us stand for medical freedom. Let us make our own choices and not discriminate anyone based on our differences. Otherwise, we don't practice the diversity and inclusion that we often preach.

Thank you!

Note: I'm an immigrant from a third world country. I love the USA and I'm proud to be

an American because this is a free country.

Regards
Ellen Sumargo

From: Stephanie Kuemerle
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:05:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO Spike Shots for Daycare and School Children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

We oppose adding COVID-19 shots to the requirements for Daycare and K-12 grades.

These shots are unnecessary for these ages and pose more risk than benefit. The adverse reactions and deaths due to these shot to children under the age of 18 is unacceptable. The decision to give these unproven and often dangerous shots to children under the age of 18 should lie solely with the parents.

Please follow the recommendation of the Technical Advisory Group and do not make these shots a requirement. Additionally, please refrain from supporting the marketing of these shots. This virus and the so-called "vaccines" have been propagandized for political use. They are not proven "safe and effective" and should not be used as a weapon in our schools or society at large. Our citizens and families must maintain absolute medical freedom.

Sincerely,

David Kuemerle
Stephanie Kuemerle
11528 Arrowhead Drive
Gig Harbor, WA 98332

From: tpswanger
Sent: 4/4/2022 10:03:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

To Whom It May Concern:

You formed the TAG group to establish areas of criteria to study the feasibility of adding the Covid vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school admission.

All the criteria was not met and the TAG voted against adding it.

Here we are again, revisiting their recommendation.

There is no scientific data that says it is safe for children.

Therefore, I am adamantly against adding this vaccine to the list.

Follow the TAG you created in the first place for this.

Toby Swanger

From: Mary Salamon
Sent: 4/1/2022 11:03:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Dear BOH,

My name is Mary Salamon and I am a member of the Conservative Ladies of Washington and am in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10 PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

From: Gretchen Garth
Sent: 3/31/2022 4:52:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: To share why I oppose the covid-19 shot for School Requirement



attachments\D3F14E56C0BB4530_image003.png

attachments\556FE37534344EDD_image001.png

External Email

To: The Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

March 31, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and School (vaccine) Requirements.

The shots have been shown ineffective at stopping transmission and have quick waning effectiveness 1, the reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering 2, and building children's natural immunity for 18 and younger is much less risk with no deaths to this population recorded other than from those who have been vaccinated or have comorbidity 3..

You have had much to review and I hope you are already familiar with the studies, papers and graphs that support statements opposing mandating covid vaccines for school children. Please vote "no" as did your Board of Health's Advisory Committee in their recommendations to you.

Thank-you for your time and consideration and apologies for my lousy technical skills in the "citations" below.

gretchen garth

Kenmore, WA

1

2 <https://vaers.hhs.gov>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaers.hhs.gov%2F&data=04%7C>

3 [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanchi/article/PIIS2352-4642\(21\)00066-3/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lanchi/article/PIIS2352-4642(21)00066-3/fulltext)

Heart Damage Found in Teens Months After Second Pfizer Shot, Study Shows

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT653f31fc2fc-4074-820c-fa3e9f5b087d%2F483c1c85-a4a8-439a-80ca-6805054e5189&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C35287dd6c5f34153fad308da13714f8c%70>

21Acres.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.21acres.org%2F&data=04%7>

21 Acres Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2F21Acres&>

www.CherryValleyDairy.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cherryvalleydairy.com%2F&d>

Cherry Vally Dairy Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FCherryVal>

From: James Wilhoit
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:50:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/1/2022 11:16:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: FW: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"



attachments\00CE5B8D70234537_20220331150014785.pdf

Please submit this letter that was mailed to the WSBOH office to Public Comment for the April 13 BOH meeting.

Thank you,
Melanie

-----Original Message-----

From: MELANIE HISAW <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 3:00 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"

This E-mail was sent from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02" (IM C4500).

Scan Date: 03.31.2022 15:00:14 (-0700)
Queries to: ricoh@doh.wa.gov

RECEIVED

MAR 31, 2022

WA State Board of Health

March 22-2022

Washington State Board of Health
PO Box 47900
Olympia, WA 98504-7990

Re: Vaccine for children (Stop it) for
school enrollment. K-12

To Whom It may Concern,

I am writing to state + request that
mandates for children to be VAXxed
be null + void due to harm to children.

U.S. Vaers shows data where there are
reactions which are life threatening
+ those children required treatment
or resulted in death.

It has been stated in US Vaers that
many children have been diagnosed
with myocarditis, pericarditis, cardiac
arrest among other DNA changing events.
No one should be mandated to take
a VAXX that kills people especially
our children.

Please vote NO-at every opportunity
to stop the VAXX mandates to
save your children, grandchildren
& all the children of our state!

Thank you for hearing me &
have a heart felt compassion
to protect the future of our
children.

Debra Rogers

D. Rogers
1709 Cleveland St.
Port Townsend, WA 98368

From: Amy Powell
Sent: 4/8/2022 5:09:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kerin Elias
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:13:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030

External Email

I agree with TAG's recommendation to NOT require COVID-19 shots for children under 6 years of age for the following reasons:

1. The shot is STILL experimental. As I understand it, it would violate the Nuremberg Code to mandate any experimental treatment.

Nuremberg Code:

1. The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential.

(Meaning, NOT mandated)

5. No experiment should be conducted where there is an a priori reason to believe that death or disabling injury will occur; except, perhaps, in those experiments where the experimental physicians also serve as subjects.

(We already have knowledge of 10s of thousands of disabling injuries and deaths)

6. The degree of risk to be taken should never exceed that determined by the humanitarian importance of the problem to be solved by the experiment.

From: Lynda Bell Hindman
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:56:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Diane Nerison
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:00:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/1/2022 11:16:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"



attachments\855941CA85134173_20220331145858529.pdf

Please submit this letter that was mailed to the WSBOH office to Public Comment for the April 13 BOH meeting.

Thank you,
Melanie

-----Original Message-----

From: MELANIE HISAW <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 2:59 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"

This E-mail was sent from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02" (IM C4500).

Scan Date: 03.31.2022 14:58:58 (-0700)
Queries to: ricoh@doh.wa.gov

RECEIVED
MAR 31 2022
WA State Board of Health

3-22-22

TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH;

I AM A RETIRED RN AND I HAVE BECOME VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THE COVID 19 VACCINE MANDATES. I HAVE DONE EXTENSIVE RESEARCH INTO INDEPENDENT SCIENTIFIC + MEDICAL SOURCES.

THE FACTS SHOW THAT THE CDC, NIH + FDA HAVE BECOME UTTERLY CORRUPTED BY POLITICAL + FINANCIAL INTERESTS. THEY ARE NOT RELIABLE SOURCES OF INFORMATION.

MANY INDEPENDENT SOURCES HAVE CONFIRMED THAT MORE CHILDREN ARE KILLED BY THE VACCINE THAN EVER WOULD HAVE DIED FROM COVID 19 ITSELF. FOR JUST ONE EXAMPLE, DR. ZEV ZELENKO CITED STATISTICS THAT FOR EVERY CHILD THAT DIES OF COVID 19, 100 WILL BE KILLED BY THE VACCINE.

ALSO, IN WASHINGTON STATE, THERE HAVE BEEN 40 CASES CONFIRMED OF MYOCARDITIS, WHICH HAS A 5 YEAR FATALITY RATE OF 50%.

NONE OF THOSE CHILDREN WERE FACING ANY THREAT FROM COVID 19.

CHILDREN DON'T GET COVID 19, AREN'T HURT BY IT AND DON'T SPREAD IT.

THAT IS WHAT IS BEING SUPPRESSED.

THE VACCINE IS FAR MORE DANGEROUS THAN THE COVID 19.

NO...NO TO ALL MANDATES, FOR CHILDREN + ADULTS.

THANK YOU,

R. JOHNSON

R. JOHNSON
261 SENTINEL RD.
PORT LUDLOW, WA.
98365

From: Cynthia Sjoblom
Sent: 3/31/2022 8:16:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Criminal Court filing/mandates



attachments\91BEA804766042B6_Jennifer Short 02262022.pdf

External Email

(7 pages of 46 included here of an international criminal court filing)

We want you to refrain from trying to "practice medicine without a license" through any mandates you may be considering on our children. Mandates to be vaccinated, take a PCR test (diagnose, test, or require a "treatment") of a medical nature is actually the nature of "practicing medicine". Even if you had or have a license you are not the practioners for citizens.

If you continue with any mandates of a medical nature you are violating state law, Patient Bill of Rights laws, federal and constitutional law, in an attempt to force any individual to receive a vaccine or be tested for a medical diagnosis without their consent, also making this a violation of the Nuremberg Code mentioned in the filing.

The state under false pretense by our governor may believe he and you have the authority to supercede parental authority over our childrens health and bodies but in fact you do not. This would be and has been violations of our state and constitional rights.

With a recent filing in the International Criminal Courts documenting all the illegal mandates and harm from such mandates you would open yourself up to future potential criminal prosecutions, even if you leave your jobs.

There are staggering statistics of those harmed by the vaccine causing death or having been maimed. Many of those maimed can no longer work changing their lives forever. Not to mention putting huge financial burdens on taxpayers having to subsidize their medical care and their eventual filing for disability.

Do not be short-sighted in your decision-making as it pertains to mandates and all their ramifications.

Several other states have dropped the mandates as they have become aware of the filing in the ICC.

Now it's up to you to do the right thing legally and morally.

Cynthia Sjoblom

December 6, 2021

International Criminal Court

Office of the Prosecutor

Communications

Post Office Box 19519

2500 CM The Hague

The Netherlands

EMAIL: otp.informationdesk@icc-cpi.int

**BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
(TREATY OF ROME STATUTE, ART. 15.1 AND 53)**

Subject of complaint:

- **Violations of the Nuremberg Code**
- **Violation of Article 6 of the Rome Statute**
- **Violation of Article 7 of the Rome Statute**
- **Violation of Article 8 of the Rome**
- **Violation of Article 8 bis3 of the Rome Statute**

Based on the extensive claims and enclosed documentation, we charge those responsible for numerous violations of the Nuremberg Code, crimes against humanity, war crimes and crimes of aggression in the United Kingdom, but not limited to individuals in these countries.

Perpetrators: Prime Minister for the United Kingdom BORIS JOHNSON, Chief Medical Officer for England and Chief Medical Adviser to the UK Government CHRISTOPHER WHITTY, (former) Secretary of State for Health and Social Care MATTHEW HANCOCK, (current) Secretary of State for Health and Social Care SAJID JAVID, Chief Executive of Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA) JUNE RAINE, Director-General of the World Health Organisation TEDROS ADANHOM GHEBREYESUS, Co-chair of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation WILLIAM GATES III and Co-chair of the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation MELINDA GATES, Chairman and Chief executive officer of Pfizer ALBERT BOURLA, Chief Executive Officer of AstraZeneca STEPHANE BANCEL, Chief Executive Officer of Moderna PASCAL SORIOT, Chief Executive of

Johnson and Johnson ALEX GORSKY, President of the Rockefeller Foundation DR RAJIV SHAH, Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Disease (NIAID) DR ANTHONY FAUCI, Founder and Executive Chairman of the World Economic Forum KLAUS SCWAB, President of EcoHealth Alliance DR PETER DASZACK

Victim(s): THE PEOPLES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

Applicants:

Hannah Rose – Lawyer and human rights activist

Dr Mike Yeadon – Qualified life science researcher with a degree in biochemistry in toxicology, and a research-based PhD in respiratory pharmacology, former Vice President and Chief Scientist of allergy and respiratory research at Pfizer

Piers Corbyn – Astrophysicist and activist

Mark Sexton – Retired Police officer

John O’Loony – Funeral Director and activist

Johnny McStay – Activist

Louise Shotbolt – Nurse and human rights activist

Legal representation and election of domicile

The applicants will be represented for the purposes of this procedure by Hannah Rose

Email: hannahroses111@hotmail.com

Consequently, all subsequent correspondence shall be sent only to the email address given above. Any notification within the meaning of the Statute of the Court addressed in this way will be considered valid.

Mr Prosecutor,

I This communication and complaint is provided to the office of the Prosecutor pursuant to the United Kingdom’s accession to the International Criminal Court’s Rome Statute deposited with the Secretary-General of the United Nations on October 4, 2000.

- 2 We have tried to raise this case through the local English police and the English Court system without success, we have been unable to even get the case registered either with the police or with the court after several attempts. The statute for the ICC declares that *"The ICC is intended to complement, not to replace, national criminal systems; it prosecutes cases only when a State is unwilling or unable genuinely to carry out the investigation or prosecution (Article 17(1)(a)). This is such a case which is why we are addressing the ICC directly.*

A. BACKGROUND

3 The Corona virus 'vaccines'

are an innovative medical treatment, which have only received temporary Authorisation under Regulation 174 of the Human Medicine Regulations Act (2012). The long-term effects and safety of the treatment in recipients are unknown. It is important to note that the Corona Virus 'vaccines' are the world's first introduction to the synthetic m-RNA technology and all previous immunisations worked in a totally different manner, by way of introducing a deactivated or weakened virus to the body to trigger a natural arousal of the immune system against it. As detailed by Dr Mike Yeadon, the risks anticipated by this innovative medical treatment are hereby enclosed as Appendix 1 to this request.

- 4 All Phase 3 COVID-19 vaccine trials are ongoing and not due to conclude until late 2022/early 2023. The vaccines are, therefore, currently experimental with only limited short-term and no long-term adult safety data available. In addition, they are using a completely new mRNA vaccine technology, which has never previously been approved for use in humans. The mRNA is effectively a pro-drug and it is not known how much spike protein any individual will produce. Potential late-onset effects can take months or years to become apparent. The limited children's trials undertaken to date are totally underpowered to rule out uncommon but severe side effects.

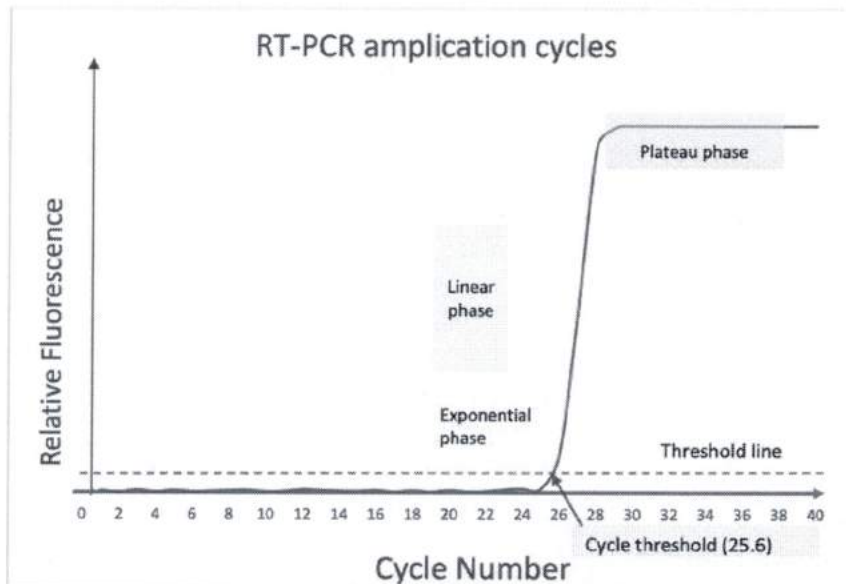
- 5 The Covid-19 'vaccines' do not meet the requirements to be categorised as vaccines and are in fact gene therapy (Appendix 8). The Merriam-Webster dictionary quietly changed the definition of the term 'vaccine' to include components of the COVID-19 m-RNA injection. The definition of vaccine was specifically changed due to the Covid-19 injection on February 5th 2021. Dr Mike Yeadon, joint applicant on this request, asserts that claims calling the Covid-19 injections a 'vaccine is public manipulation and misrepresentation of clinical

treatment. It's not a vaccination. It's not prohibiting infection. It's not a prohibiting transmission device. It's a means by which your body is conscripted to make the toxin that then allegedly your body somehow gets used to dealing with it, but unlike a vaccine, which is to trigger the immune response, this is to trigger the creation of the toxin.' mRNA uses the cell's machinery to synthesize proteins that are supposed to resemble the SPIKE protein of the virus, which is what it uses to enter cells via the ACE2 receptor. These proteins are then identified by the immune system, which builds antibodies against them. The real concern is that these proteins could accumulate in the body especially in regions of high concentration of ACE2 receptors, such as the gonads. If the immune system then attacks the location where they accumulate, then you could be dealing with an auto-immune condition.

6 **PCR Tests**

A review from the University of Oxford's Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine (Appendix 2) found that the standard PRC test is so sensitive, that it can detect old infections by picking up fragments of dead viral cells. Originally developed to detect the presence of DNA and RNA in biological samples, even its Nobel Prize-winning inventor Kary Mullis declared that PCR was never intended to diagnose a disease. It simply detects the presence of specific genetic material, which may or may not indicate infection. As Dr. Kary Mullis put it, the PCR technique can find almost anything in anybody. The PCR test uses amplification cycles to find viral RNA. The sample is repeatedly chemically amplified to increase the RNA copies until they can be detected. Each "cycle" of amplification doubles the number of molecules in a sample. If you run enough cycles, you can effectively find a single molecule of any substance. Public Health England (PHE) policy confirms that the cycle threshold should be set around 25.6 and if the machine must run more than 25 to 35 cycles (Appendix 2a) to get the sample to the test's Limit of Detection, there isn't enough virus in the sample to matter clinically.

Figure 1 demonstrates the stages for RT-PCR post run analysis.



(Appendix 2a)

We have information from freedom of information requests that as many as 40-45 cycles are being carried out (Appendix 3, 3a, 3b, 3c) which is too many because it increases the chance of a positive result even without coronavirus RNA being present in the original sample – hence the ‘asymptomatic’ individuals. In addition to being completely unreliable the PCR tests also contain carcinogenic ethylene oxide. (Appendix 48)

7 **Covid is a biological weapon - Gain of function research**

Chinese Virologist Li-Meng Yan was among the first researchers to study covid-19 in China after she was enlisted to investigate the origin of the virus by superior Leo Poon. Dr Li-Meng Yan and her team published a report (Appendix 4) claiming that the novel coronavirus was developed “as a laboratory product created by using bat coronaviruses ZC45 and/or ZXC21 as a template and/or backbone.” The report states that “ZC45 and ZXC21 were discovered between July 2015 and February 2017 and isolated and characterized by the aforementioned military research laboratories.” It also says that when a non-military lab, the Shanghai Public Health Clinical Centre, published a *Nature* article reporting “a conflicting close phylogenetic relationship between SARS-CoV-2 and ZC45/ZXC2 rather than with RaTG13, was quickly shut down for ‘rectification.’” The report also accuses several publications of bowing to

political pressure or of experiencing “conflicts of interest” so as not to publish findings that differ from the natural origin theory. “The existing scientific publications supporting a natural origin theory rely heavily on a single piece of evidence – a previously discovered bat coronavirus named RaTG13, which shares a 96% nucleotide sequence identity with SARS-CoV-2.”

- 8 The National Institutes of Health (NIH) in the USA has admitted to funding of gain of function research on bat coronaviruses at China’s Wuhan lab – despite Dr Anthony Fauci repeatedly denying this. In a letter to Republican James Comer (Appendix 5), NIH’s principal deputy director A. Tabak, blamed EcoHealth Alliance – that funnelled US funds to the Wuhan lab – for not being transparent about the work it was doing. British scientist Peter Daszak who runs EcoHealth is accused by Tabak of failing to comply with the terms of the grant. As recently as November 2021 Fauci was accused of lying about gain of function research after documents obtained by the intercept (Appendix 6) detailed grants given to EcoHealth Alliance for bat coronavirus studies. The \$3.1 million grant was awarded for a five-year period between 2014 and 2019. After the funding was renewed in 2019, it was suspended by the trump administration in April 2020. The grant directed \$599,000 to the Wuhan institute of Virology for bat coronavirus research.
- 9 British Professor Angus Dalglish and Norwegian scientist Dr. Birger Sørensen, published a report in the *Quarterly Review of Biophysics* (Appendix 7) and claim that the coronavirus's spike protein contains sequences that appear to be artificially inserted. They claim they had 'prima facie evidence of retro-engineering in China' for a year - but were ignored by academics and major journals. Dalglish is a professor of oncology at St George's University, London, and is best known for his breakthrough creating the first working 'HIV vaccine', to treat diagnosed patients and allow them to go off medication for months. While analysing COVID-19 samples last year in an attempt to create a vaccine, Dalglish and Sørensen discovered 'unique fingerprints' in the virus that they say could only have arisen from manipulation in a laboratory. They said they tried to publish their findings but were rejected by major scientific journals which were at the time resolute that the virus jumped naturally from bats or other animals to humans. Even when former MI6 chief Sir Richard Dearlove spoke out publicly saying the scientists' theory should be investigated, the idea was dismissed as 'fake news.'

10 **Graphene hydroxide**

Dr Andreas Noack is a German chemist and one of the EU's top graphene experts, carbon expert and doctored in the field of activated carbon whereby for his doctoral thesis he converted graphene oxide into graphene hydroxide. Professor Dr Pablo Campa comes from the university of Almeria, and alongside Dr Andreas Noack he examined the covid 'vaccines' for the presence of graphene oxide with the Micro-Raman Spectroscopy, the study of frequencies. According to both doctors, the vaccines don't contain graphene oxide but do contain graphene hydroxide. On November 23, 2021, Dr Andreas Noack released a video explaining what graphene hydroxide is and how the nano structures injected into the human body act as 'razor blades' inside the veins of 'vaccine' recipients. Dr Andreas goes on to explain how due to the nano size of the graphene oxide structures they would not show up on an autopsy as toxicologists can't imagine that there are structures that can cut up blood vessels causing people to bleed to death on the inside so they would not be looking for them, given their atomic size.

11 On 18th November 2020 Dr Andreas Noack was on a 'livestream' on YouTube discussing the dangers of the Covid-19 'vaccines' when he was arrested on camera by armed German police (Appendix 41). On 26th November 2021, just hours after publishing his latest video about graphene oxide and graphene hydroxide (Appendix 42) he was **attacked and murdered**.

12 **We request a full investigation be done into the inclusion of Graphene hydroxide in the Covid-19 'vaccines' and into the assassination of Dr Andreas Noack.**

13 **Inflated Covid figures**

The number of covid-19 cases have been artificially inflated due to the inaccuracy and unreliability of the PCR testing and the number Covid-19 deaths in the UK have been massively artificially inflated due to the fact that a covid death is recorded if an individual died for any reason within 28 days of a positive Covid-19 test (that was confirmed with the inaccurate and unreliable PRC tests). These deaths are being recorded as Covid-19 regardless of whether Covid-19 was the factual cause of death.

14 A Freedom of Information request (Appendix 43) shows us that between March and June 2020 the total number of Covid-19 related deaths in England and wales with no pre-existing health conditions was 4,476.

From: Rumi Burns
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:29:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Item #5

External Email

Dear Board of Health,
I'm having a hard time believing that this continues to be on the agenda. The last year has proven that the COVID-19 shot does not prevent transmission of the virus and it has many side effects which can be worse than contracting the virus. After omicron, nearly everyone, with and without the shot, contracted it. Again, children are the least at risk from dying from this virus. The children have already been negatively affected by your mandates the last two years from isolation and masking! As you know, mass masking does not work either since nearly everyone wearing masks contracted the virus. The only time masking is effective is in the hospital setting where it is changed frequently, ie with every new patient and every time you touch it. Please do not add this to the mandatory vaccine list for children to return to school in the fall. My children will be pulled out of public school if this becomes mandatory.

Thank you for your time,

Harumi Burns
Mother to 3 children in District 81

Sent from my iPhone

From: Tawnia Anthony
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:24:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Say no to Vaccine Mandates for Kids

External Email

Hi there,

I am a Washington mother and voter and I am writing today with urgent concern regarding the upcoming decision whether to accept the TAG recommendation for requirement of Covid shot for daycare and school participation for our children. First of all, the Covid shot has been proven not to prevent transmission of the virus, not to protect against strain variant, nor has it been subjected to clinical trials to ensure safety and efficacy.

The Covid shot has been shown to have concerning numbers of vaccine injury, as reported by VERS. So much so that if any other vaccination had resulted in this many documented incidents of harm or death, it would have been withdrawn from use. Our children are counting on you to make a wise and informed decision about this matter. Please do not allow fear or political pressure to distract you from your duty to the community and the reason you took the role you have as a decision maker about healthcare regulation.

Mandates are not laws, they do not supersede Constitutional rights nor do they supersede medical oaths to "do no harm".
Please be brave and stand up to these non-sensical, unjust recommendations.

With sincere thanks,

Tawnia Anthony LCSW

From: Ken Klett
Sent: 3/22/2022 8:28:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid - 19

External Email

"Dear Board of Health, Please do not recommend the Covi-19 vaccine be added to the childhood immunization schedule. There is evidence of serious side effects in children from the vaccine. Children are not at risk from the virus. Children are not super spreaders. The vaccine is waning in its effectiveness."

Ken Klett
4439 154th Pl SE
Bellevue, 98006

From: barbara schile
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:31:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to mandatory covid vax for school children

External Email

No to mandatory covid vac for daycares and schools. That would create hardships for many families. My grandchildren would not be going to school if it was mandatory.

Barbara Schile. Retired RN
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Nancy Banister
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:36:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine

External Email

I strongly oppose any pressure or requirement to give the covid vaccine to children. The data show that more children die from reaction to the shot than die from the disease. Young people have a nearly 0% chance of death from the disease. The vaccine is still an experimental one, and we are still finding out adverse effects from it. Almost daily there are reports of a child dying from heart conditions resulting from the shot. The risks of adverse effects far outweigh any benefit in this age group.

Nancy Banister

From: Derek McCall
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:29:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Sharon Swann
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:24:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against the proposed mandate to Vaccinate all children in Washington State

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am very concerned about the mandate for children to be vaccinated due to the following reasons. PLEASE DO NOT MANDATE THIS. This should be up to the parents to make health decisions for their children.

* Since the minimal protection afforded by the shots wanes in a matter of weeks or months, will you require multiple shots every school year? How will school manage the paperwork and tracking?

* Since the shots don't prevent transmission, will a Covid shot requirement mean every case of Covid forces an entire class or school to quarantine for five days?

* Since studies are showing a 4th booster dose is leading to "immune exhaustion", what will schools do the second year of any shot requirement?

* How can you hope to stop future virus variants with shots that target a strain no longer circulating? That have been shown to have negative efficacy for the latest variants?

* Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?

* Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

Sincerely,
Sharon A Swann
425.349.1807

From: Hioniya Pozdeev
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:57:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shea Craver
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:40:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/1/2022 11:15:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: FW: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"



attachments\19DE858D928B41AE_20220331150101393.pdf

Please submit this letter that was mailed to the WSBOH office to Public Comment for the April 13 BOH meeting.

Thank you,
Melanie

-----Original Message-----

From: MELANIE HISAW <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 3:01 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"

This E-mail was sent from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02" (IM C4500).

Scan Date: 03.31.2022 15:01:01 (-0700)
Queries to: ricoh@doh.wa.gov

March 22, 2022



Washington State Board of Health
PO Box 47900
Olympia, WA 98504-7990

Members of the Board of Health:

Re: The Requirement for Vaccinations
for 6 months old to 5 years old
and a requirement for School (K-12)
enrollment and daycare

Here are the reasons I disapprove
of both of these proposals:

- 1) There is no Covid emergency for children. Children have a 99.97% recovery rate from Covid, and children have a strong immune system, making the vac. unnecessary.
- 2) The Pfizer mRNA shot ~~does~~ not work very well in kids. The Pfizer vaccine failed in kids 6 months to 4 years old in 12/2021 and failed again in 2/2022. There

Page 21, 2025

March 22, 2022

Washington State Board of Health
PO Box 41900
Olympia, WA 98504-7990

Members of the Board of Health:

The Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the

for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the

for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the

for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the
for the Board of Health for the

is no reason to harm further children.

3) The harms from the Pfizer mRNA shot in children are catastrophic. These reports likely understate harms by a factor of 4/1 to 100.

you have an ethical and moral obligation to not allow children to receive these injections.

Please do the right thing and don't make it a requirement for children to receive the poison death jab !!

Thank you!

Cynthia E Blackwell

2241 W. Rosecrans St
Port Townsend, WA
98504-7990

TAKOMA WA 983
TACOMA WA
24 MAR 2022 PM 3 L

in no way to be a better
person

(2) The person who is
in the A.M. that is
outstanding there is
important for the
1st to 100.

After that, the person
who is the most
in the person's
in the person's

It is the right thing
that is the right thing
to do to receive the
person's

Thank you!

Yours truly,

From: Tamara Nelson
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:32:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I write to implore you not to mandate EUA covid 19 shots for children to attend school and daycare. They are not approved. They did not go through phase three testing. They are causing irreparable heart damage to children for a virus that poses no harm. The Nuremberg codes were created for a reason and We The People will hold everyone responsible. Do not doubt this.

Tamara Nelson

From: Sarah Carossino

Sent: 4/7/2022 3:49:30 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: April 13th BOH Meeting: Covid 19 Vaccine Mandate for School Entry for our Children

External Email

Dear Sirs and Madams,

I am forwarding my last email to you as submission of my opinion and request regarding the potential Covid-19 vaccination requirement for children to attend school. My opinion has not changed, as outlined below:

On Thu, Mar 3, 2022, 2:51 PM Sarah Carossino <sarahssino@gmail.com>
<mailto:sarahssino@gmail.com> > wrote:

Dear Sirs and Madams,

I am writing to communicate my opinion and concern over mandating child Covid-19 vaccines as a requirement for enrolling into school.

Please accept the TAG recommendation of NOT requiring the Covid-19 vaccine for children to enroll in school.

Covid-19 shots should never be mandated for anyone in our country, and especially our children. This vaccine, which is actually genetic therapy, is still under experimental emergency use authorization, and a mandate for vaccination tramples the freedoms we have as individuals and parents to do what we feel is best for OUR OWN children. It has been shown that children are extremely low risk to contract or get severely ill from Covid-19. It has also been shown there are high risks for heart muscle damage in kids who take the vaccine. PLEASE REJECT the mandate.

Government agencies should not be given power to decide who should and should not be vaccinated, and then use force to make it happen by use of mandates. This is a dangerous blanket requirement for children (and anyone of any age) regardless of their medical professional's opinion or direction. Also, this does not take into account NATURAL IMMUNITY, which has been shown in studies from Israel and John's Hopkin's University to give equal or superior protection against Covid-19.

Again, a mandate for children to receive this vaccine, that does not prevent the disease it is intended for, does not take into consideration a parent's own right to make well informed decisions for their child's health, does not take into consideration a child's existing natural immunity from prior Covid-19 infection, tramples our freedoms established in our great country and does not "follow the science."

Where there is risk (and in this case, there is high risk), there must be choice.

Thank you for your service, and I am praying for wisdom for you all. Please vote

to keep our freedoms in tact in this state. As a parent, I am extremely concerned with the direction our state is headed.

Sincerely,
Sarah Carossino
Cosmopolis, WA

From: Tatyana T.
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:49:05 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

April 8, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I, Tatyana Trishchuk, oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

It is unclear why this issue would even be on the BOH agenda, as it has been demonstrated and proven that the COVID-19 shot is both not safe and ineffective. The CDC itself has admitted that the shot neither prevents the infection of SARS-CoV2 nor does it prevent transmission of SARS-CoV2. The question is, why do children need to be injected with a shot that is completely ineffective?

Not only is it ineffective, it is also unsafe. I personally know people, of various ages, who have suffered life altering adverse events from COVID-19 shots. The government's own data shows that the COVID-19 shots are dangerous. This is not hidden information. The Washington Board of Health has more than enough information to know that the COVID-19 shot is dangerous gene therapy.

If you do need to look up data, please see the following. I trust that you will make the right decision for the health of our children and eliminate this dangerous requirement of COVID-19 shots for daycare and school.

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F%2Fcovid-data%2Fadverse-events-by-state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C61bf33017fab44103f6a08da197fa8ca%7C11d0e217>>

https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/71/wr/mm7111e1.htm?s_cid=mm7111e1_w
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F71%2Fwr%2Fmm7111e1.htm?s_cid=mm7111e1_w>

Sincerely,

Tatyana Trishchuk

From: Lindy Mullen
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:33:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid Vaccine Mandates for Children for April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Hello,

I oppose Covid vaccine mandates for our children. This virus is not a significant threat to our children and the decision to vaccinate for Covid, like for Influenza, is a parent's decision.

Data around the world shows that the Covid vaccines are having little positive effect. Covid cases have increased at the same time as vaccination rates:

Four of 5 countries with the highest vaccination rates also have high Covid-transmission rates. Iceland and Portugal have >75% vaccination rate but have higher Covid rates than Vietnam and South Africa, which are ~10% vaccinated. The latest figures published by the UK Health Agency shows that the vaccinated population accounted for 60% of Covid cases and hospitalizations and 80% of Covid deaths between November 15 and December 12, 2021.

In the United States, Vermont is the most heavily vaccinated state, and new Covid cases are surging. In contrast, Florida, with the fewest Covid restrictions (whether forced lockdowns, masking or vaccinations), has the fewest cases of Covid in the country. In early September, 2021, Washington State experienced its highest overall peak of Covid cases, when 57.7% of the population was vaccinated. This state has had more than 86,000 breakthrough Covid cases as of December 22, with 851 deaths. This mortality rate is about the same as the Covid mortality rate of the unvaccinated.

The newest variant, Omicron and its subvariants, are more transmissible than the delta variant, but they create a milder disease. This is a typical evolutionary path for viruses. Virtually every case of this variant has been found in the fully vaccinated, some of whom had also received a booster shot.

The vaccines are ineffective. They are useless and a threat to public health. The vaccinated can become infected and transmit Covid-19 just like the unvaccinated. In fact, the viral loads they carry in their respiratory tract are comparable to the viral loads found in the unvaccinated.

Under these circumstances, federal, state, county and local officials must consider their increasing risk of personal liability. Since imposing a vaccine requirement could expose others to serious bodily harm, death, and severe economic harm, the possibility of personal civil and criminal liability against those taking such actions cannot be ruled out. Under our uniquely American Rule of Law, extraordinary circumstances can and have led to extraordinary and often painful new remedies against individuals committing the wrong, not just their organizations, associations or institutions.

Thank you,

Lindy Mullen Doyle
Sedro-Woolley

From: Pamela Stone Chambers
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:05:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to Covid Vaccine Mandates...

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

I respectfully urge you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a Covid Vaccine mandate.

As you are considering adding the COVID-19 spike shots to the Washington State daycare and K-12 requirements, I wanted to be sure to communicate that I am 100% against these mandates.

Please DO NOT mandate these vaccines for our children. Following are just a few of the questions that come to mind:

- * Since the minimal protection afforded by the shots wanes in a matter of weeks or months, how does it make sense to require them?
- * Since the CDC has acknowledged, and all data reveals, that the shots do not prevent transmission, nor do they stop a person from having a serious reaction to Covid-19, what could possibly justify mandating them?
- * Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?

Personal Note: My daughter's best friend no longer has her period since getting the second shot. It has been 6 months and still - no period. I personally know a young male athlete who had to drop all of his sports for the year due to myocarditis. He still has trouble just walking to classes.

Please click this link for more information:

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-kids-fails-fda-standard-efficacy-2/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-kids-fails-fda-standard-efficacy-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb18a3ba28f31471caf9008da171e00f9%7C11d0e21>>

Since the BOH assembled a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to receive BOH-selected information during three meetings, AND the TAG recommended NOT to require the shots, please respect their recommendation & DO NOT mandate these shots for our children.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,
Pamela Stone Chambers

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:14:13 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: please forward to Keith Grellner Chair



attachments\071CC27258DB455D_Randall L Rathbun small signature.jpg



attachments\2CC761059B6F44D8_reissue_5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf



attachments\9230720891A04A57_Considerations_with_Respect_to_Ut_PRDTOOL_NAMETOOLONG.pdf

From: Randall Rathbun <randallrathbun@protonmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 7, 2022 3:11 PM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: please forward to Keith Grellner Chair

External Email

Kelie:

The WA State Board of Health Website has NOT made it possible for a citizen of WA to pass along attachments with their email.

Attached are two documents, which accompany this email.

I desire that this material be passed to Keith Grellner, Chair in regard to the WSBOH meeting next Wednesday April 13th, as public comment.

I recognize that contacting you is not normal procedure, but it is necessary for attachments to accompany the email, one is a copy of Pfizer's own documents.

Thank you for agreeing to my request.

Randall L Rathbun

----- my letter to the board follows below -----

Dear WA SBOH Members:

I urge you to ratify the Technical Advisory Group's recommendation against a vaccine mandate for school age children.

Since children are our most valuable resource they need to be treated with the utmost care and respect that they deserve, including insuring that their health is not endangered or harmed in any manner.

I enclose two documents, one titled "Considerations with Respect to Covid Gene Therapy (Genetic) "Vaccines" in Pediatric Populations" authored by Dr. Jancy Chunn Lindsay, and signed by 41 doctors, upon my own personal request to her. The doctors outline the medical reasons they oppose vaccinating children with this particular type of gene-therapy "vaccine" (which strictly is not really a vaccine).

The other document is an official Pfizer document titled "reissue_5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf" which is their recording of adverse events upon vaccine inoculations.

Please allow me to quote from Pfizer page 6 -

It is estimated that approximately 126,212,580 doses of BNT162b2 were shipped worldwide

from the receipt of the first temporary authorisation for emergency supply on 01 December

2020 through 28 February 2021.

Cumulatively, through 28 February 2021, there was a total of 42,086 case reports (25,379

medically confirmed and 16,707 non-medically confirmed) containing 158,893 events.

Continuing to quote them

the System Organ Classes (SOCs) that contained the greatest number

(≥2%) of events, in the overall dataset, were General disorders and administration site

conditions (51,335 AEs), Nervous system disorders (25,957), Musculoskeletal and

connective tissue disorders (17,283), Gastrointestinal disorders (14,096), Skin and

subcutaneous tissue disorders (8,476), Respiratory, thoracic and mediastinal disorders

(8,848), Infections and infestations (4,610), Injury, poisoning and procedural complications

(5,590), and Investigations (3,693).

From Pfizer's own documents and their admission of

Use in Pregnancy and lactation

Use in Paediatric Individuals <12 Years of Age

Vaccine Effectiveness

As Missing Information (page 9)

It is now clear that this mRNA therapy is completely unsuitable for use in adolescents for the reasons of the large number of adverse reactions and for the reasons cited in the "Considerations" paper and Pfizer's own admission that groups have NOT been tested for reaction to their product, i.e., kids < 12 years of age.

I urge you, based upon the evidence above, to not make it mandatory for WA state children to be inoculated with this experimental gene therapy which is proving, as time passes, to be unsuitable for human beings and certainly does NOT prevent COVID-19 infection, and in some cases actually makes the patient even more vulnerable to future COVID infections.

I won't continue to belabor you with the other medical documents I have obtained from reputable doctors, but on virtue of Pfizer's own recordings of adverse events, any reasonable person would call a halt, to prevent things like this from happening to children.

Again, children need to be treated with dignity and respect and putting their health at risk with untested experimental gene therapies is unacceptable to me.

Sincerely

Randall L. Rathbun

Considerations with Respect to Covid Gene Therapy (Genetic) “Vaccines” in Pediatric Populations

We, the authors of this letter, are writing in opposition of the administration of Pfizer-BioNTech’s COVID-19 mRNA genetic vaccine to children 5-11 years of age. As we will outline:

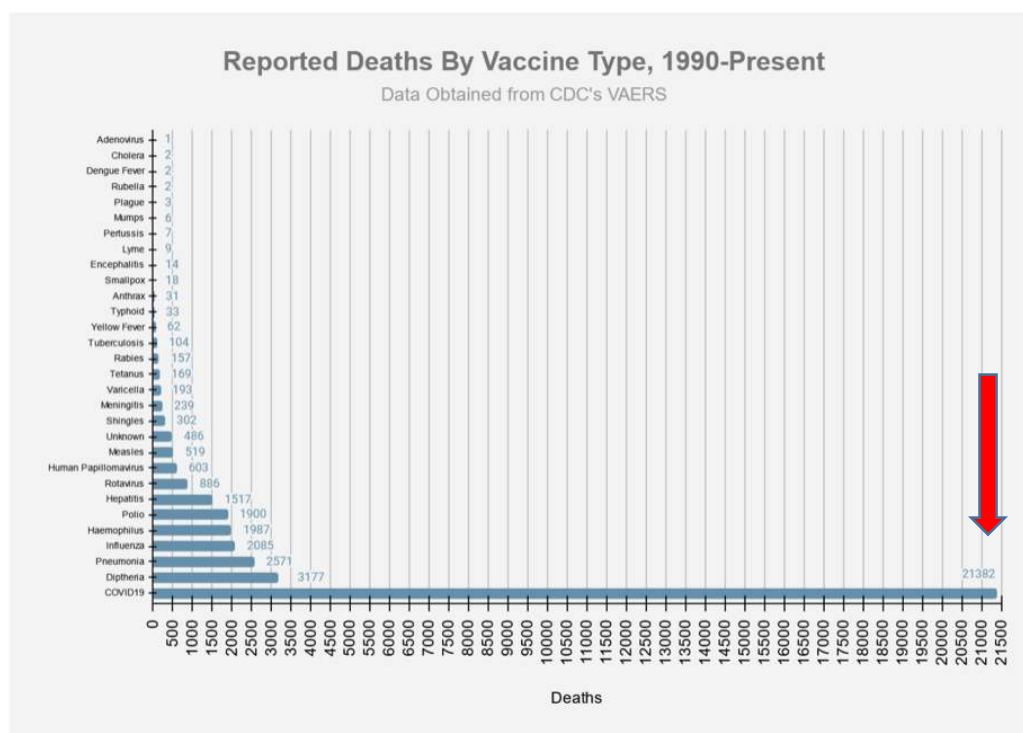
- There is no evidence of medical necessity in children and, in fact, a rapidly growing body of data indicating that the genetic vaccines have deadly effects and do more harm than good in the younger population.
- These genetic vaccines are at best treatments since they do not prevent contraction or transmission of the virus but only lessen symptoms of disease for a short duration. We have existing safe and effective therapeutics that are more effective than these genetic vaccines and less harmful. Therefore, there is no logical rationale for continuing with what we now know to be harmful gene therapy.
- There are no long-term studies on safety, genotoxicity, carcinogenicity, or reproductive outcome of these new gene therapies-- even in adults, so it should absolutely not be administered to children without knowledge of the potential sequelae or for impact on fertility and future progeny.
- Continuing to vaccinate with a “leaky” imperfect vaccine, is driving the evolution of mutant strains and endangering the entire population with the potential for untreatable super-variants.
- Natural immunity is superior to Covid-19 vaccinations and there is no scientific rationale to vaccinate those individuals already Covid recovered.
- There is evidence that the vaccines are making the disease worse through antibody dependent enhancement (ADE) and the Covid genetic vaccine-induced impairment of innate and adaptive immunity.

We are sincerely concerned for humanity, as all the respected tenants of the scientific method and scientific foundations such as “herd immunity,”¹ “natural immunity,”¹ and even “vaccination” have been upended and re-defined to drive this atypical genetic modulation vaccination campaign for a virus with an overall mortality less than the seasonal flu. We believe that the science does not support the positions being taken with respect to mandates and what amounts to the active experimentation on our children with a genetic therapy/drug for which they have no need.

¹ Traditionally, herd immunity has described immunity obtained from natural infection and augmented by vaccination. During this “pandemic” the definition has been erroneously altered (Fauci and WHO) to attribute herd immunity to solely or primarily being obtained through vaccination, despite knowledge that greater than 90% of individuals show pre-existing antibody reactivity to SARS-Cov-2 (without vaccination) and natural infection is known to be far superior to vaccination at guarding against future infection. Majdoubi et al. A majority of uninfected adults show pre-existing antibody reactivity against SARS-Cov-2. JCI Insight. 2021;6(8) <https://doi.org/10.1172/jci.insight.146316>

Safety Signals Including Massive Increases in Deaths from Covid Vaccines are Being Ignored

Although we are hundreds, if not thousands, of times above the “safety signal” that would have typically halted these vaccines in the past,² there seems to be no oversight by an independent safety committee to pause the program to investigate reported adverse events and deaths caused by these shots. As of the updating of this report, there have been 184 deaths in the 0-24 age group as related to the Covid genetic vaccines reported into the VAERS system and in excess of 22,000 deaths overall across the age groups. If we look at several graphs related to the comparison of mortality from these genetic vaccines as compared to all other vaccines used since 1990, it is more than apparent that there is a clear safety signal from these Covid vaccines. In the graph below all previous vaccine deaths from 1990 forward for each vaccine type, are compared to Covid vax-related deaths.³



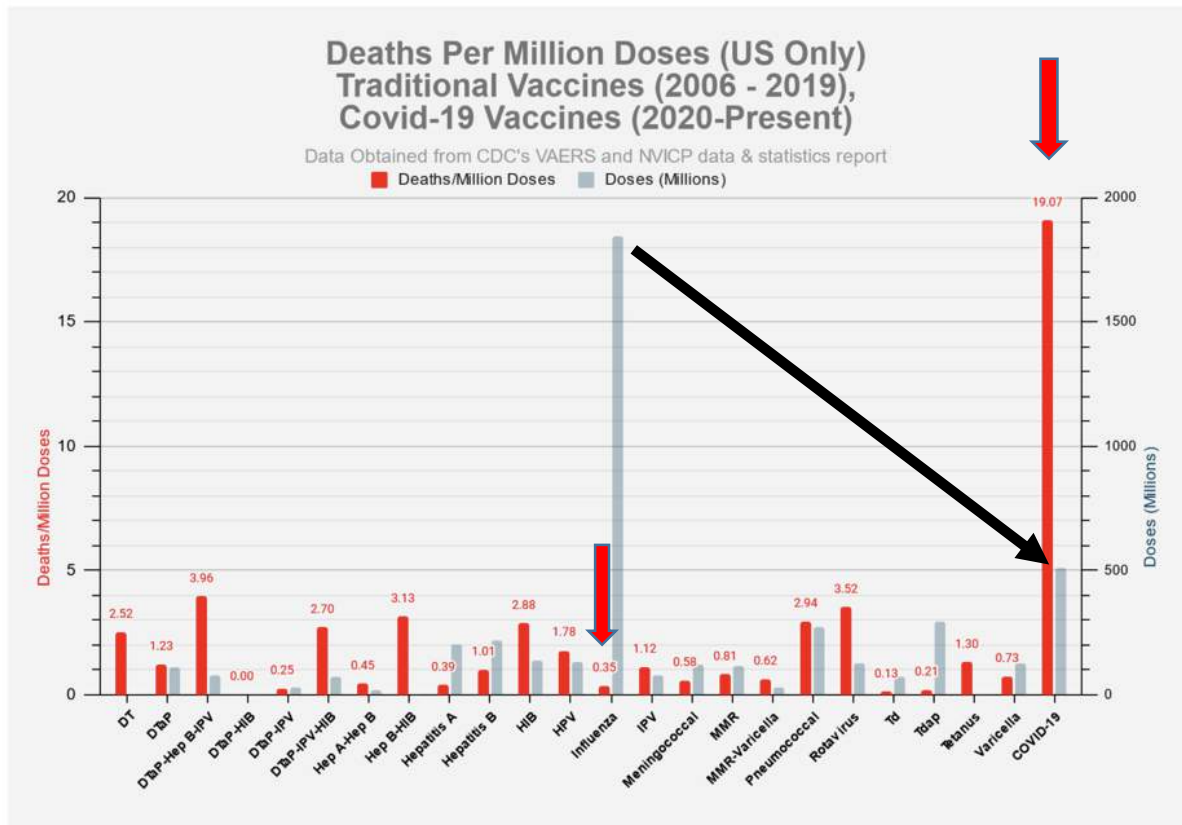
Covid Vax-Related Deaths are not an “Artifact” of the Increase in Vaccine Doses

The argument has been made that the increased number of deaths is proportional to the amount of dosages and has not exceeded other well-known vaccine campaigns. This is a lie. As can be seen from the graph below the deaths are solely related to the toxicity of the genetic vaccines not the number of doses given as compared to all other vaccines in the childhood schedule.⁴

² www.openvaers.com

³ <https://vaersanalysis.info/2022/01/07/vaers-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-31-2021/>

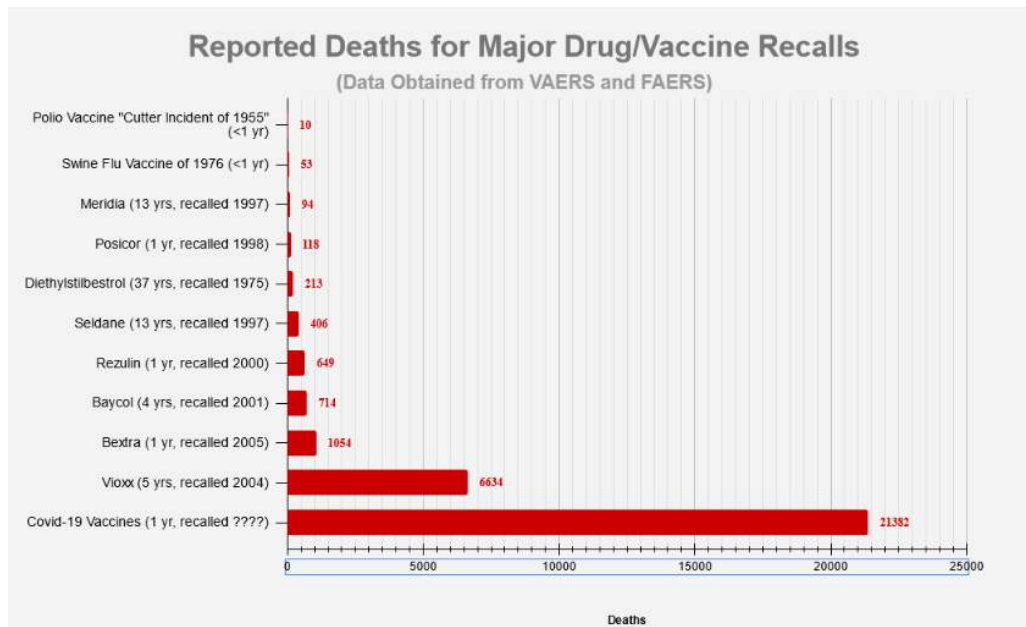
⁴ <https://vaersanalysis.info/2022/01/07/vaers-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-31-2021/>



The CDC and FDA are Willfully Ignoring Safety Signals as Compared to Past Vaccine Campaigns Where Recalls Occurred

There have been recalls of other vaccines and pharmaceuticals in the past due to unacceptable mortality and morbidity. It must be remembered that COVID-19 is a Coronavirus infection that has a survivability rate of more than 99.98 % for most persons and that a risk versus reward approach must be taken in considering the “acceptable” number of vaccine-related deaths.⁵ As it stands, the Covid gene therapy vaccines have caused 400 times the number of deaths that stopped the swine flu shots in 1976 (21,382 as compared to 53)

⁵ <https://vaersanalysis.info/2022/01/07/vaers-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-12-31-2021/>



Eliminating the independent monitoring of safety is a very aberrant practice, as such oversight would be typical to a new type of vaccine using brand new technology and administered on such a wide scale. This, despite the outcry from thousands of well-respected scientists and physicians across the globe who have been silenced and shuttered. Further, there is no rationale or evidence of necessity to vaccinate the younger age groups which are now targeted to receive these shots. The current practices went counter to the CDC and WHO's own guidance from 2006 for scientific assessments of efficacy and risk/reward, in terms of morbidity, mortality and financial impact for similar viruses, such as influenza.⁶ These "vaccines" would also not typically meet the definition of such as they do not prevent the contraction or transmission of the virus but only ameliorate symptoms of the disease. This definition typically applies to a treatment or a therapeutic.

Children are not at Risk for Severe Morbidity of Mortality from Covid-19

Multiple studies show that infants and children are not at significant risk for morbidity or mortality from Covid-19. For earlier Covid variants, the infection fatality rate (IFR) was 0.003% for the 0-4 age group, 0.001% for the 5-9 age group and 0.001% for the 10-14 age group and 0.003% for the 15-19 age group.^{7,8} This is in contrast to the much higher IFR of the older age groups. Other new estimates of the IFR for the complete global population including the elderly population, have

⁶ Ingelsby et al. (2006). Disease Mitigation Measures in the control of Pandemic Influenza. Biosecurity and Bioterrorism: Biodefense Strategy, Practice and Science. Vol.4 No. 4. <https://www.aier.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/10.1.1.552.1109.pdf>

⁷ Covid Infection Fatality Rates by sex and age group. <https://www.acsh.org/news/2020/11/18/covid-infection-fatality-rates-sex-and-age-15163>

⁸ Driscoll *et al.* (2020). Age specific mortality and immunity numbers of SARS CoV-2. *Nature* DOI:10.1038/s41586-020-2918-0(2020)

put the age-averaged Covid infection fatality rates at just 0.15%, 1.5-2.0 billion infections.⁹ This is many times below the original and mid-infection estimates of IFR that were predicted at the beginning and midst of the Covid-19 detection and spread. The table below is taken from the following article which references the Driscoll *Nature* publication, but we now know that the IFR is even much lower based upon total Covid deaths in the pediatric populations. For instance the CDC had recorded 138 deaths with Covid in the 5-11 age group since the start of Covid by November.¹⁰

COVID Infection-Fatality Rates by Sex and Age Group
(Numbers are shown as percentages)

Age group	Male	Female	Mean
0-4	0.003	0.003	0.003
5-9	0.001	0.001	0.001
10-14	0.001	0.001	0.001
15-19	0.003	0.002	0.003
20-24	0.008	0.005	0.006
25-29	0.017	0.009	0.013
30-34	0.033	0.015	0.024
35-39	0.056	0.025	0.040
40-44	0.106	0.044	0.075
45-49	0.168	0.073	0.121
50-54	0.291	0.123	0.207
55-59	0.448	0.197	0.323
60-64	0.595	0.318	0.456
65-69	1.452	0.698	1.075
70-74	2.307	1.042	1.674
75-79	4.260	2.145	3.203
80+	10.825	5.759	8.292



Following vaccination with the Covid gene therapies, the VAERS reports have multiple incidents of death and injury in previously healthy young adults with no other known pre-existing conditions.¹¹ An example is a 2 year-old, presumably healthy in order to be enrolled in the study, who died 4 days after receiving the Pfizer vaccine in the clinical trial.¹² As of December 31, 2021, 184 deaths attributed to the Covid vaccines are now listed for the 0-24 age group category in VAERS, 87 of which are in the 0-18 age group and 6 in the 0-11 age group. This is an appalling and *abnormal* finding and a clear “Safety Signal” that is being *knowingly* and *willfully* ignored by the CDC and FDA. There is no other explanation for this willful and intentional betrayal of the position which they hold that includes the protection of our precious children. As seen from the chart above, the risk for Covid-19 mortality, in children overall, if infected, is less than 0.002%, which does not warrant the use of any experimental gene therapy or drug of any kind under emergency use authorization with speculative safety concerns.

⁹ Ioannidis, J. (2021). Reconciling estimates of global spread and infection fatality rates of Covid 19: An overview of systemic evaluations. *European Journal of Clinical Investigation*. 2021 51:e13354.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/eci.13554>

¹⁰ Covid Infection Fatality Rates by sex and age group. <https://www.acsh.org/news/2020/11/18/covid-infection-fatality-rates-sex-and-age-15163>

¹¹ Search parameters in open VAERS includes age parameters www.openvaers.com

¹² <https://www.openvaers.com/covid-data/1074247>

The SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Production, Induced by ALL the Covid-19 Gene Therapy Vaccines, is Inducing Coagulopathies

There is also a credible concern and indeed, clear proof, that the gene therapies which all induce the production of the SARS CoV-2 spike protein or some portions thereof, are causing coagulopathies in the vaccinated population. This is not surprising as a study in August of 2020 noted that 31% of patients with severe infection with Covid-19 in ICUs were also noted to develop varying coagulopathies.¹³ These coagulopathies were later found to be attributable to spike protein interaction with endothelial cells and/or immune mediated mechanisms directed towards spike proteins located on platelets.^{14,15} Additionally, in September of 2020, a paper was published that showed that SARS Cov-2 spike protein, infused *in-vivo* into mice with humanized ACE-2 receptors on blood platelets, and primed with iron chloride, developed multiple sites of thrombosis.¹⁶ Since then, research has shown that spike protein incubated with blood cells *in-vitro* also induced blood clots that are resistant to fibrinolysis.¹⁷ A recent Salk Institute study also shows that spike protein causes reduced expression of ACE-2 on endothelial cells leading to an aberrant renin-angiotensin system response, coagulopathy and endothelialitis.¹⁸

Coagulopathies are conditions under which any excessive bleeding or clotting is observed. The disease states in which coagulopathies are implicated include heart attack, stroke, embolisms, aneurysm, deep-vein thrombosis, and red blood cell and platelet abnormalities such as thrombocytopenia as well as genetic conditions which predispose to these pathologies.¹⁹ There are now 5,011 cases of thrombocytopenia/low blood platelet which have been reported in VAERS as of the December 24th updates, as well as 10,640 heart attacks.²⁰ While VAERS reports are not perfect, they are the only centralized tool we have to estimate adverse events in the population receiving the gene therapies at this time. It should be noted that VAERS data grossly underestimate the actual number of events and is typically estimated to represent only 1-10% of incidents. A Harvard study in 2007 found that VAERS data only represented less than 1% of all cases of adverse events and death.

¹³ Klok *et al.* (2020). Incidence of thrombotic complications in critically ill ICU patients with Covid-19. *Thrombosis Research*. 191 145-7

¹⁴ Zhang *et al.* (2020). SARS-CoV-2 binds platelet ACE2 to enhance thrombosis in COVID-19. *Journal of Hematology & Oncology*. 13:120 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13045-020-00954-7>

¹⁵ Mei *et al.* (2020). Thrombocytopenia and thrombosis in in hospitalized patients with Covid-19. *Journal of Hematology & Oncology*. 13:161

¹⁶ Zhang *et al.* (2020). SARS-CoV-2 binds platelet ACE2 to enhance thrombosis in COVID-19. *Journal of Hematology & Oncology*. 13:120 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13045-020-00954-7>

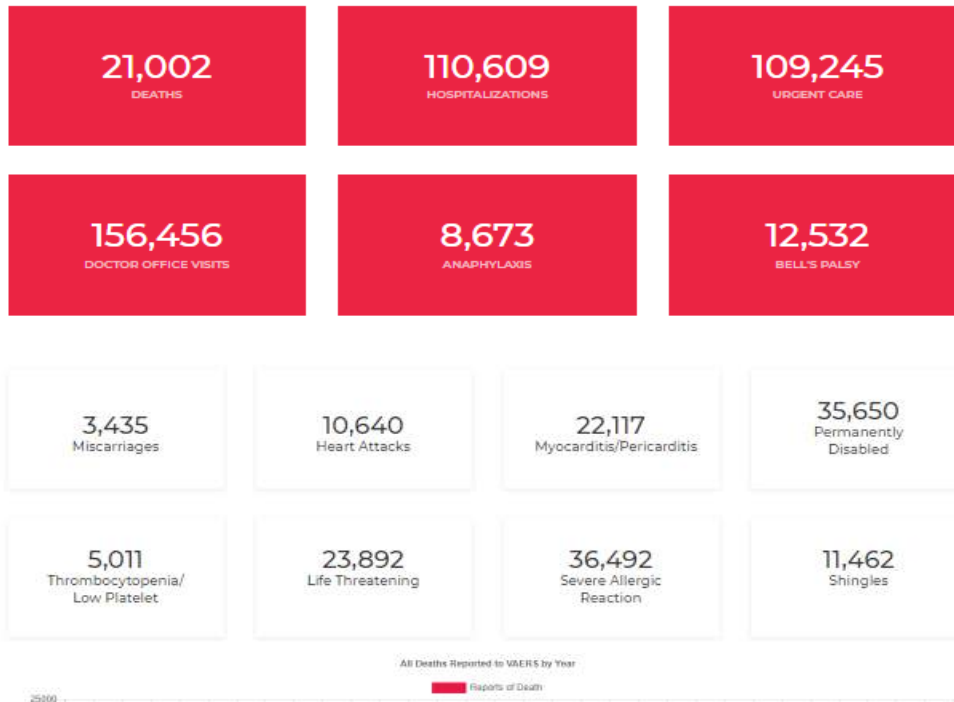
¹⁷ Grobbelaar *et al.* (2021). preprint. SARS CoV-2 spike protein S1 induces fibrin(ogen) resistant to fibrinolysis: implications for microclot formation in Covid-19. MedRxIV

¹⁸ Lei *et al.* 2021 SARS CoV-2 Spike Protein Impairs Endothelial Cell Function via Down-Regulation of ACE 2. *Circulation Research*. Vol 128;1323-26

¹⁹ Coagulopathies. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/neuroscience/coagulopathies>

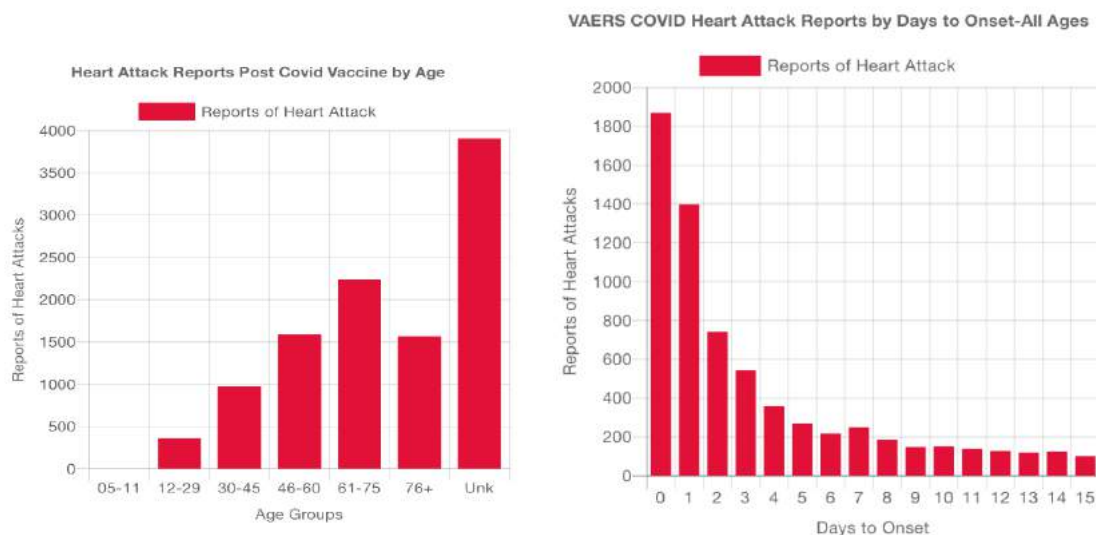
²⁰ www.openvaers.com

Through December 24, 2021 ●



Heart Attacks following Covid Genetic Vaccines Show a Temporal Association to Shots

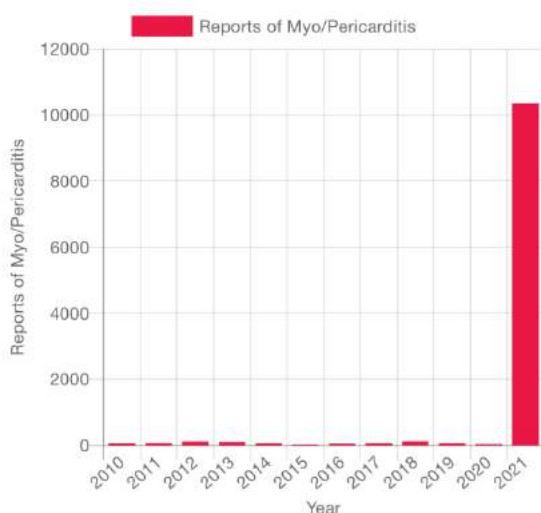
Below are tables representing the age-associated and temporal relationships to cardiac arrests reported in association with Covid-19 vaccinations from the VAERS data. It is startling to even see a measurable category for cardiac arrest in the 12-29 age group.



Cardiomyopathy Cases are Clearly Related to Administration of Covid Genetic Vaccines

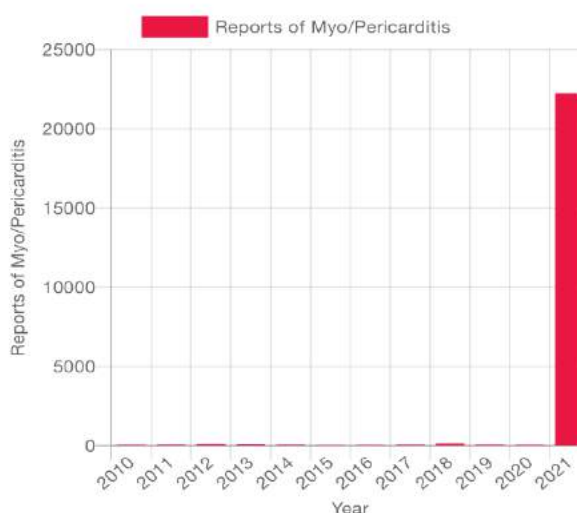
There have been several thousand cases of cardiomyopathies (heart damage and inflammation) reported as being associated with the Covid genetic vaccines in all age groups with a startling 22,117 cases reported as of December 24, 2021—a greater than 40-fold increase over past years even with all of the previous vaccine reports added together. Cases have more than doubled within the span of a little over 2 months-- since October 15, 2021 to December 24, 2021, as is clearly seen in the tables below. You can see in the table that follows on the next page the comparison by age of the numbers of these cases as compared to the accumulated total of past influenza vaccine numbers reported to VAERS *combined*. This is an extremely alarming finding that is currently under investigation by the CDC. However, inexplicably to many health professionals, the vaccine is still being distributed to our youth DURING the course of the investigation^{21,22,23,24}

All Myo/Pericarditis Reported to VAERS by Year (all vaccines)



October 15, 2021
10,304 cases reported

All Myo/Pericarditis Reported to VAERS by Year (all vaccines)



December 24, 2021
22,117 cases reported

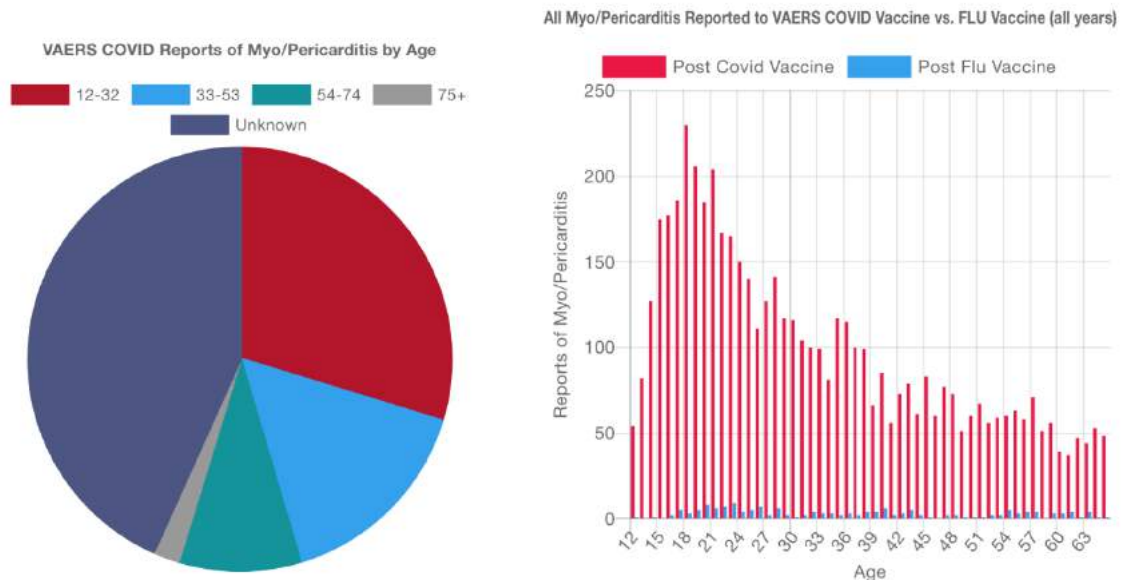
²¹ <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/clinical-considerations/myocarditis.html>

²² Dionne A, Sperotto F, Chamberlain S, et al. (2021) Association of Myocarditis With BNT162b2 Messenger RNA COVID-19 Vaccine in a Case Series of Children. *JAMA Cardiol.* doi:10.1001/jamacardio.2021.3471

²³ Rose J, McCullough, P. (2021). A report on myocarditis adverse events in the U.S. vaccine adverse events reporting system (VAERS) in Association with COVID-19 Injectable Biological Products. *Current Problems in Cardiology.* doi.org/10.1016/j.cpcardiol.2021.101011.

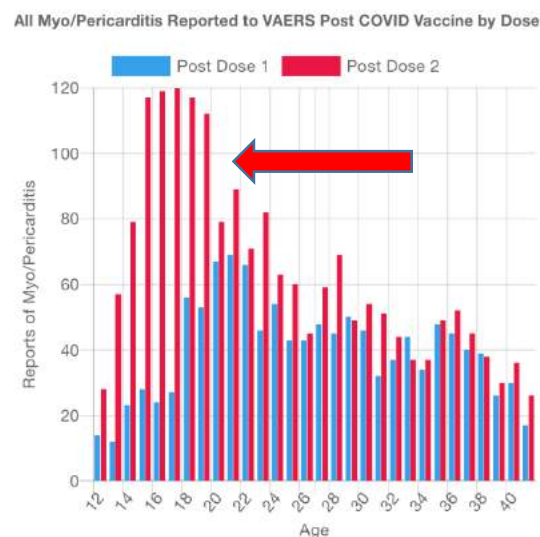
²⁴ Fleming-Nouri, A., Haimovich, A.D., Yang, D., Schulz, W.L., Coppi, A. and Taylor, R.A. (2021), Myopericarditis in young adults presenting to the emergency department after receiving a second COVID-19 mRNA vaccine. *Acad Emerg Med*, 28: 802-805. <https://doi.org/10.1111/acem.14307>

Age-Related Cardiomyopathy Cases from Covid Vaccines and as Compared to Flu Vaccines (All Cases Combined Past Years)



Cardiomyopathies in Teens and Young Adults are Age and Dose-related to Covid Vaccines

Amongst the age groups that develop cardiomyopathies, there are as many children and young adults affected than all ages above 33 years of age combined! There is also clear dose-response relationship between the gene therapy vaccines and cardiomyopathies following the first and second doses, especially towards the younger age group of children (*See dose related incidence of myocarditis below*). There is a CLEAR and OBVIOUS relationship of the gene therapy vaccines to the induction of cardiomyopathy across all age groups but especially in our children. We must halt these vaccines immediately!



Cardiomyopathy Risk in Youth Outweighs Hospitalization Risk for Covid-19

Additionally recent studies have confirmed that the risk of cardiomyopathies in our youth actually outweighs their risk for hospitalizations from Covid, a startling fact. Using VAERs data, Hoeg et al., found that following the second vaccine dose, the cardiac adverse event (CAE) rate among adolescent males was 162.2 (ages 12-15) and 94.0 (ages 16-17); among females, rates were 13.0 and 13.4 per million, respectively. In adolescent boys ages 12-15 no medical comorbidities who received their second mRNA vaccine dose, the cardiac adverse event rate was 3.7 to 6.1 times higher, than their 120-day COVID-19 hospitalization risk as of August 21, 2021 and 2.6-4.3-fold higher at times of high weekly hospitalization risk. For boys 16-17 without medical comorbidities, the rate of CAE is currently 2.1 to 3.5 times higher than their 120-day COVID-19 hospitalization risk and 1.5 to 2.5 times higher at times of high weekly COVID-19 hospitalization.^{25,26,27} Israel's largest healthcare system provided additional data that reflects the VAERS myocarditis estimates, evidencing 2.13 cases per 100,000 people vaccinated, with rates of 10.69 per 100,000 in men and boys 16-29.²¹

There is Credible Reason to believe that These Shots will Impact Fertility and Other Reproductive Endpoints for our Children

In December of 2020, Drs. Yeadon and Woodarg submitted a Motion/Petition to the European equivalent of the FDA, asking them to stop all vaccinations with the gene therapies until further safety studies had been done.²⁸ They asserted a scientifically valid concern with respect to the dangers of generating auto-antibodies to endogenous syncytial proteins, syncytin 1 and syncytin 2, which share homology to the Covid spike protein. If the vaccines did in fact elicit an antibody-mediated reaction to these native proteins in both placenta, ovaries sperm and testes, then this could impair fertility and potentially cause sterility. In addition, the Japanese biodistribution study of the Pfizer mRNA vaccine demonstrated a substantial amount of the mRNA gene therapy in the injection site, adrenal glands, liver, and ovaries of rats after 48 hours and the "Assessment Report: Covid-19 Vaccine Moderna" submitted to the EMA also demonstrated that the gene therapy crossed the blood/brain barrier and was found in the lungs, lymph nodes, spleen eye, heart, and testes raising additional concern. Inexplicably, the bio-distribution (pharmacokinetics) study was not performed on female rats following the positive finding in the male rats through the experiment would have taken a few days at most to conduct and analyze the tissue distribution.²³

Syncytin 1 and 2 Play Key Roles in Placentation and Sperm-Oocyte Fusion

Syncytin-1, encoded by the HERV-W gene, is a protein involved in cell invasion and fusion and thus its role in placentation where it is highly expressed during implantation and development of the placenta, and in the oocyte and sperm head where it plays a role in penetration of the

²⁵ Witberg G, et al (2021) Myocarditis after Covid-19 vaccination in a large health care organization. *N Engl J Med* DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa2110737.

²² Hoeg, TB et al (2021) HSARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccination-Associated Myocarditis in Children Ages 12-17: A stratified National Database analysis. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.30.21262866>

²⁷ Pfizer Japanese biodistribution study. <https://pandemictimeline.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/Pfizer-bio-distribution-confidential-document-translated-to-english.pdf> and "Assessment Report: Covid-19 Vaccine Moderna" prepared for EMA (March 2021).

²⁸ Yeadon and Wodarg Petition to the EMA https://2020news.de/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/Wodarg_Yeadon_EMA_Petition_Pfizer_Trial_FINAL_01DEC2020_EN_unsigned_with_Exhibits.pdf

oocyte.^{29,30,31} Syncytin-2 has also been shown to play a role in trophoblast invasion in placentation.^{32,33} Contraceptive vaccines in development for decades, have targeted the sperm/egg fusion machinery as well as proteins and hormones important in successful embryo implantation and maturation, illustrating the essential role of these proteins in reproductive functions.^{34,35}

There is Sequence as Well as Structural Homology between the Covid Spike Protein and Syn-1 and Syn-2

The spike protein of the SARS COV-2 contains a smaller region, a peptide known as CP-1 which is particularly antigenic, and it is this region that purportedly contains the sequence which is homologous to the Syncytin-1 protein in humans and primates.³⁶ If this in fact the case, that the viral spike protein and syncytin-1 carry any similar amino acid sequence while also performing a similar cell function in fusion (sperm fusion to egg in humans, virus fusion to cells in SARS), then it would be important to make sure that there was no cross-reactivity to Sync-1 in fact, rather than just postulating that there should not be. All of the gene therapy vaccines use either the spike protein in full or some portion of the spike protein of SARS CoV-2.^{37,38,39,40,41}

Sequence Alignment analyses at the Primary and Secondary level for both Syncytin 1 and 2 Show Homology to Spike Protein Regions Used in Gene Therapy Vaccines

Virologist and vaccine researcher, Dr. Bill Gallaher also examined the similarities between the sequences and postulated the same. Dr. Gallaher gives the most complete comparison of the sequences and potential for structural homology at the beta sheet level within the publication, **“Response to nCoV2019 Against Backdrop of Endogenous Retroviruses”** Dr. Gallaher expands in his post about the additional potential for immune suppression in the immunized host via a peptide region on the spike protein. Gallaher related the following facts with respect to the

²⁹Bjerregaard, *et al.* (2014). Syncytin-1 and its receptor is present in human gametes. *J. Assist Reprod Genet* 31:533-39. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4016377/>

³⁰ Roberts *et al.* (2021). Syncytins expressed in human trophoblast. *Placenta* <https://doi.org/10.2016/j.placenta.2021.01.06>

³¹ Soygur *et al.* (2016). Expression of Syncytin 1 (HERV-W), in the preimplantation human blastocyst, embryonic stem cells and trophoblast cells derived in-vitro. *Human Reproduction* Vol. 31 No. 7 pp 1455-1461

³² Vargas *et al.* (2009). Syncytin-2 plays an important role in the fusion of human trophoblast cells. *J Mol Biol* . Sep 18;392(2):301-18. doi: 10.1016/j.jmb.2009.07.025. Epub 2009 Jul 16. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19616006/>

³³ <https://www.proteinatlas.org/ENSG00000242950-ERVW-1/tissue>

³⁴ Gupta, S *et al.* (2009). Vaccines for immunological control of fertility. *Reprod med Biol*. Dec 1;9(2): 61-71

³⁵ Gupta, S. *et al.* (2014). Milestones in contraceptive vaccines development and hurdles in their application. *Human vaccine immunotherapy*. 10(4):911-25

³⁶ Liu *et al.* (2004). Interaction between heptad repeat 1 and 2 regions in spike protein of SARS associated corona virus: implications for virus fusogenic mechanisms and identification of fusion inhibitors. *Lancet. Mechanisms of Disease*. Vol. 363. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140673604157887>

³⁷ Walsh *et al.* (2020). Safety and immunogenicity of Two RNA Based Covid-19 Vaccine Candidates. *NEJM*. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7583697/>

³⁸ DeClercq, *et al.* (2006). Potential antivirals and antiviral strategies against SARS coronavirus infections. *www.futuredrugs.com*. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7665879/>

³⁹ Schutz *et al.* (2020). Peptide and peptide-based inhibitors of SARS-CoV-2 entry. *Advanced Drug Delivery reviews*. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7665879/>

⁴⁰ Safety and immunogenicity of an rAd26 and rAd5 vector-based heterologous prime-boost COVID-19 Vaccine in two formulations: two open, non-randomised phase 1 / 2 studies from Russia. <https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0140-6736%2820%2931866-3>

⁴¹ Gallaher. (2020). Response to nCoV2019 Against Backdrop of Endogenous Retroviruses. <https://virological.org/t/response-to-ncov2019-against-backdrop-of-endogenous-retroviruses/396>

similarity of the Syn-1 and Syn-2 regions to the Covid Spike Proteins. His analyses at the primary and secondary structure level for the syncytins and spike region used in all the gene therapy vaccine formulations is astonishing.³⁷

“The spike protein belongs to Class I of fusion-entry proteins. These are constructed of a series of structural and functional domains and motifs that may be highly conserved in localized regions. Insofar as sequence motifs of nCoV2019 show high similarity to the Class I fusion/entry proteins of endogenous viruses expressed as part of the human genome – to which we would be expected to be tolerant – response to nCoV2019 could be significantly affected. Indeed, alignment of the endogenous elements Syn1 found on human chromosome 7, or Syn2 found on chromosome 6, or HERV-K expressed from chromosome 6, all show a number of sequence motifs with significant similarity to nCoV2019 spike protein.”

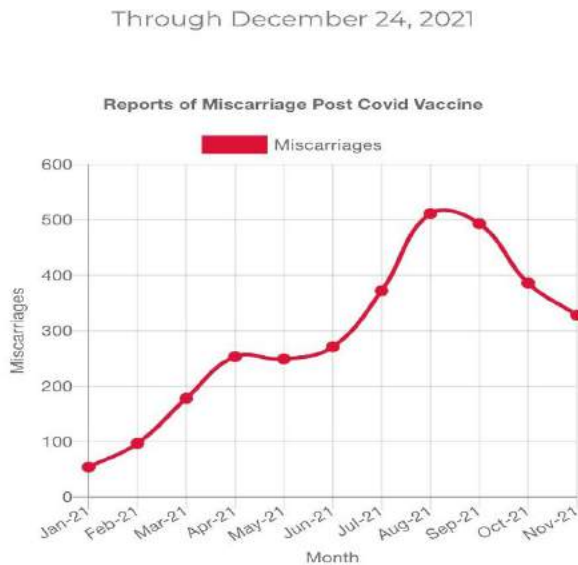
In the following sequence analyses, The Wuhan SARS COV-2 spike protein is compared against HERVW (Syncytin-1) and Syncytin 2 amino acid sequences.



Gallaher’s entire sequence analysis and more importantly, conformational analysis, clearly shows that there is valid reason to be concerned for a cross reaction to both Syncytin-1 and Syncytin-2. His analysis provides evidence that there is high homology between the immunogen spike proteins and these Syncytin proteins that are vital for reproduction.³⁷

VAERS Reproductive Data Confirms Reasons for Alarm

As of December 24th, there have been 3,435 Miscarriages, 20,162 Menstrual Disorders and 7,629 Vaginal and Uterine Hemorrhages that have been reported to VAERS. There have also been 1,370 cases of testicular swelling and 484 cases of erectile dysfunction reported to VAERS, post Covid vaccines. Remember, these numbers likely represent less than 1% of all adverse reactions. Look at the alarming increase in miscarriages reported since the vaccination campaign started in December of 2020.



SYMPTOM	CASES
Miscarriage	3,435
Menstrual Disorders	20,162
Vaginal/Uterine Haemorrhage (All Ages)	7,629

SYMPTOM	CASES
Testicular Pain/Swelling	1,370
Erectile Dysfunction	484

82% Pregnancy Loss Noted in “Completed Pregnancy” snapshot of CDC V-Safe Study Cohort of Women Vaccinated in the First Trimester

A recent study published in the New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) found that in their study group of the V-Safe reporting system, which is similar to VAERS, 827 women were vaccinated while pregnant. Out of the 127 women who were vaccinated with the Covid-19 vaccine in their first trimester, 104 of the women (82%) reported pregnancy losses.⁴² This indicates an obvious safety signal for vaccination in the first trimester, as typical loss rates don't generally exceed 26% for less than 20 weeks gestation and more often average 10-12%. Rather than truthfully report on these startling numbers, the authors tried to hide the findings with skewed statistical analyses and word play. The authors lumped the pregnancy losses into a larger group of an additional 700 which were vaccinated in the 3rd trimester. They then concluded that the vaccine was safe to give in the THIRD trimester without remarking that the results clearly showed that the vaccines were incredibly lethal to the developing fetus on a ratio of 82% when the vaccines were given in the first trimester. It should also be noted that the women who enrolled in this study who were in their first and second trimester would not be due for full-term delivery at the time of publication, so the article is a bit premature to derive any conclusions. However, for the cohort studied, at the time it was studied, the findings are accurate that 82% of reported losses in the cohort at the time of the report, were amongst women who had been vaccinated in primarily the first trimester.

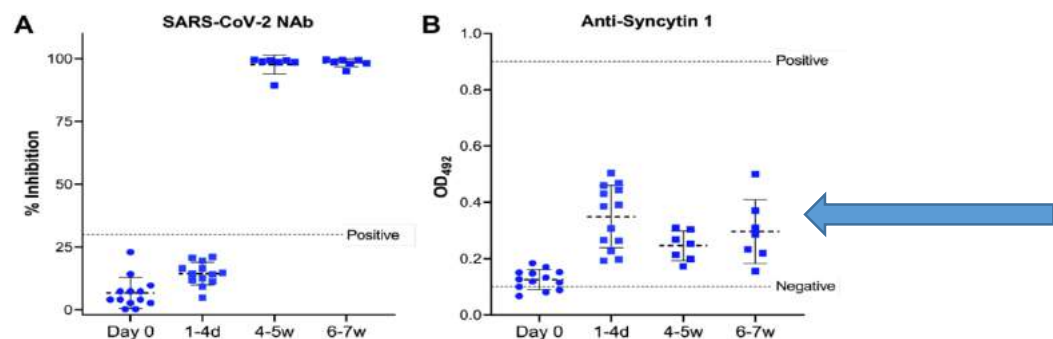
A second paper was written about this cohort and is available online as a preprint. However, there appears to be issues with the data and/or the way it was calculated. For example, the denominator

⁴² Shimabukuro, et al. (2021). Preliminary Findings of mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine Safety in Pregnant Persons. NEJM 384:24. and Zauche, et al. (2021) Receipt of mRNA COVID-19 vaccines preconception and during pregnancy and risk of self-reported spontaneous abortions, CDC v-safe COVID-19 Vaccine Pregnancy Registry PREPRINT (Version 1) available at Research Square [https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-798175/v1] and https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/the-curious-case-of-the-miscalculated

of the “cumulative SAD risk” (spontaneous abortion) changes each week, rather than keeping the denominator as a constant (the number of participants in the study). And, the data pattern for the incidents of miscarriage during the first 10 weeks in pregnancy, behaves differently than previous decades of literature, suggesting that data may be missing. Although we do not have access to the raw data, Dr. Ah Kahn Syed agrees that the risk of miscarriage in the v-safe pregnancy cohort is very high, calculating a 3:1 excess pregnancy loss. This data should be made available to the public so independent researchers can analyze it and make unbiased assessments of safety risk to the mother and fetus as well as to the newborn.³⁸

All Sera tested from Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine Trial Participants were positive for Auto-Antibodies to their Placental Syncytin 1 Proteins

Additionally, a very recent report finally came out which set about to monitor whether anti-syncytin antibodies were in fact produced in women post-vaccination. In a small study of women in Singapore, they found that every subject studied did develop anti-syncytin antibodies post Covid-19 vax, while those that were not vaxxed did not have these antibodies (second panel below).⁴³ They also were able to successfully show neutralization of the target sequence by the sera of the women, showing that the response was specific and targeted to syncytin-1 (first panel).



Unfortunately in the study, as with the NEJM study, the authors tried to mask this effect by saying that an arbitrary positive control value which they picked, which was higher than would have been appropriate for the study, purportedly showed that the antibody levels were not significant. This is not true, and it is as of yet unknown. Having done thousands of ELISA assays in the laboratory, Dr. Lindsay can attest that the results were intentionally masked by both the way that the results were graphed and the arbitrary positive control value which was completely inappropriate for the assay and not comparable in any manner to the neutralization assay as is inferred. The authors did not test for syncytin-2 antibodies. These studies have confirmed the warnings of Drs. Yeadon, Woodarg, Bruno and Lindsay. Brian Mowry covered the contradictory aspects of the actual results to the authors reported findings in an excellent review of the syncytin article.⁴⁴

Non-Reproductive Concerns Related to Auto-Antibody Generation

There are also non-reproductive tissues which express the syncytin proteins such as myoblasts in skeletal muscle,⁴⁵ as well as the syncytins' recently elucidated roles in neurodegenerative auto-

⁴³ Mattar et al. (2021). Addressing anti-syncytin antibody levels fertility and breastfeeding concerns following BNT162B2 Covid-19 mRNA vaccination.

⁴⁴ Mowrey, B. “What Happened in Singapore” <https://unglossed.substack.com/p/what-happened-in-singapore>

⁴⁵ Bollette Bjerregard *et al.* (2014). Syncytin 1 in differentiating human myoblasts: relationship to caveolin-3 and myogenin. *Cell Tissue Research* 357:355-62 <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/24902667/>

immune diseases such as Multiple Sclerosis and neuropsychological disease states such as Schizophrenia and Bipolar Depression, in which Syncytins have been shown to play a role.^{46,47,48} Development of auto-antibodies to endogenous syncytins may also impact these endpoints.

In fact, Dr. Gallaher goes on to address these issues in his 2020 post where he surmises that the vaccine may not work properly because we as humans have learned to tolerate these proteins because they are so similar to “self” proteins. In addition, it should be noted that in November of 2020, on a paper was published noting some significant differences in glycosylation between the wild type spike protein and that conferred through mRNA-directed expression of the spike protein.⁴⁹ This has important implications for tolerance versus neutralizing of the immunogen spike as well as how the spike proteins are processed and shed. Gallaher later comments back to his own article that another more sinister possibility is that we will develop an aberrant hyper-response to these proteins now seen as **“ALTERED SELF”**:

“Another, far different, scenario comes to mind. Where there is significant similarity to endogenous retroviral peptide motifs, the human host may see them as “ALTERED SELF”. That MAY be a prescription for an allergenic response, such as those that happen when haptens (e.g., penicillin) bind to host proteins. The development of reaginic antibody (IgE) responses may be elicited, or delayed type hypersensitivity from the T-cell arm of the human response.

Regions that may be recognized as altered self may be deleterious if included in any vaccine formulation. There was in fact a SARS vaccine used in mice that elicited an allergic response upon challenge.

So, we already know that the fusion peptide(s) and aromatic-rich regions of coronaviruses have properties that make them potentially cytotoxic. Now we know of regions that may be reaginic.”

In formulating a vaccine without allergic or cytotoxic side effects, we may have a problem here.”

So here Gallaher is now postulating a more sinister response to a vaccine to these regions---the body seeing the vaccine as “altered self” and destroying these proteins in an immunological T-cell mediated attack.

There are also valid additional concerns regarding auto-immune potential to multiple other antigens and Antibody Dependent Enhancement (ADE), as covered in the Yeadon petition as well as in a publication by Dr. James Lyons-Weiler.⁵⁰ A consensus summary report of a meeting held to discuss this very potential was also prepared by the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness

⁴⁶ Wang, X. *et al.* (2018). Human endogenous retroviral envelope protein syncytin-1 and inflammatory abnormalities in neuropsychological diseases. *Front Psychiatry* 9:422
<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fpsy.2018.00422/full>

⁴⁷ Dolei *et al.* (2015). The aliens inside human DNA: HERV-W/MSRV/syncytin-1 endogenous retroviruses and neurodegeneration. *Journal Infect. Dev* <https://jids.org/index.php/journal/article/view/26142666>

⁴⁸ Dolei *et al.* (2018). The aliens inside us: HERV-W endogenous retroviruses and multiple sclerosis. *Multiple Sclerosis Journal* Vol 24 (1) 42-47 <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/epub/10.1177/1352458517737370>

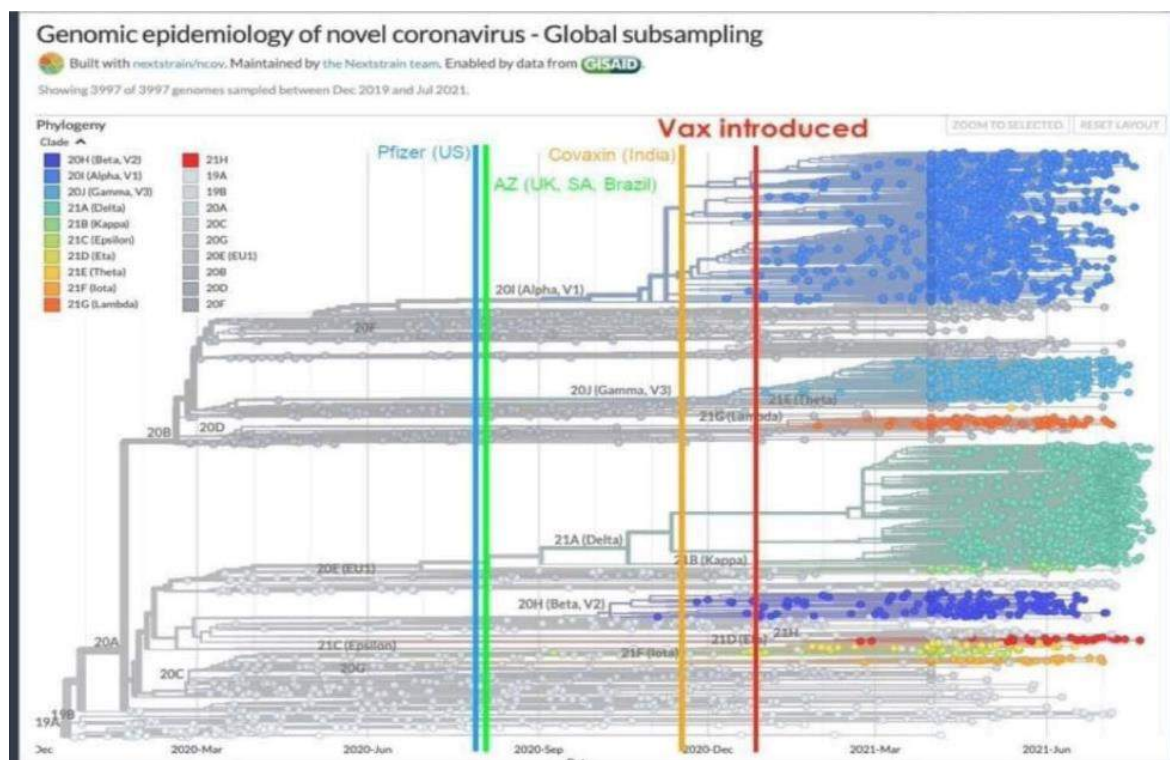
⁴⁹ Brun *et al.* (2020) Analysis of SARS-CoV-2 spike glycosylation reveals shedding of a vaccine candidate Rxiv. November 2020

⁵⁰ Lyons-Weiler, J. (2000). Pathogenic priming likely contributes to serious and critical illness and mortality in COVID-19 via auto-immunity. *Journal of Translational Autoimmunity* (3).
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2589909020300186>

Innovations (CEPI), the Brighton Collaboration (BC) and the Safety Platform for Emergency Vaccines (SPEAC).⁵¹ ADE seems also probable, given the former observations of previous coronavirus vaccine efforts which failed in the “challenge” phase by actually increasing the immune response to often lethal levels following immunization, rather than having the opposite effect.⁵² Recent observations of Covid Mortality rates in the UK and Israel as well as trends appearing in the US argue for ADE emerging in the vaccinated populations globally. In this case, as was originally surmised by many, the vaccines are actually making the disease worse.

Continuing Vaccinating with a “leaky” Imperfect Vaccine, is Driving the Evolution of Mutant Strains and Endangering the Entire Population

Further, it seems that there is ample evidence now that the vaccination campaign using a “leaky” vaccine which allows for contraction, replication and transmission of the virus is driving the evolution of mutant strains as these strains, first appeared in countries that were doing the clinical trials for the vaccines and exploded in number following the mass global vaccination campaign.



Natural Immunity is Superior to Covid-19 Gene Therapy Elicited Immunity in All Studies Indicating that there is No Scientific Rationale to Vaccinating Those Already Immune

An issue that is being completely dismissed is natural immunity following a Covid-19 infection. There are more than 90 studies showing that those that have had Covid infections have lasting

⁵¹ Lambert et al. (2020) Consensus summary report for CEPI/BC March 12-13, 2020 meeting: Assessment of risk of disease enhancement with COVID-19 vaccines. *Vaccine* Accepted May 21, 2020

⁵² Tseng et al. (2012) Immunization with SARS Coronavirus Vaccines Leads to Pulmonary Immunopathology on Challenge with the SARS Virus. *PLoS ONE* 7(4): e35421. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0035421

and robust natural immunity to not only the original strain but also the variant strains of SARS-CoV-2.⁵³ A Cleveland Clinic study demonstrates that natural immunity acquired through prior infection with Covid-19 shows greater efficacy towards protection than any benefit conferred by the Covid vaccines.⁵⁴ A study by Goldberg *et al.* noted that previously infected individuals had 96.4% efficacy towards protection from Covid, versus 94.4% in those injected with the vaccines. These and other studies support that natural infection and the resulting antibodies generated provide better immunity towards Covid than any of the gene therapy vaccines currently utilized. One has to ask themselves why natural immunity which has been previously accepted for multiple other viral illnesses, is not being accepted for Covid despite clear data that shows its benefit far outweighs the vaccines.

There is No Need to Utilize Any Rushed Unsafe Vaccines, There are Safe and Effective Treatments and Preventative Medicines to Treat Covid-19

If any treatment is warranted it would make more moral and ethical sense to use another therapeutic, such as hydroxychloroquine or ivermectin, with effective and safe toxicological profiles that have been established for many decades.^{55,56,57,58,59} It is now known and has been for some time that the hydroxychloroquine studies in the Lancet and NEJM purporting to show the extensive cardiotoxicity of hydroxychloroquine in patients, were frauds and the database most likely, faked.^{60,61,62} Multiple peer-reviewed studies have shown that these alternative therapies to both prevent and treat Covid-19 are effective and safe.⁶³ Therefore, there is no reason to continue to use the gene therapies which have been shown to have multiple concerns for coagulopathies and immunosuppression, as well as potential reproductive concerns which have not been resolved. For ivermectin the studies show an average 83% improvement in prevention a 67% improvement in early and a 40% improvement in late treatment. With hydroxychloroquine there is a 64% improvement in early cases and a 19% improvement for late cases over placebo.

⁵³ See Correlates of protection from SARS-CoV-2 infection. <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-021-01442-9>, and <https://brownstone.org/articles/79-research-studies-affirm-naturally-acquired-immunity-to-covid-19-documented-linked-and-quoted/>

⁵⁴ Shrestha, N., Burke, P., Nowacki, A., Terpeluk, P., Gordon, S. (2021), Necessity of COVID-19 Vaccination in Previously Infected Individuals. See <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.06.01.21258176v2>.

⁵⁵ Hydroxychloroquine: Benefits, Side Effects, and Dosing | Lupus Foundation of America.

<http://www.lupus.org/resources/drug-spotlight-on-hydroxychloroquine>

⁵⁶ Centers for Disease Control. (CDC) Hydroxychloroquine CS237187-C

https://www.cdc.gov/malaria/resources/pdf/fsp/drugs/Hydroxychloroquine.pdf?fbclid=IwAR11Vp5ucnLK9g_crh1lr_o-BHlgFiqXT7sOP30INVtTLvWCxZT5dcbB4MuM

⁵⁷ Hydroxychloroquine. Baselt's Disposition of Toxic Drugs and Chemicals in Man 9th Ed. Randal C. Baselt. Biomedical Publications. Seal Beach California.2011

⁵⁸ COVID-19 early treatment: real-time analysis of 588 studies. <https://c19early.com/>

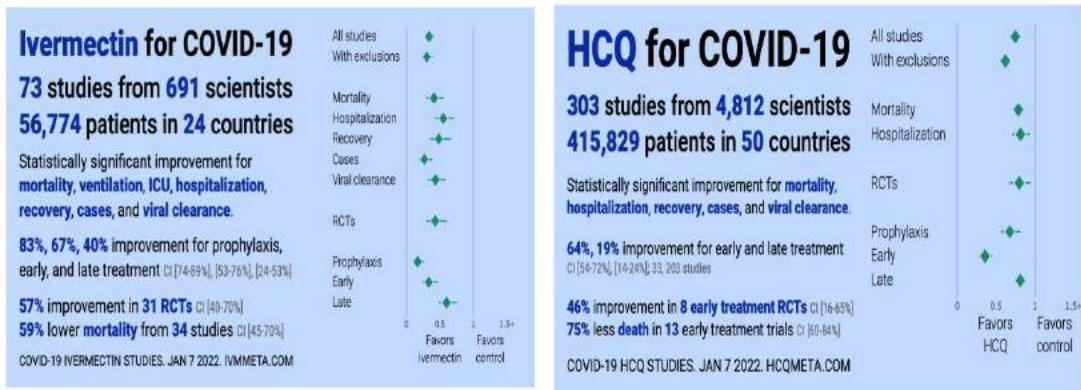
⁵⁹ Ivermectin. Baselt's Disposition of Toxic Drugs and Chemicals in Man 9th Ed. Randal C. Baselt. Biomedical Publications. Seal Beach California.2011.

⁶⁰ Levy *et al.* (2019) Ivermectin safety in infants and children under 15 kg treated for scabies: a multicenter observational study. *British Journal of Dermatology*. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjd.18369>

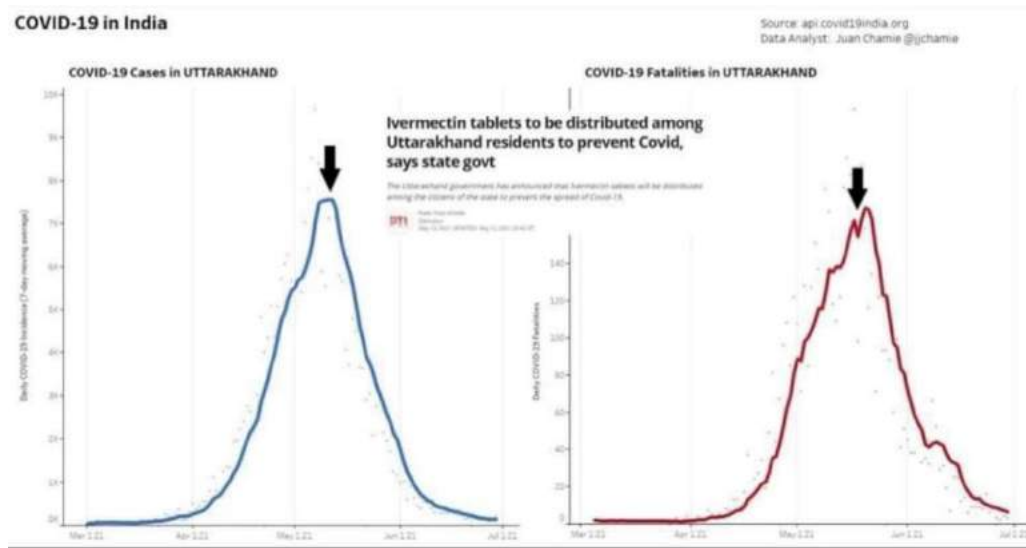
⁶¹ Schenieder, L. (2020). Would Lancet and NEJM retractions happen if not for COVID-19 and chloroquine? – For Better Science <https://forbetterscience.com/2020/06/05/would-lancet-and-nejm-retractions-happen-if-not-for-covid-19-and-chloroquine/>

⁶² Adams, M. (2020). The Lancet, New England Journal of Medicine turned into laughing stocks as widely-touted hydroxychlorine study found to be based on fabricated data organized by science fiction writer and adult content model. <https://www.pharmaceuticalfraud.com/2020-06-04-lancet-new-england-journal-of-medicine-hydroxychlorine-study-surgisphere-total-fraud.html>

⁶³ COVID-19 early treatment: real-time analysis of 588 studies. <https://c19early.com/>



In the Uttarakhand province in India, Covid has virtually been eradicated by the utilization of early cheap, safe and effective, ivermectin.



Vaccine Mandates or Recommendations in Children for Vaccines which do not Work but even Worsen Disease, in order to “Protect Health”, is not Science-Based

Forcing vaccine mandates or recommendations in children to protect health is scientifically nonsensical since the vaccinated are spreading the virus at rates equal to or greater than the unvaccinated when they are asymptomatic, making them the true super-spreaders rather than the unvaccinated.

The Covid vaccine’s efficacy was not based on stopping contraction or transmission of the SARS-COV-2 virus, as has been erroneously touted. Rather, the vaccines only claim efficacy towards **“preventing moderate to severe/critical COVID-19 occurring at least 14 days and at least 28 days after vaccination, respectively.”** Therefore, they were at best a treatment when authorized under the EUA and not a vaccine by any former definition of a vaccine, prior to the recent change in definition by the CDC.

The CDC has reported numerous “breakthrough” cases of Covid in the fully vaccinated. This in itself is rather a misnomer since the vaccine’s efficacy was never actually based upon eliminating Covid cases according to the EUA, but rather the severity of them. Deaths from COVID-19 in those who have received the recommended dosages of the COVID-19 vaccines increased from 160 as of April 30, 2021 to 16,310 as of October 4, 2021. Further, a total of 30,177 SARS-CoV-2 “breakthrough infections” of those who have already received the full recommended dosage of the COVID-19 vaccines were reported to the CDC from 46 states and territories between January 1, 2021 and October 4, 2021. Therefore, the efficacy of the vaccines towards preventing the contraction and transmission of the virus is not in question.

The UK recently published their “Covid-19 Vaccine Surveillance Report-week 42,” which clearly illustrates that for most age groups there are higher rates of Covid in those individuals double vaccinated than those unvaccinated (Table 2 below).⁶⁰ In the next series of tables to follow, this same data is shown through time and it is apparent that as time progresses there becomes an inverse relationship vaccination status and Covid cases for all age groups, supporting a negative efficacy of the vaccines.

Table 2. COVID-19 cases by vaccination status between week 38 and week 41 2021

Cases reported by specimen date between week 38 and week 41 2021	Total	Unlinked*	Not vaccinated	Received one dose (1-20 days before specimen date)	Received one dose, ≥21 days before specimen date	Second dose ≥14 days before specimen date	Rates among persons vaccinated with 2 doses (per 100,000)	Rates among persons not vaccinated (per 100,000)
Under 18	397,882	24,292	351,148	10,698	11,001	743	314.1	3,013.6
18-29	62,885	7,512	20,902	758	8,404	25,309	462.1	615.4
30-39	92,257	7,346	21,726	636	6,545	56,004	956.7	751.1
40-49	130,904	7,297	13,022	293	3,800	106,492	1,731.3	772.9
50-59	88,020	4,790	5,399	80	1,632	76,119	1,075.3	528.6
60-69	45,155	2,614	1,872	24	617	40,028	704.1	347.1
70-79	27,360	1,559	658	12	215	24,916	537.9	267.6
≥80	11,907	854	382	7	215	10,449	406.8	304.1

* Individuals whose NHS numbers were unavailable to link to the NIMS

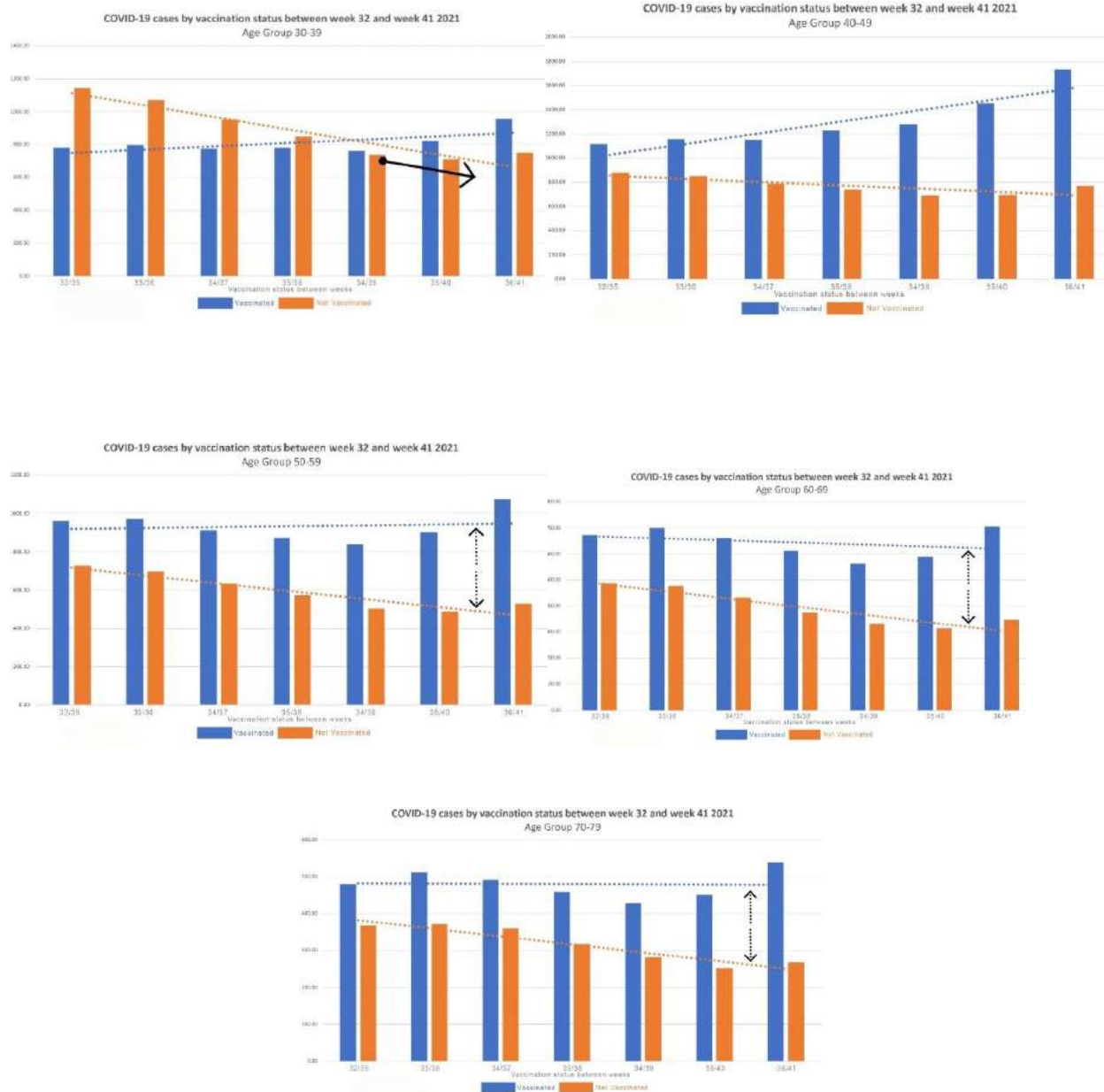
** Interpretation of the case rates in vaccinated and unvaccinated population is particularly susceptible to changes in denominators and should be interpreted with extra caution

UK data Shows Inverse Vaccine Effectiveness over Time

The double-dose vaccinated population in the UK has consistently higher and increasing rates of Covid than those who are not vaccinated. In fact, the charts below which were taken from an analysis of the UK data, clearly illustrate that the unvaccinated population case rates are dropping over time, while the number of vaccinated individuals with Covid is consistently growing.^{64,65}

⁶⁰ <https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/covid-19-vaccine-weekly-surveillance-reports>

⁶⁵ www.ourfreedomtube.com/watch/pandemic-of-the-double-dosed-the-notion-of-the-vaccine-passport-is-destroyed-by-the-data_RI76hWzDapPW9HA.html



Furthermore, the prevalence of Covid amongst the most vaccinated nations such as Israel, also illustrates that the larger vaccinated population is actually transmitting the virus, not the much smaller percentage of unvaccinated people.⁶²

Vaccinated Carry Viral Loads Equal to or Greater than Unvaccinated in “Breakthrough” Infections Making Restrictions by Vaccine Status Illogical

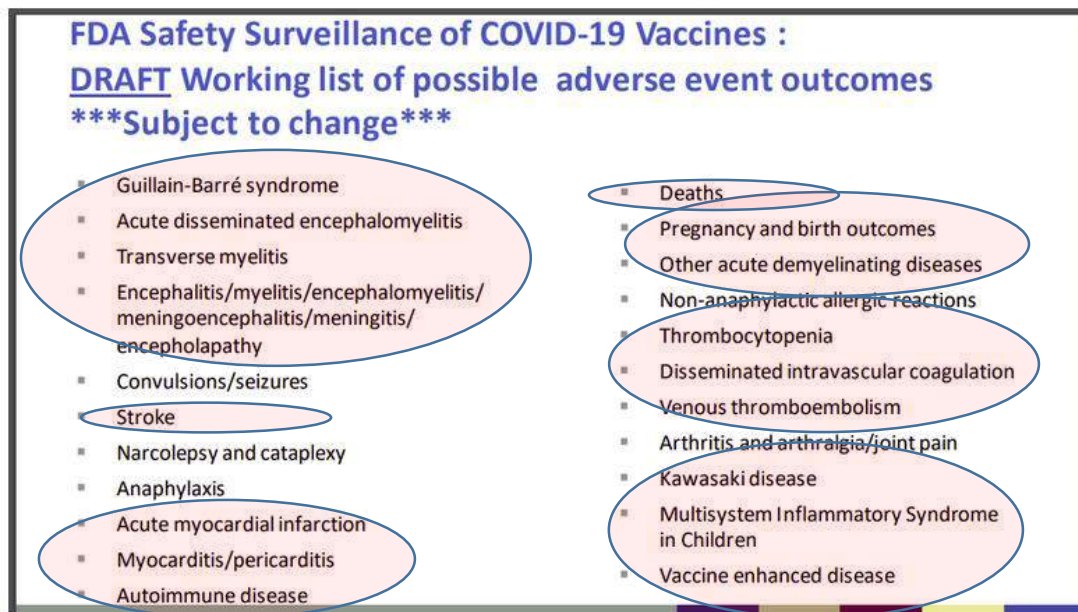
A recent study of healthcare workers in Vietnam, as well as another study in China, have shown that the vaccinated are both more susceptible to Covid-19 Delta variant infections, as well as carry viral titers from 251 times to 1000 greater than those of the unvaccinated with the original strain.^{63,64} The Vietnam study also noted that those vaccinated had peak viral titers 2-3 days before showing clinical symptoms, possibly due to the vaccine’s ability to dampen normal T-cell responses. This elevated viral titer, without clinical symptoms in the vaccinated, provides greater infectious inoculum to those in contact with the vaccinated that are infected and is expected to

increase transmission rates. Additionally, two CDC Studies done here in the US, one in a Texas Prison Population,⁶⁵ and one in a Massachusetts Outbreak,⁶⁶ showed the vaccinated were the majority infected with the new Delta Variant and also carried equal loads of virus to the unvaccinated. Given the manner by which the CDC mis-classifies the vaccinated and the unvaccinated as only being vaccinated following 2 weeks after the second dose of an mRNA vaccines, it is quite likely that the vaccinated may have even greater viral titers than the unvaccinated just as was seen in the Vietnam study, but the erroneous classification skews the data.

The FDA Knew the Covid Genetic Vaccines Were Dangerous but Approved them Anyway

As of October 2020, it was clear from the clinical trials that the Covid vaccines could cause cardiomyopathy, encephalopathy, coagulopathies, could impact pregnancy and birth outcomes and cause death. This was discussed in an FDA meeting on the vaccines. They approved them anyway for a disease with an overall mortality than remains less than the seasonal flu.

• Source: "Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee October 22, 2020 Meeting Presentation".



⁶² Subramanian, S. V., & Kumar, A. (2021). Increases in COVID-19 are unrelated to levels of vaccination across 68 countries and 2947 counties in the United States. *European journal of epidemiology*, 1–4. Advance online publication. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10654-021-00808-7>

⁶³ Chau et al. (2021) [Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 Delta Variant Among Vaccinated Healthcare Workers, Vietnam](#). *EClinicalMedicine*, Volume 41, November 2021, 11043 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eclinm.2021.101143>

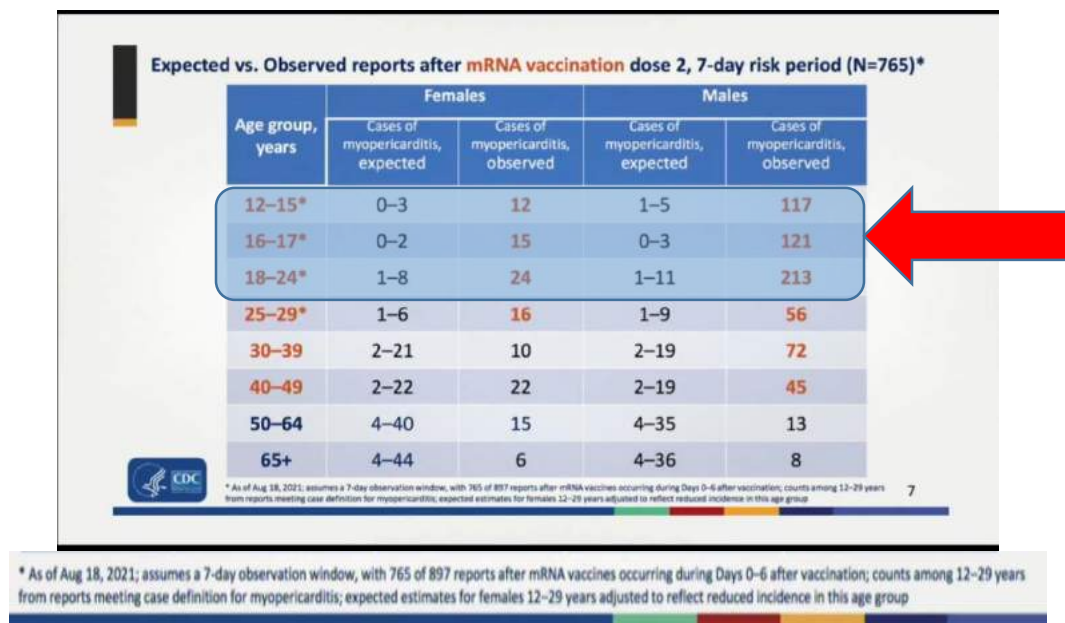
⁶⁴ Li et al. (2021) [Viral infection and transmission in a large well-traced outbreak caused by the Delta SARS-CoV-2 variant](#). *Virological.org*.

⁶⁵ Hagan et al. (2021) Outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 B.1.617.2 (Delta) Variant Infections Among Incarcerated Persons in a federal prison-Texas. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 2021;70:1349-1354. <http://dx.doi.org/10.15585/mmwr.mm7038e3>

⁶⁶ Brown et al. (2021). [Outbreak of SARS-CoV-2 Infections, Including COVID-19 Vaccine Breakthrough Infections, Associated with Large Public Gatherings — Barnstable County, Massachusetts, July 2021](#)

The CDC was Aware as of August of 2021 from the Clinical Trials that the Covid Vaccines were Causing Alarming Numbers of Heart Inflammation in Children and Young Adults but Voted to Approve the Shots Anyway in 12-17 Year Olds

The CDC was aware that the shots were causing as much as a 500% increase in the incidence of cardiomyopathy as was expected from the early clinical trials, especially in males aged 12-24. Despite this alarming findings and the fact that kids are not at risk for severe morbidity or mortality from Covid, they voted to approve that children should receive these vaccines. The Myocarditis Treatment Trial reported mortality rates for biopsy-verified myocarditis of 20% and 56% at 1 year and 4.3 years, respectively.⁶⁷ These outcomes are similar to the Mayo Clinic's observational data of 5-year survival rates that approximate 50%.⁶⁸



The FDA, CDC and Pfizer are Experimenting on Your Children and Knowingly Causing Harm

The FDA, CDC and Pfizer are aware of the shots directly causing heart inflammation in your children and want to study the course of it as well as the “quality of life” in these children for 5 years following their developing heart inflammation. Why would these safety and regulatory bodies that we trust to protect the health and safety of our children knowingly cause harm to our

⁶⁷ Mason JW, O’Connell JB, Herskowitz A, Rose NR, McManus BM, Billingham ME, Moon TE, for the Myocarditis Treatment Trial Investigators. A clinical trial of immunosuppressive therapy for myocarditis. N Engl J Med. 1995; 333: 269-275

⁶⁸ Grogan M, Redfield MM, Bailey KR, Reeder GS, Gersh RJ, Edwards WD, Rodeheffer RJ. Long-term outcome of patients with biopsy-proved myocarditis: comparison with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy. J Am Coll Cardiol. 1995; 26: 80-84.

children and young adults—the future of our country—for a disease that they are at negligible risk for severe illness or death?

Pfizer had Post-authorization Cardiomyopathy “Experiments” on 5-11 Year-Olds Outlined in their Submission to the FDA prior to approval

- Post-authorization observational studies, that would be modified to encompass the evaluation of children 5-11 years of age include active surveillance safety studies using large health insurance claims and/or electronic health record database(s):

- Study C4591021 Substudy: Substudy to describe the natural history of myocarditis and pericarditis following administration of COMIRNATY

Objective: To describe the natural history of post-vaccination myocarditis/pericarditis, including recovery status, risk factors, and/or identification of serious cardiovascular outcomes within one year of myocarditis/pericarditis diagnosis among individuals vaccinated with BNT162b2 as well as individuals not vaccinated with a COVID-19 vaccine.

- Study C4591036: Prospective cohort study with at least 5 years of follow-up for potential long-term sequelae of myocarditis after vaccination (in collaboration with Pediatric Heart Network [PHN]). Working title: **Myocarditis/pericarditis follow-up study within the Pediatric Heart Network**

Objective: To characterize the clinical course, risk factors, resolution, long-term sequelae, and quality of life in children and young adults <21 years with acute post-vaccine myocarditis/pericarditis.

Dr. Eric Rubin, member of the FDA advisory panel says they will never know how safe the vaccines are (in the 5-11 age group) unless they start giving it. However, as we have shown, the FDA already knew the shots were unsafe as of October of 2020, as well as had more validation as of August of 2021 prior to considering approval of these shots. Therefore, this is really just an admission by Rubin that they will be using the children as the proverbial guinea pigs to study precisely how “unsafe” the shots are in this age group over time. This is completely unethical and immoral on all levels!

Dr Eric Rubin, Editor New England Journal of Medicine, Member FDA Advisory Panel

“We’re never going to learn about how safe this vaccine is unless we start giving it. That’s just the way it goes. That’s how we found out about rare complications of other vaccines like the rotavirus vaccine. And I do think we should vote to approve it.”

Dr. Eric Rubin, FDA advisory panel member,
Harvard professor & editor-in-chief of the New England Journal of Medicine
Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee – 10/26/2021

For all of the above reasons, we believe it would be wholly unethical to continue to move forward in immunizing the pediatric population as it would cause needless increases in deaths and injury, while not protect the older populations due to the ineffectiveness of the gene therapy vaccines at preventing contraction or transmission of the virus. In our estimation, the continued use of these gene therapies while having actual knowledge and data concerning coagulopathies, cardiomyopathies, and associated deaths in older children and healthy young adults as well as the startling increase in reproductive impairment and information that implies future reproductive harm, is nothing short of criminal behavior.

Sincerely,

Janci C. Lindsay, PhD
Alicia H. McAuliffe-Fogarty, PhD
Elizabeth Lee Vliet, MD
John Witcher, MD
Cameron S. Huxford, MD
Ginger Dunnam-Smith, MD
Damon Spears, FNP-C
Carol Hill, MD
James William Smith, DC
David Strobel, MD
Michael Purcell, DO, FACOP, FAAP, FAC
Diana Galish-Fraiser, DC, CCWP
Justin Hoyt, PMHNP-BC
Bret Barker, DNP, FNP, RN
Tricia Birdwell, MD
Robert Lowry, MD, MS
Jamie Waselenko, MD, FACP
Rachel Gardiner, MD
Ana Ansel, MD
Virginia Carney Nelson, DO
Everett McKibben, MD
Michael Beuhler, MD
Erin Greer, MD
Terri Edward, PA-C
Christina Flaming, CRNA
Sonya Naryshkin, MD, FIAC, FCAP
Laura Wood, PhD
Korey Springman, MD
Kimberly Moynihan, DC
Richard Kevin Cole, MD
Jeffrey Howard, MD
Wesley Granger, MD
Tina Lewis, MMSC, PAC
James Small, MD

Dustin Shea Allen, MD
Jessica Dayton, NP-C
Laura Clark, NP
Jody Truesdale, PA-C
Katie Julian, MD
Allison Semanoff, MD
Miguel Escobar PA-C

From: Tammie Lagerwey
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:29:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

I am making a public comment regarding the possible change in the WAC for COVID Shots for Children. I AM EXTREMELY OPPOSED TO CHANGING THE VACCINE RECOMMENDATION TO INCLUDE THE COVID SHOT.!!

If you research, Covid had not been a major hinderance or cause of death for children under 18 years of age. My grandchildren, several nieces and nephews got COVID and none of them had ANY lasting effects. Also, many of my friend's children got COVID and ALL of them recovered. So, to decide that the COVID is beneficial for our children is wrong. NATURAL immunity for our children is the best option.

The injuries for the COVID shot far outweigh the benefits. A friend of mine even had their child's heart doctor tell them to not have any of their children get the COVID shot do to the side effects like, problems with the heart. He didn't want to be name for fear of losing his job?

I AM AGAINST THE COVID SHOT. MORE RESEARCH NEEDS TO BE DONE. I ENCOURAGE YOU PEOPLE TO PROTECT OUR CHILDREN AND NOT HARM THEM MORE.

TAMMMIE LAGERWEY

From: Penny Berneking
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:51:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: marilyn Peebles
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:11:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Don Baribault
Sent: 4/1/2022 7:58:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Vaccine

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,
My name is Don Baribault and I am the Superintendent of Northport School District. I am writing in opposition to requiring the COVID vaccine for entry into school next year and beyond. My school and those in my area predict a 10%-20% drop in enrollment with the requirement to have the COVID vaccine. Many of the "protestors" at our board meetings the last two years have students in school and will not get a forced vaccine. We were in person for learning as early as any district in the state as were several of the other districts in this area. We fared well through it all and the in person learning is much better than online learning or parents taking their children out of school all together. Parents should have the choice on this controversial and political issue. Districts have their work cut out for them with student recovery and learning loss adjustments. I am afraid a requirement on this will take more students out of school and would further hinder our efforts to get all students back to the levels they should be at.

Sincerely,
Don Baribault

Northport School District

Superintendent/Special Services Director

School Phone 509-732-4430 ext. 131

Cell Phone 509-675-8343

dbaribault@northportschools.org <<mailto:dbaribault@northportschools.org>>

From: Cilla Matson
Sent: 3/31/2022 9:37:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Vax

External Email

I OPPOSE adding the covid vaccine to the schools immunization schedule. There is absolutely NO reason children should get this vaccine!!! It is not safe. Do not try and force it on our precious children.

Concerned parent
Amboy, WA
Cilla Matson

From: Adrienne Arias
Sent: 4/8/2022 2:43:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: WSBOH Decision

External Email

To members of WSBOH and staff
Re: April 13,2022 meeting deciding vaccination mandate for pre-school and K/12

With respect to the above, I am NOT writing with "citations" which number in the hundreds which you, as Board of Health have seen, along with the many intelligent and caring parents in this state who you have previously heard from.

One comment only from Dr. Robert Malone, physician and inventor of mRNA technology: "We didn't know what we know now, about the ADVERSE events. That was all hidden".

If this is a test of federal monies over the health of our children, then all confidence is lost in the positions that you have been entrusted with.

I urge you to ratify the recommendations of the TAG, because as parents, we KNOW now.

Adrienne Arias
Yelm, Washington
(360-894-2454)

From: Lindell McWhorter
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:45:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Upcoming BOH meeting

External Email

Please look into the serious side effects that many are experiencing from administration of the vaccines. Do not vote for making them mandatory.

Firstly children have healthy immune systems and most go through the illness with little to no complications. Natural immunity is the most effective way to protect them and society.

Second the vaccines themselves are entirely new technology and so should be fully tested before requiring our most precious resource take them.

Third, all of society benefits when our children are allowed to build natural immunity to this virus. The vaccines are proven not to be effective beyond a few months, don't prevent transmission to others, and as to whether you won't get as sick (when it's proven kids don't get as sick anyways).

Are you willing to take the responsibility for our youngest members lives? Look up myocarditis in children. These things scar the heart. Look at the 15 tennis players in the Miami open forced to withdraw.

That is not coincidence and is not normal!!

Thank you for all you do and I know you will vote with your well researched and fully informed votes.

Lindell McWhorter
509-301-0423
Mlmcwhorter@gmail.com

From: Bert
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:06:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: Covid-19 shots - DO NOT MANDATE

External Email

Dear Sirs,

I am aware that this topic is on your upcoming meeting.

I am hereby urging you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate!

There should be NO mandates at all for medical treatment of any type!

In this case mandates are especially nonsense, as the covid vaccines are known to NOT provide any effective protection against getting covid, etc.! And, they are NOT "safe and effective" – this is a lie with NO scientific data to back it up.

Sincerely,

Bert Schippers

Seattle, WA

From: Laura Kett
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:05:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: vaccines for children

External Email

You have been tasked with a very important decision regarding the health safety of children in Washington state. I believe that it is important to shore up our public health systems which includes giving parents as much knowledge and support as possible. With this knowledge and support along with the knowledge they gain from their own reading of science and conferring with their pediatricians, parents then need to have freedom to decide what is best for their child.

Many people - intelligent well-read people who are healthy and who "follow the science" - have come to the conclusion that some vaccines do not lead to better health. The vaccine for covid19 does not stop transmission and should not be mandated for children. Please consider other avenues to good health and support those.

Sincerely,
Laura S. Kett

www.laurakettOT.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.laurakettot.com%2F&data=0>

supporting parents and children

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/1/2022 11:15:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: FW: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"



attachments\5B8F79CC72664D1B_20220331150114533.pdf

Please submit this letter that was mailed to the WSBOH office to Public Comment for the April 13 BOH meeting.

Thank you,
Melanie

-----Original Message-----

From: MELANIE HISAW <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 3:01 PM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Message from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02"

This E-mail was sent from "DOHPR-TC1-1E-02" (IM C4500).

Scan Date: 03.31.2022 15:01:14 (-0700)
Queries to: ricoh@doh.wa.gov

Dear Washington State Board of Health
-members of the board, (MAR 31, 2022)

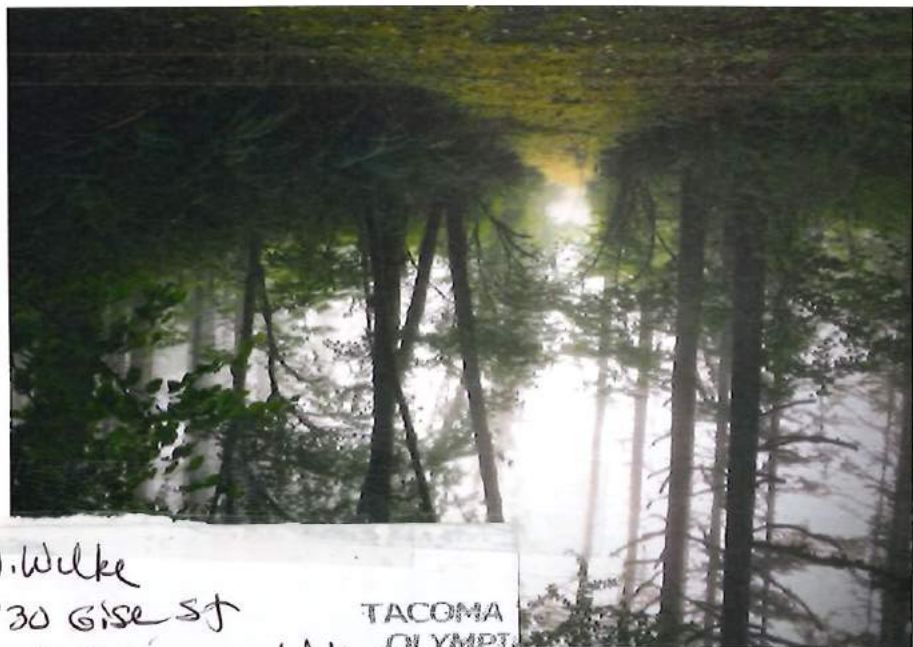
You are collectively on the verge of a monumental decision that will go down in history. The addition of COVID-19 to the WA State list of "vaccine preventable diseases" would be a catastrophic error.

I have followed the progress of the TAG (Technical Advisory Group) Appointed by the Board of Health. While their collective vote was AGAINST adding this Disease to the list, I fear the individuals of the Board will vote to proceed with this disastrous choice.

Having also studied the corona virus SARS COV2 epidemic since the beginning, I have had to determine for myself which sources I find trustworthy and reputable. One of the most unfortunate findings to me is the unfortunate revelation as to the untrustworthiness of our own medical establishment, especially the CDC and WHO.

Recent articles showing how "CDC withheld Treasures of critical Data..." (3/19/22 in Technocracy, News), (Feb 20, 2022 New York Times) an act which interferes with TRUTH in medicine and abolishes the concept of informed consent cannot be tolerated. (over)

Which Path will you take?



J. Wilke
730 Gise St
Port Townsend WA 98138
TACOMA OLYMPIA
22 MAY 2022

How many events such as this constitute an unacceptable pattern of behavior?

I could supply a very long list of other false or misleading points, the infamous Lancet study on hydroxychloroquine - which was subsequently withdrawn - is another example. There are hundreds of studies showing effective treatments which would nullify the need for the so called vaccine. Why then do we continue to push vaccination as the only solution?

Children are minimally affected by COVID-19 and are harmed by vaccination to a greater degree than adults. Their injuries last a lifetime.

PLEASE SERIOUSLY CONSIDER other sources and educate yourselves before you find you have harmed hundreds of thousands of children. Jodi Wilke

From: John Chris Matson
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:30:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Objection to Covid-19 vaccinations for school children

External Email

Dear Board of Health Members,

I am the parent of two school age children, ages 11 and 13, and am writing to express my strong objection to mandating Covid-19 vaccinations for children as a condition for attending public school. First, as an attorney, I am appalled that there is not an effective vaccination injury compensation program for Covid-19 as there is for other required childhood vaccinations such as measles. In contrast to the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program that covers other childhood vaccines and has a robust funding model and burden of proof, the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program is for all intents and purposes a locked door for people suffering from actual or potential injuries resulting from the Covid-19 vaccinations. To require parents and children to shoulder the entire risk of injury or death from adverse events such as myocarditis is a travesty of justice. If the public good demands that people be vaccinated, the government needs to compensate people who suffer injuries. Obtaining compensation in the Countermeasures Injury Compensation Program is virtually impossible for those injured by the Covid-19 vaccination, and as result, the Board should not mandate Covid-19 vaccinations for students who face little danger from Covid but significant danger from any of the FDA approved vaccines. If the Board requires vaccination, I imagine many parents, including me, will withdrawn their students from public education because the risk of injury is too high. Both my children had Covid already and the cases were incredibly mild with only a slight fever and full recovery within 48 hours. The Covid-19 vaccinations on the other hand do not prevent infection, do not prevent transmission, and wane after several months so there is no benefit to them for a child over the course of a year. Each shot increases the risk of adverse events in children as evidenced by the increase in adverse events such as myocarditis after the second shot of the vaccines. Given that, is the Board going to mandate that children receive however many booster shots and initial shots as the CDC indicates, which right now for some groups to 2 initial shots and then quarterly boosters? There is not a chance that I would ever sign my children up to receive quarterly or even semi-annual vaccinations of experimental drugs when my children and I are entirely, 100% liable for any damages caused by the vaccine(s).

If the Board's purpose is to ensure that only Covid vaccinated students attend public school in Washington, I would expect an exodus of students leaving public school because concerned parents cannot support never ending vaccines occurring on whatever schedule the government sees fit to order.

I respectfully ask the Board to deny adding Covid-19 vaccines to the required vaccine schedule in this state.

Thank you,

John Matson, J.D, LL.M

Sent from Mail

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F%3Fid%3D%263908131&hpid=hp_hp-top-table-main-browser-compatibility%2F%3Fhpid=hp_hp-top-table-main-browser-compatibility%2F%3Fid%3D%263908131
for Windows

From: Ron Coffman
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:23:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH meeting Friday Apr 8

External Email

LISTEN TO YOUR TAG!

You created this advisory group, to give YOU the information you need to make decisions about the Covid shots for school entry.

YOUR Technical Advisory Group decided it was not prudent to advise that children get the shot for school. Everywhere you look, the actual SCIENCE is proving that children are NOT at risk for Covid, or for spreading it!

STOP the NONSENSE.

STOP revering the idea of a "vaccine" for every darn illness there is.

START looking into your brain as well as your heart; the future of mankind needs that intelligence!!

Sincerely (you have NO idea how sincere I am, or the thousands if not millions of parents/grandparents/caregivers/concerned citizens),

Sue Coffman
Informed Choice WA

From: Terri
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:26:37 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine for children

External Email

Parents should be the only ones deciding what is best for their child. Please oppose forcing parents to choose to vaccinate or leave the public school system. Terri Heck, Douglas County resident

Sent from my iPhone

From: Susan Bowser
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:58:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: NO REQUIRED CV-19 INJECTIONS FOR STUDENTS

External Email

Dear WA BOH,

Children and babies are statistically at ZERO RISK of death or serious illness from Covid-19. Conversely, there is SERIOUS RISK of injury or death from the CV-19 injection, most notably myocarditis. This injection DOES NOT fit the criteria for adding it to the list of required vaccinations for Washington state school children. DO NOT approve Covid-19 injections as being mandatory to school children!

Where there is risk, there must be choice!

Sincerely,

Dr. Susan Bowser

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

From: Will Swettenham
Sent: 3/24/2022 6:18:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine

External Email

I am a parent. an extremely loving, caring and devoted parent who places my child above all else.

My child's safety will never come second. Spending 20 years in the US Army, 16 of which have been as a Green Beret, I am well versed on what it really takes to protect loved ones, and do not take the task lightly.

However, a Parent, and a Parent alone should be the deciding factor when it comes to the Covid vaccine. It should truly be a VOLUNTARY issue. Those who wish to have their children vaccinated can, and those who chose not to have their child/children vaccinated should have the same rights and be afforded the same respect.

This should be a parents choice!

Respectfully,
Will

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Trent Stap
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:52:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

We are adamantly against the Covid 19 forced vaccine.
We do not know the long term affects.
Covid is essentially gone.
The "scare" is over. We do not need to maintain this emergency vaccine.

Trent Stap

From: Audra Doll
Sent: 3/30/2022 1:13:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

Why is the Covid Vaccine for school entry STILL on the agenda? It is very clear that the vaccine does not work, requires multiple boosters and is still under emergency use authorization. Children are statistically at ZERO risk of Covid death and do not need this. The adverse effects are far more likely to harm them than the virus is. Under no circumstances should this be required for children to go to school. This is irresponsible to even have it be on the table as an option to be voted on. This vaccine is actually a gene therapy and it should be nowhere near our Children's developing bodies. It does not prevent Covid nor the transmission of it and it's ridiculous this is even being discussed by DOH at this point.

Sincerely,
Audra Doll

Sent from my iPhone

From: Stephanie Guerra
Sent: 3/31/2022 10:24:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concerned citizen

External Email

WSBOH Members:

Please do not approve adding the COVID-19 shot to the immunization schedule for children. As an educator, I'm personally aware of multiple youth who have experienced heart issues after receiving the shot. I know several individuals who've experienced devastating reactions. There is enormous pressure on doctors to remain silent about these incidents. The issue has become so politicized that doctors are afraid to share questions or concerns about the striking rise in cardiovascular incidents among youth. Please--we do not have enough data to make this decision. We are not operating in a climate that allows free discussion and scientific inquiry. These children need your protection, and we as a country need more time and more data before moving forward with this agenda. The stakes are too high. Please do not approve adding the COVID-10 shot to the immunization schedule for children.

Sincerely,

Stephanie Guerra

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
secure email.

From: Donald Ripley
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:28:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for April 13

External Email

We are writing to strongly oppose a Covid vaccine mandate for children. Children are virtually at zero risk from Covid. As you must know the "vaccine" is KNOWN to cause many problems such as myocarditis, altered menstrual cycles and other undesirable side effects. This is not a shot children need and the long term effects are not known. This is a very dangerous path for children. Please do the right thing - absolutely no mandates for kids.

Mr and Mrs Don Ripley
Mukilteo, wa

Sent from Ripley's iPad

From: Emily Miller
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:04:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Vote No on Covid Shot Requirement

External Email

April 5,2022

To the WA state board of health members,

I oppose the addition of Covid 19 shots as a daycare and school requirement in the state of Washington.

There is no data supporting that the shots stop transmission. And the reports of adverse reactions and even death are cause for concern. Does it make sense to mandate a product that the CDC has now acknowledged it may cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy and even Guillian-Barre syndrome in children?

We need to protect our children not risk causing greater harm. I ask you to vote NO on making this shot a requirement and also cease support of marketing their use. They are not proven safe and effective.

Sincerely,

Emily Miller

Spokane, WA

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Foverview.mail.yahoo.com%2F%3F>

From: ScottJenKent
Sent: 3/21/2022 1:26:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Children

External Email

Please do not make the Covid vaccine mandatory for school. Please. There is not enough study done on the Covid vaccine for children. Please make it a parent/child's choice on the Covid vaccine.

Thank you

Sent from my iPhone

From: Achristine77
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:36:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: School Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Hello,

I am concerned there might be a decision to mandate the covid vaccine to attend school. I would need to pull my child out of public school if that is the case. The vaccine has been shown to be only 12 percent effective in the 5-11 age group. My child is 6. We are now seeing all sort of harms from this vaccine, including some youth deaths. We are also seeing heart damage, blood clots, and strokes. I don't understand why mandating this vaccine for children is even being considered. The vaccine was developed for the covid strain from 2 years ago. Parents need to decide what is best for their own child without the pressure of a requirement for school.

Thank you,

Ari McDonald

From: ashvin sanghvi
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:59:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote no on vaccines for kids

External Email

Dear madam/sir

I will be brief

90 percent of hospitalizations in UK are vaccinated.

It drops your immunity significantly in the first 7 days.

Pfizer's own data indicates abnormally large numbers of adverse impact.

Insurance companies and DoD Med records indicate many fold increase in many categories of disease and untimely deaths after vaccination roll out.

And we have no idea how it will impact future reproductive health of these kids, but all indications are that its not good by looking at what it did to miscarriage, still born and menstrual abnormality statistics.

If treatment is now available in many forms, and the chances of hospitalizations for children because of covid is near zero, why should anyone take this DNA modifying experimental drug?

I urge you to vote against any regulations to make vaccinations or testing mandatory for any normal kid and young men/women activity.

Ashvin sanghvi

Washington Resident and voter

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Ladd and Katie
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:45:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid 19 shot requirement for WA State Schools

External Email

April 5, 2022

RE: Oppose Covid-19 shot requirement for WA State Schools

To the WA State Board of Health,

This letter is to ask that the WSBOH to OPPOSE any requirement for students in WA State to get the Covid-19 shot in order to attend school or daycare. Here is why:

1) The Covid-19 shots do not stop the transmission of the Covid virus - this is the primary and most important aspect of why this shot should not be required. If the shot is not protecting others, then it should be up to the families of the student to decide. Not only does the shot not stop transmission, it also wanes over time, creating the need for continual booster shots. The Covid shot is not really a vaccine like the other vaccinations schools require where the vaccine keeps you from getting the virus - the Covid shot it is more like the flu shot.

2) CDC studies show that people who have had Covid already, have better protection against getting the virus again, vs those who have had the Covid shot. A large majority of students have already had Covid, and have natural immunities.

3) The Covid shots have not been around long enough to know the long term impacts. Dr Fauci is on record stating that in order to safely bring a new flu or vaccine shot into the general population, it takes a minimum of 10 years to do the necessary clinical studies and trials to make sure it is safe. In addition, the CDC recognizes that the Covid shots do have side effects.

4) Lastly, the requirement would take away from the families of WA State the right to choose their own health care measures.

Please vote "No" on the requirement for Covid 19 shots for school and daycare access. If these requirements were to become mandatory, our kids would be pulled from the public school system.

Thank you,

Ladd Vande Hoef
Lynden, WA

From: Family
Sent: 4/7/2022 12:36:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment | April 13 BOH Mtg

External Email

RE: Item 5 Briefing – Recommendations from the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030 – Possible Action

Dear BOH Members:

As the parent of two students, currently compliant with Chapter 246-105, I am writing to ask you not to add Covid-19 to childcare and school immunization requirements. We have consulted with our healthcare providers and have decided not to have our children get any of the available Covid-19 vaccinations and were relieved when the TAG did not recommend adding Covid-19 for inclusion in the mandatory vaccine schedule. We will, of course, reevaluate when Phase 3 data is available and the data is released from the trial phases is completely public.

It is well established that generally kids are not at risk of death from any variant of Covid. Additionally, we now know that the vaccines do not prevent spread or infection in adults or children. There is some discussion about disease severity reduction, and hopefully at a minimum the data proves this out, but severity is also generally not an issue for kids. As data from the trials begins to be made public, there is an indication that the risks of vaccination to children may indeed outweigh the risks of children getting the virus.

Parents, in consultation with their healthcare providers, need to be able to assess each individual child's risk and decide whether or not the risk of participating in this phase of the vaccine trials outweighs the risk of not participating.

Please do not add Covid 19 to Chapter 246-105.

Thank You,

Andy & Rachael

Andy & Rachael Petro
907-360-9766
anrpetro@gci.net <mailto:anrpetro@gci.net>

From: Melissa Moser
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:21:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Vaccines • Children's Health Defense

External Email

Hello

Thank you for your consideration with this information:

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fchildrens-health-topics%2Fhealth-freedom%2Fits-time-to-follow-the-science-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C25f45c81add34c65dd7808da1247cc60>

Sincerely
Melissa Moser

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:42:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Mandatory vaccination for school kids

3.

Your Name:

Waneta B Kukes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

461 4th Parallel Rd.

7.

Email:

N/A

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

5099683947

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

Personal research

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Proof of DNA alteration. Not FDA approved. Not working and questionable outcomes.

From: Breanna Eneberg
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:02:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public Comment AGAINST: COVID Vaccine Requirement for School Attendance

External Email

To Whom it May Concern:

I am incredibly disappointed to hear that an agenda item for your meeting this next week includes adding a requirement for the COVID vaccine for school aged kids. Have you not been following the science? Kids are at LOW risk of severe disease, and MANY children have already had COVID. I understand the messaging is to still give a COVID vaccine even if a child has had COVID, but the science does not support this message - and this is NOT up to the government - this is a parents decision for THEIR child.

I am not anti-vaccine, in fact my kids are fully vaccinated for everything EXCEPT COVID. This is NOT political, this is a personal medical decision for parents to make for their children. I am sad to say, if this becomes a requirement, my kids will NOT be attending school in the state of Washington.

Please do the jobs you were asked to do, and represent the citizens of this state. The vaccine is NOT preventing the spread of COVID, and it seems as if immunity in the community is so great that the numbers are decreasing significantly.

As a Washington State native, I don't want to leave - but this may be the final straw for me and my family. Please do NOT vote to add this vaccine to the requirements for school aged kids.

Sincerely a very sad resident of Washington State.

Breanna Eneberg

From: Sherrie Hillhouse
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:22:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine for children

External Email

This vaccine has been proven to not prevent the spread or preventing infection. Our children are not at risk. DO NOT pass this ridiculous vaccine! We as parents should have to choice to have our children receive the shot or not!
Sherrie Hillhouse

From: Bianca Crawford
Sent: 3/21/2022 4:36:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Just another reminder to all board members

External Email

Pfizer's documents show that they knew of 1300 DAMAGING or DEADLY effects from their 'vaccine' product.

Pfizer's documents show that their product can be deadly at the time of the injection and they knew this!

Prove me wrong: <https://phmpt.org/pfizers-documents/>
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmpt.org%2Fpfizers-documents%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cbfc1a2b44a2a4970056908da0b937ea9%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmpt.org%2Fpfizers-documents%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cbfc1a2b44a2a4970056908da0b937ea9%2F)>

Moderna's documents on their product will soon be available. Will they prove to be worse?

Washington State politicians and board members like yourselves are directly responsible for WA DOH & Education Boards demanding child injection with these deadly products. This is on-going now.

DO YOU THINK TO ESCAPE CONSEQUENCES OF THESE ACTIONS WHEN CHILDREN DIE FROM YOUR VOTES?

1. The vaccine companies have committed fraud that will be proven in court. This will remove their liability shield. These firms WILL BE AUDITED. This will expose all payments to all politicians, government agencies, local councils, and individuals.
2. The People WILL BLAME THE POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR POISONING THEM. Legislator, Be Advised! YOU WILL BE HELD TO ACCOUNT FOR YOUR PART IN THESE DEATHS & MAIMING.

Make no mistake - we have attended the meetings and have witnessed that your so-called 'experts' continue to push for this poisonous 'vaccine', we have witnessed that how you all sold out the children. YOU will be held accountable for every single child you have hurt or killed.

From: richardmforde@aol.com
Sent: 3/17/2022 11:13:38 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: DMED: Defense Epidemiology Database and Insurance Actuarial Data

External Email

from Steve Kirsh Newsletter, Feb. 5th, 2022:

At Senator Ron Johnson's panel Covid-19: A Second Opinion, Attorney Tom Renz revealed Whistleblower information from the Defense Medical Epidemiology Database (DMED)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvt8gcv-vaxx-whistleblowers-miscarriages-increase-279-cancer-increases-296.html%3Fmref%3D6zof%26mrefc%3D3&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Caca0a6a97e4>>
which showed a radical increase in injury to military personnel since the Covid-19 vaccine injections were demanded of the U.S. Military.

From 2016 to 2020 all variations of medical conditions stay consistent. But in 2021, when the variable of the vaccine is mandated, the spike in cancers, miscarriages, infertility, you name it, jumps by factors of hundreds to thousands of percent. Let me be crystal clear. These vaccines are injuring and sometimes even killing our military, and those in the public that are buying the 'safe and effective' marketing. These numbers prove it beyond a shadow of a doubt."

Renz Whistleblowers (Military Doctors) DMED DATA
Reveals Incredibly Disturbing Spikes in Vaccine Injuries Across the Board

279% SPIKE in Miscarriages
487% SPIKE in Breast Cancer
1048% SPIKE in the Nervous System
155% SPIKE in Birth Defects
350% SPIKE in Male Infertility
369% SPIKE in Testicular Cancer
2181% SPIKE in Hypertension
664% SPIKE in Malignant Neoplasms
680% SPIKE in Multiple Sclerosis
551% SPIKE in Guillain-Barre Syndrome
468% SPIKE in Pulmonary Embolism
302% SPIKE in Tachycardia
452% SPIKE in Migraines
471% SPIKE in Female Infertility
437% SPIKE in Ovarian Dysfunction
269% SPIKE in Myocardial infarction
291% SPIKE in Bell's palsy

467% SPIKE in Pulmonary Embolism

Insurance Actuarial Data

Edward Dowd, former Blackrock portfolio manager, said that Scott Davison, the CEO of Indiana-based insurance company OneAmerica, reported the death rate for 18- to 64-year-olds has risen 40% compared to before the pandemic.⁴ [As explained elsewhere, a 10% increase would be three sigma or three standard deviations, a once in 200-year event. The current 40% increase is twelve sigma, or twelve standard deviations, "off the chart".]

Further, insurance companies citing higher mortality rates include Hartford Insurance Group, which announced mortality increased 32% from 2019 and 20% from 2020 prior to the shots. Lincoln National also stated death claims have increased 13.7% year over year and 54% in quarter 4 compared to 2019.⁵

Dowd tweeted:⁶ "Randy Frietag CFO just explained that in 2021 the share of young people dying from covid doubled in the back half of the year & that's driven the result for Lincoln & its peers. He cited 40% in 3Q and 35% in 4Q were below the age of 65 ... Mandates are killing folks ... This shouldn't be happening with miracle vaccines in a working age population period and a mild Omicron."

Sent from D. Burlingame
Eatonville, Wa.

From: Leah Bullchild

Sent: 4/8/2022 9:13:12 AM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Hi Board of Health,

Wanted to send a quick note around the possible requirement for the COVID shot being required in schools.

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement. I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

I hope this is not a requirement, but an option for who chose to do so.

Thank you for listening,

-Leah

From: Teresa McGee
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:32:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Robyn Bowman
Sent: 4/6/2022 5:29:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not require Covid vax for school

External Email

The Covid vax is still in the experimental phase and has not been proven to give long term immunity. The best it seems to do is to maybe ease the symptoms for older people. Plus, the Covid virus is endemic and variants will change every year, so people should be able to decide for themselves if they think it will be helpful or not for them. Also, any help the vax does provide seems to only last 6 months tops and sometimes only maybe 2 months. It would be ridiculous to require this. It is merely a marker of compliance, not something that improves the health of kids who have a less than 1% chance of having a severe reaction to Covid. Kids immune systems handle the virus well and have milder cases than adults. Also, the risk for kids of myocarditis and other possible vax adverse events is greater than any benefit they may get. Do not add the Covid vax to the list of required vaccines. It will potentially do far more harm to kids than good. And if you do require it, each of you who votes for it should be held personally liable for any kid who is injured by the vax. Put your money where your mouth is if you want to push this. Show how confident you are in the safety by being held personally liable.

Robyn Bowman
Seattle, WA
Sent from my iPad

From: Sandy Massoth
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:19:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Say no: WA BOH wants to add spike shots for daycare and school kids

External Email

NO! NO! NO! Stop this incessant insanity! Leave our children alone!

Sent from my iPad

From: Matthew Jones
Sent: 4/4/2022 9:40:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: School Vaccination Mandate

External Email

Dear Members of the State Board of Health,

I am the parent of 2 children ages 8 and 13. I am writing you because I am concerned that the state will mandate parents vaccinate their children to attend school. This message is my attempt to urge you against supporting a vaccination mandate.

A successful rollout of the COVID vaccines for children is dependent on public confidence in the vaccine. Building confidence with this new vaccine will take time. Rushing to mandate this drug at the potential expense of a child's health engenders fear and distrust. Therefore, we ask you to move this vaccine forward with caution and utilize the safety protocols established by the State Health Board for other vaccines. Do not rush to a student vaccine mandate for something that is not an emergency for young children.

Furthermore, I am concerned about the unknown, long-term effects of the COVID vaccines on young children. Scientists have not had the ability to study the vaccine long enough to ensure its safety for young people. While I am grateful there is a vaccine, I want the decision to give my children this vaccine to be between my doctor and me and our discussion, not based upon a government mandate.

While both of our children are vaccinated, we firmly believe that a vaccination discussion doesn't belong in government offices, rather it belongs in the pediatrician's office - between our children's doctor and ourselves.

Thank you!
Matthew and Lisa Jones

From: Nancy Frisch
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:01:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

I encourage the Board of Health to follow the TAG's recommendation ☐ and recommend adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry. TAG carefully considered four important criteria to arrive at their conclusion.

Children are not at the same risk level that adults are and requiring an experimental injection for children seems wrong.

Thank you.

From: Valerie LaRoque
Sent: 4/5/2022 12:55:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: DOH WSBOH
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:07:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: comment

From: Haim Strasbourger <thehaim@hotmail.com>
Sent: Friday, April 8, 2022 12:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Subject: Re: BOH March 9 Meeting - Concerning any discussion that may occur regarding the TAG recommendation on COVID shots for school children

External Email

To whom this may concern and to all members of the Board of Health,

Now that I see this coming up for a recommendation for a vote in the April 13 Board of Health meeting, I want to be sure you are aware that there is a danger lurking in one of the agenda items. The specific concern is regarding a hair brained idea of making daycare and school children be required to have a COVID shot in order to attend daycare or K-12 school in Washington State. Thankfully the TAG recommendation is against such a dangerous undertaking. By now it has been well established that there are very few if any benefits for school aged children getting that shot, and there are many negatively life changing and very dangerous risks involved if they do receive this experimental medical treatment.

Therefore, I thank you for taking the time to understand the recommendation from the TAG and follow it in ensuring the safety and good health of all of our children so we can protect the next generation from terrible lifelong health problems.

Thanks again,

Haim Strasbourger

Federal Way, WA

From: Haim Strasbourger
Sent: Friday, March 4, 2022 10:56 AM
To: wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> <wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov> >
Subject: BOH March 9 Meeting - Concerning any discussion that may occur regarding the TAG recommendation on COVID shots for school children

To whom this may concern and to all members of the Board of Health,

Just in case this comes up for discussion in the March 9 Board of Health meeting, I want to be sure you are aware that there is a danger lurking in the upcoming agenda for the April meeting that may be discussed this month. The specific concern is regarding a hair brained idea of making school children be required to have a COVID shot in order to attend school in Washington State. Thankfully the TAG recommendation is against such a dangerous undertaking. By now it has been well established that there are very few if any benefits for school aged children getting that shot, and there are many negatively life changing and very dangerous risks involved if they do receive this medical treatment.

Therefore, I thank you for taking the time to understand the recommendation from the TAG and follow it in ensuring the safety and good health of all of our children so we can protect the next generation from terrible lifelong health problems.

Thanks again,

Haim Strasbourger

Federal Way, WA

From: Sara Suter
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:10:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Ratify TAG's Rec Against Covid Vaccine Mandate

External Email

Hello,

I'm writing to urge you to consider the fact that Covid vaccines do not prevent transmission. The long term damage this may do to children is unknown. The short term damage is beginning to surface. I personally know 3 (under age 50 healthy until shots) people that died of □cardiovascular events within 48 hours of their vaccination, 2 young people that have had blood clots in their brains, 7 other people with no previous health conditions that were diagnosed with Cancer within 3 months of Covid vaccination. One can look at VAERS and make a link between the unfathomable rise in injuries following these experimental shots.

Should they be mandated in schools, I and many others will pull their children from school and pursue legal action. Families should not have to choose between education and the health of their children (the right to make medical decisions for their children). Our confidence in Public Health has waned dramatically the past few years, should such shots be mandated for children, any ounce of confidence left will disappear.

Thank you for your consideration,

Sara Suter

Sent from my iPhone

From: Michael Warfel
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:41:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory Covid-19 Vaccination of Children

External Email

I am opposed for the following reasons:

Children are at low risk of contracting and transmitting Covid-19.

The available Covid-19 "vaccines" are not sterilizing vaccines and do not prevent infection and transmission of the virus.

Covid-19 vaccines have the potential to cause permanent damage to the nervous, cardiovascular, reproductive, and immune systems of children, including myocarditis as a documented contraindication.

Covid-19 vaccines have emergency-use authorization only, These vaccine technologies have not been adequately tested; it normally takes 5-10 years to understand the risks. Some risks may not show up until years later.

Our 9 grandchildren who reside in the State of Washington will not be subjected to such abuse by the government.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Michael R. Warfel
15105 SE 184th Street
Renton WA 98058

From: richardmforde@aol.com
Sent: 3/23/2022 12:47:29 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: DMED: Defense Medical Epidemiological Database 1100% Increase in 2021

External Email

Dr. Jane Ruby has reported an 1100% increase in death and injury in all-cause mortality and morbidity for ten months in 2021, compared to 2020, after the military vaccine mandate took effect, reported in the Defense Medical Epidemiological Database (DMED).

The Department of Defense wants to hide and cover up the sharp increase because they want to vaccinate everyone in the country, first the U.S. military, with a deadline of July 1st, 2022, and then the entire population.

Twenty-six (26) Navy Seals have been denied their Constitutional rights because President Biden and the Department of Defense have 100% denied religious exemptions for vaccine mandates, in violation of the Constitution and our laws.

The Navy Seals have sued President Biden and the Department of Defense and the case is now being heard in the Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals.

Dr. Theresa Long is a whistle blower witness who testified in Sen. Ron Johnson's hearing on Jan. 25th, 2022, on DMED data from 2016 through 2020, showing the sharp increase in 2021. She also testified about the attempt to falsify 2021 data by the Department of Defense, so that it would not look so damning.

The night before she was to testify she was ordered by her superior officers NOT to testify. Because of the falsification attempts and cover up by the Department of Defense, the judge threatened to make his injunction against the vaccine mandates to cover the entire military, and not just the Navy Seals (which he should do anyway). The case is expected to be completed quickly before July 1st.

The object of the government is to vaccinate everyone, including children and infants, in reckless disregard of law, of the actual medical data, and for life and health.

Further proof of the damage caused by the experimental vaccine can be seen with autopsy and pathology reports of victims, which reports have been discouraged by the government.

Edited by D. Burlingame
Eatonville, Wa.

From: Joan Harris
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:23:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Michele Haugen
Sent: 3/23/2022 6:48:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine requirement for children

External Email

Hello BOH,

Do NOT add Covid shots to the requirements for children in school, or anywhere. I am not going to clutter this email with all of the reasons this would be a wrong, at best, and detrimental at worst, decision. All I can say is I have a teen son and 3 grandchildren and I would never want anything for them that is harmful to them. If I thought the shots were good for them, I would be in favor. Why would I want my kids or grandkids to be in danger? I obviously would not. Time to move on from this failed experiment.

Do the right thing for kids! Not for teacher's unions or politicians/bureaucrats that don't want to admit they were wrong.

Thank you,
Michele Haugen
Puyallup, WA

From: Karla Darcy
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:03:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Oppose Covid 19 shot as school requirement

External Email

April 5, 2022

To the WA state board of health members,

I oppose the addition of Covid 19 shots as a daycare and school requirement in the state of Washington.

There is no data supporting that the shots stop transmission. And the reports of adverse reactions and even death are cause for concern. Does it make sense to mandate a product that the CDC has now acknowledged it may cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy and even Guillian-Barre syndrome in children?

We need to protect our children not risk causing greater harm. I ask you to vote NO on making this shot a requirement and also cease support of marketing their use. They are not proven safe and effective.

Sincerely,
Karla Darcy
Spokane, WA

From: Ronald Kosloski
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:32:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: pnwpianoplayer
Sent: 3/21/2022 7:36:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: immunizations

External Email

Dear Board of Health, Please do not recommend the Covi-19 vaccine be added to the childhood immunization schedule. There is evidence of serious side effects in children from the vaccine. Children are not at risk from the virus. Children are not super spreaders. The vaccine is waning in its effectiveness.

Sincerely,
D.Gannon

From: Windows Live Hotmail
Sent: 4/5/2022 12:28:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shots for School Requirement

External Email

April 5, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I strongly oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots have not been proven to stop the transmission of COVID-19 and the side effects can be health threatening, giving people lifelong health problems that they did not have before receiving the shot. There have also been many, many reported deaths after receiving the shot. There are no long-term studies on the benefit of this shot or the long-term side effects from the shot. It has not been proven safe and nobody should be getting it until more long-term studies have been done.

I know a woman who got the COVID shot and now has a heart problem. It is heartbreaking that America (and the world) is being lied to that the COVID shot is a good thing when it is causing so much death and irreversible "side effects".

My daughter-in-law is worried about her daughter becoming school age because she does not want to give her the COVID shot.

Parents should have the freedom to make this decision for their own children instead of being forced by a tyrannical government who thinks they can make better healthcare decisions for children than the parents can. Parents love their children and will always make the best decision for their children. They are not the governments children so the government should not have the authority to make this decision that will affect the child's health for the rest of his/her life!

I am asking you to vote "NO" to adding the COVID shots to school requirement, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They have not been proven "safe and effective". If this requirement is passed it will result in many kids whose health gets damaged beyond repair and they will not be able to live happy and productive lives!

Sincerely,
Deborah Warnke
Amboy, WA

From: ktcares4u2
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:01:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Covid Shots

External Email

Children receive too many vaccines too early and too fast. If you do your research you will learn we are poisoning our children with aluminum and mercury and causing unnecessary health problems.

God gave us the ability to fight off infection. Parents are not given the list of ingredients or even facts surrounding vaccines. They just follow along with the crowd and believe what they are told. Go ahead mandate vaccines injure your children and your grandchildren and so on. There will be a day of accountability.

Or you could do the right thing and do some Research
Andy Wakefield was right!!

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

From: Joylyn Schneider
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:30:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine - children's requirement for school

External Email

To whom it may concern,

Please do not add the Covid vaccine to the list of vaccines for school children. Covid is a horrible sickness to go through - even sometimes for children (my entire family had the Delta variant and it knocked us all down for a long time, my young children included). That being said, the vaccine is not proven, it's not "safe," and it's not beneficial for school age children. The data coming out currently is showing that cities with the highest rates of Covid are the most vaccinated cities. Please do not add the Covid vaccine to the school schedule.

Sincerely,

Joylyn Schneider

From: Laeshun Kahler
Sent: 4/8/2022 2:20:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Morgante, James
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:56:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory COVID Vaccines for Daycare and Schools

External Email

Please oppose mandating mandatory Covid vaccines for daycare settings and schools. Children are at very low risk for Covid and the vaccines are associated with unprecedented numbers of adverse events, including deaths. Mandate vitamins and minerals to boost immune systems instead.

Sincerely,
James Morgante

From: RANDY CINDY SIMMONS
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:34:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Child vaccines

External Email

I just want you to know that you will be starting a war with parents if you try to mandate vaccines for THEIR children. Somehow you think because you have been given a little bit of authority to oversee the healthcare in this State, that you have the right to force a vaccine that has had terrible side effects on many children, even death. Children are not endangered by the covid virus like older adults, have an almost nonexistent history of hospitalization or deaths from it.

The other major point is that you do not have the responsibility or authority over other peoples children. You need to check the true facts concerning a vaccine that is doing more harm than good.

Thank you for listening, Randy Simmons

From: Tera Tagliabue
Sent: 4/7/2022 12:50:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose adding Covid-19 vaccines to school immunization requirements

External Email

To the WA Board of Health,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to school and daycare immunization requirements.

I support the 2 citizens petitions for rulemaking submitted which ask the Board to prohibit the addition to daycare or school requirements any Emergency Use Authorized product or any licensed medication that has not completed Phase III clinical trials unless specific hospitalization and death rates are reached.

It is widely recognized that the Covid-19 shots fail to prevent infection or transmission. Any protection wanes quickly, especially in children, and reports of adverse reactions and deaths is staggering.

If you add this shot to the requirements for school despite the evidence of its failure to prevent infection and transmission, and their unprecedented level of risk, you will lose all credibility as an office of public health. I and thousands of other parents will unenroll our children from public schools and even move to another state.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding Covid-19 shots to the school requirement, but to cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective. " Quite the opposite in fact.

Thank you,

Tera Tagliabue
Shoreline, WA

From: Patrick McGillicuddy
Sent: 4/8/2022 4:35:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Teri Hansen
Sent: 4/7/2022 1:31:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid-19 Injections for Children

External Email

I am opposed to making COVID-19 injections mandatory for children in Washington State for any reason.

I would urge everyone involved in making this decision to put children and their well being first. This isn't a decision that should be made based on a mainstream narrative that tends to be fear based and lacking in rational thinking, true risk assessment and promotion of health. Covid-19 injections are experimental and we know with certainty that they do not prevent infection or transmission of Covid 19 and, without question, there is the risk of serious adverse events including death.

It's repeatedly been said that "benefits outweigh the risks" but tell that to the parents of any injection damaged child. Covid-19 poses virtually no risk to children so why would we subject them to a medical intervention that may cause death or totally change the trajectory of a life (not to mention those who care for and about that life). Children are innocent beings and, as adults, we have the responsibility to make the best possible decisions on their behalf and in their long term interest. Precious lives are at stake.

The link below is for an excellent 3 page resource that provides a variety of information relating to Covid vaccine considerations children - it is well worth reading.

<https://secureservercdn.net/198.71.233.86/7mw.a02.myftpupload.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/Parent-Resources.pdf>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsecureservercdn.net%2F198.71.233.86%2F7mw.a02.myftpupload.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2FParent-Resources.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C36cc5ff2785f496cff0908da18d56d52%7C1>>

This is the time to dismiss biases, resort to authentic rational thinking and do what's right on behalf of children.

Teri Hansen
Bellevue, WA
tphansen@msn.com

From: BARRY DEPAOLI
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:19:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Vaccine Mandate for School-Aged Children

External Email

Dear State Board of Health Members:

I am writing to strongly encourage you to accept the TAG work-group's recent recommendation to NOT adopt a mandatory COVID-19 vaccination for school-aged children.

Similar to many communities across our state, Chelan has experienced divisiveness as a result of disagreements that arose due to mitigation measures imposed over the course of the pandemic. A new vaccination mandate will only serve to further disrupt an educational environment already dramatically impacted by the pandemic.

During the recent legislative session, the legislature recognized the enrollment losses as a result of the pandemic. A new vaccination mandate for the upcoming school year will further contribute to declining enrollment in our school district and also contribute to increasing the number of students whose social, emotional, and academic progress is impacted.

At this point in time, parents maintain the choice and responsibility to have their children vaccinated or not. I truly believe that parents want and know what is best for their children and the COVID-19 vaccine is readily available for those who choose to receive it.

Please allow more time, more thought and more study before mandating the COVID-19 vaccination for school-aged children. This will go a long way to heal our community and rebuild trust amongst the patrons of our school district as well as districts across our state.

Respectfully,

Barry P. DePaoli

From: Anne Personius
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:54:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mark Long
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:40:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: vireo@reagan.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:34:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid shots should not be required for children

External Email

April 8, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

The proposal to add Covid 19 spike shots as a daycare and school requirement edict is misguided politics and dangerously unscientific. 1,2

The mRNA shots have been shown to be only weakly protective in that school age risk group. People over 60 years of age and those with certain predisposing conditions are at risk. Mercifully and absolutely, that does not include children. The risk/benefit ratio of the shot for children is dreadfully high.

I am an 81-year-old retired dentist and survived Covid over two months in Spring of 2020. Then I survived two weeks of the milder delta form. I could have been helped by "early symptomatic treatment" if it hadn't been proscribed by government health edicts.

Increasing reports of adverse responses from the experimental shot means it is certainly unethical for the government to prolong the use of children as the "government's test animal."

New information is building forth now through the government's political agenda and media agenda censorship. Scott Atlas, MD, is one of those authoritative researchers who recommends not vaccinating children for the covid issue. 1,2

Please vote NO to adding Covid shots to school requirements because they are medically unnecessary and risky.

Sincerely,

Henry Harbert, DMD

Stop COVID from Destroying America. 332 pages, 2021.

2. Scott Atlas, MD. YouTube at Hillsdale University. The SARS2 Pandemic: Will Truth Prevail? | Scott Atlas | Academy for Science & Freedom | LIVESTREAM - YouTube

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3F>

From: michelle Sybrandy
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:32:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandate

External Email

To whom it may concern:

As a parent and concerned citizen, I need to voice my thoughts and opposition to any change to mandatory vaccines policy. The history of the Covid19 shot does not have a long history and many times we see the recall of pharmaceuticals because of side effects, some as serious as death. This shot does not have enough testing data to be acceptable to be required as a requirement for enter any school. The health of our children is number one to us as parents and these changes seem to be motivated by money and power. Education about immune systems and basic information about supplements does not seem to enter the conversation except to cast disparaging comments to the person. I want to repeat, I and my family, are against this requested change to required vaccine entry schedule.

Sincerely, Michelle Sybrandy

From: Tara Brant
Sent: 3/29/2022 11:43:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandate for children

External Email

To whom this may concern,
If a vaccine mandate is put into place I will pull my children from school! As the stats show even in kids 5 to 11 it was 12 percent effective! Seriously! There is no need for kids to have a trial EUA drug that doesn't even prevent them from getting Covid not from spreading Covid. I encourage you to look at the real science of numbers and how this has effected kids! Look at the numbers and age groups of people in hospitals! I refuse to give this to my two children so if it comes down to this I know myself and several others will be pulling kids from public schools!
Thanks so much Tara.
Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeff McDonald
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:47:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

Nina Wasankari

From: Carol
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:17:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandating Covid 19 vaccinations for school children

External Email

As a retired nurse, I have looked at the efficacy and risk associated with Covid 19 vaccinations in school children. The health risk for children who become infected with Covid 19 is very low, while there is no data to ensure the risk associated with receiving this vaccine in children is low. While I understand the importance of ensuring disease to not be spread to those who are at high risk if infected with Covid, the short and long term risks associated with a still experimental drug (for children) is unknown.

In addition, mandating these vaccines is another removal of health care freedoms in this country. The continued use of emergency powers when we are not in a state of emergency needs to cease. We are still a free country as defined by our Constitution.

I respectfully ask that you DO NOT mandate these vaccines for school age children but rather allow parents to be the best judge of their children receiving vaccines.

Sincerely,
Carol T. Wilson

From: Janice Barrera
Sent: 4/8/2022 2:39:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Debra Johnson
Sent: 3/21/2022 10:57:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do not support

External Email

I do not support making COVID-19 shot a part of the vaccination requirement for anyone especially those under the age of 18.

It is our bodies and our choice! Medical freedom needs to stay free.

Debra Johnson
Robert Johnson
Brush Prairie, WA 98606

From: WES FRIESEN
Sent: 3/30/2022 8:20:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please do not require

External Email

> Children should not be required to be vaccinated with an experimental vaccine in order to attend public school in any school in the United States. The vaccine has not adequately been tested for long term effects on these small bodies. Children are at such low risk of becoming severely ill - why must we rush into this? Therefore, I respectfully request Covid vaccinations NOT be included in the list of required inoculations to attend public schools.

>

I have a kindergarten student in Washington school who has received every immunization required. I myself am vaccinated for COVID however I do not believe the covid vaccine should be required for kids. I would remove my child from Washington schools If this was made mandatory.

> Thank you for your kind consideration of this request.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Beth Fry
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:39:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please ratify TAG recommendation against child Covid vaccine requirement

External Email

Hello,

My name is Beth Fry, and I live in Leavenworth, WA. I am extremely concerned about the potential requirement for children to receive a Covid vaccine in order to maintain their right to an education.

The data is clear at this point that the vaccine does not prevent transmission of the virus. That was NEVER an endpoint of the clinical trials, and our own CDC stopped recording breakthrough cases in April 2020. The data is also very clear that children have enormous protection from Covid from their robust innate immune systems, and that the intervention of a gene-therapy based vaccine can in fact hamper the proper functioning of this innate immune system. These facts are backed up by our personal experiences in our community, where we know more vaccinated adults and children who have gotten sick with Covid than unvaccinated.

The past two years has completely changed my opinion of our public health agencies, both federal and state. It has altered my voting preferences, which have historically always been progressive Democratic. The continued censorship of the scientific reality of the failure of the vaccine, and of effective early treatment options is needlessly perpetuating suffering. My question is WHY? Why are our government agencies continuing to prop up pharmaceutical interests, despite overwhelming evidence that any possible margin of efficacy is so slight that a mandate of any kind has no justification? I am asking you to ground yourselves in reason and justice. I am asking you to preserve the rights of families and children to choose whether to take a medical treatment that has minimal trial data and undeniable safety signals in VAERS. We do not have to continue blindly following a fake morality imposed by our corporate media. Ultimately such a mandate could have severe long term health consequences for children, as we know the rates of myocarditis are many, many times higher in vaccinated children. I was personally shocked when a friend of mine, who has a 9 year old son, had never heard the term "myocarditis" before. There is no real informed consent happening; parents do not know the risks that are openly admitted by both the pharmaceutical companies and the FDA. Myocarditis is only one adverse effect that we know of at the moment, because of the overwhelming signal. And we know now from studies it is not "mild", but these children continue to show abnormal blood work for months after vaccination, and are at high risk for severe heart disease.

There is no justification for mandating such a risky medical intervention with so low benefit. The UK also recognized this, and their JVIC recommended against such a requirement for 18 and under, many months ago. The data has shown that potential for benefit for this age group has only decreased since that time.

Thank you,
Beth Fry

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Jerry Ludke
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:50:52 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shira
Sent: 4/8/2022 3:24:32 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Subject: NO Forced Vaccines for Children!!

External Email

April 8, 2022

Washington State Board of Health,
Superintendent Chris Reykdal, and
Dept. of Health Secretary Umair A. Shah

As a mother of four and a grandmother of 12 and a great-grandmother of 27 children under the age of 19, I have experienced family members getting COVID and recovering from it just fine.

There is ABSOLUTELY no reason to require vaccinations for our children when SO MANY THERAPEUTICS are available for this sickness. In fact, the EUA was done initially because there APPEARED TO BE NO TREATMENTS, but now we know this is FALSE.

During these past 2 years of this pandemic, I have acquainted myself with hundreds of doctors and nurses who have successfully treated COVID with therapeutics, including Ivermectin, Hydroxychloroquine, Budesonide, Quercetin, and Vits D, C, Zinc, and aspirin, among other cures.

This COVID Vaccine is still EXPERIMENTAL and HAS NOT BEEN APPROVED BY THE FDA. IT IS ILLEGAL TO REQUIRE THIS VACCINE!!

If you decide to force vaccinate our children, you will be making a HUGE VIOLATION of our rights as citizens and residents of Washington State, and YOU WILL FACE THE CONSEQUENCES as we all stand together and fight you.

EACH ONE OF YOU WILL BE HELD PERSONALLY and COLLECTIVELY RESPONSIBLE for ANY and ALL SIDE EFFECTS AND ADVERSE REACTIONS of these vaccines.

We have LAWYERS on retainer and they are on STANDBY awaiting your decisions. YOU CANNOT FORCE VACCINATIONS ON OUR CHILDREN!! WE WILL NOT ALLOW THIS GROSS

ABUSE OF POWER TO STAND!!

Choose Wisely.

An Outraged Great-grandmother,

S. Nahari,

Everson,WA

From: Nancy Joy Callihan
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:50:08 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: FW: WSJ Misleads on Ivermectin + Artificial Sweeteners Linked to Cancer + More



attachments\77ADA67626CD44D0_image002.jpg



attachments\8D3ED1109F1E413E_~WRD000.jpg



attachments\160EF7E478FD4D52_image001.jpg

External Email

Subject: WSJ Misleads on Ivermectin + Artificial Sweeteners Linked to Cancer + More

Having trouble viewing this email? View it in your web browser

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2F2022defender%3FwvpId%3D02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7C>

March 30, 2022

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa7986531ef-4abc-b8de-66fa9f34c88b%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa7986531ef-4abc-b8de-66fa9f34c88b%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa7986531ef-4abc-b8de-66fa9f34c88b%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7C>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa836292293-48c3-af2e-bb79b3a1ef26%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7C>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTebaeafcfb1b-4ec7-92e4-6f71c0cff01b%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT87d19098fd-4b09-987f-512859ed45c1%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTacf8572c42e-417a-bc05-ff047cea081e%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

Top News of the Day

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT75d2019359-4dcf-827b-f8ce6e190b1f%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

WSJ Misleads Public on Ivermectin, Ignores Latest Revelations About 'Hidden Author' Who Undermined Its Efficacy

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTda6fb1c86ca-449f-b9f5-0237b7937881%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT831ad41d9c-47ee-81c1-0400e2360c6c%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

New York Times — a Bastion of Censorship and Corruption — Warns 'America Has a Free Speech Problem'

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcb52812393-429d-ba77-ba37c4ffc676%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

□

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTe080b74b99-4c0b-85d7-7ff1c34f6647%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7

□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT7a83afe7215-4971-9f65-0ef26e083acf%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

Artificial Sweeteners Linked to Cancer, Study Shows

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf44402f3ff7-496f-9c8f-95bb04fc846b%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcf8dd853ce4-4f10-b81a-bb017053f859%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTb99ccd6b123-4ed3-b448-d0bf2b66ed81%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

COVID 'Most Likely' Escaped From Wuhan Lab, State Dept. Memo Reveals

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa5f2a86c11c-4b01-b83f-a77889e0d05f%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTbeb7c7b3c7-4158-9660-24ef3c9e2adb%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

Army Lieutenant Faces Court-Martial for Refusing COVID Test, Mask

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8a2287aee0-4ec3-916a-4976c5fdde09%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8d5eb73062-4fa6-8b74-1f85bca44fb6%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTada266dcd2-4141-8792-37e01ee8051f%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

'This Week' With Mary + Polly: 'World Has Gone Completely Plastic' + More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT648ccb11ff-47ab-af12-bcbd6a661ebe%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8a143aa0bc-4e39-87a7-092a8d52932c%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3d55db06cd-4cdf-8e97-8995c5d8fc51%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

Chinese City Orders All COVID Patients' Pets in One Neighborhood to Be Killed + More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf447d1e133e-43d2-a9ac-31e4898733f0%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□□□□□□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT8e38138e72-4ad0-841d-cfed30c5335c%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

NYC Mandates Coronavirus Vaccine for High School Students Attending Prom + More

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTfb53da279da-4d7a-93e7-16fcb959758e%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT871ed4360a-48bd-9407-b5171ecbc158%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

□□□□□□

You Make It Possible

Children's Health Defense depends on generous donations from our community. Large or

small, every donation gets us closer to achieving our goals.

Listen to what RFK, Jr. has to say.

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9ea12b4cea-43b7-9a96-4e7cf301e510%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

Become a Member

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT6f469afc3bb-425a-8ece-e5907e346878%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

| Donate Now

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTead8194b5-48fb-9145-1ecb34eedbf2%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

Work for CHD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTd0fab7c3438-48d0-be48-b17f81574af4%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTcf95db0906b-4204-a6f8-d9dbc5827ec8%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa137f55faae-41d0-961d-4d321edc1ca6%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT6b46dc0e4a-4860-bb2a-c0005ea0f17c%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT3b9a2930be-4a50-9569-958de8a86a5d%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT98c34e1a1e-4dbe-9f34-1dde72967825%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT9f0bb32cef7-4ebe-9dd6-b4a8cc75d890%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf5a222b1ea5-4539-a9c1-19158fe77b8f%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>>

Children's Health Defense | ChildrensHealthDefense.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FT2936b4ed7e-4d67-a8e3-ddc8e86bbbec%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>>

Our mission is to end the childhood health epidemics by working aggressively to eliminate harmful exposures, hold those responsible accountable, and establish safeguards so this never happens again.

Children's Health Defense
852 Franklin Ave., Suite 511
Franklin Lakes, New Jersey 07417
Contact us

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTf0a575a6bfa-4da9-808b-ba22b44d46d1%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>>

Want to change how many emails you receive?

You can update your preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdefault.salsalabs.org%2FTa221ac0a130-483f-9dfd-74b57c18fd33%2F02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>>
or unsubscribe below.

Unsubscribe

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2Fyour-subscription%3FeId%3Dae974804-2229-441e-8834-669eb0c480b5%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26sId%3D02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>>
or Manage Your Preferences

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.salsalabs.org%2Fyour-subscription%3FeId%3Dae974804-2229-441e-8834-669eb0c480b5%26eType%3DEmailBlastContent%26sId%3D02d82d46-59bf-4a2c-b7fc-6bd901ba192f&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C750bc014925941e645c608da12b02f41%7>>

From: Chrissy Patton
Sent: 3/26/2022 5:07:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandates for King County

External Email

Good evening,

I am a parent of two school aged children in the king county school district. My kids used to go to public school and with all of the evil that I have seen in public schools around the US I decided to pull my children from public and put them into a Christian private school. I have been informed by the school that King County is still thinking of continuing mandates for children. Whether it be masking or vaccinations I will not allow my children to have to go through such tyrannical mandates any longer.

I know that all of these have been taken back from public eye just enough until the elections are over. Let me assure you that parents SEE right through this. There is no way on God's green earth I will let my children be "vaccinated" against this disease that does not affect them. They have already gotten covid (the first one!) and they barely felt sick. The shot contains a bunch of horrible ingredients that are detrimental to everyone's health but much more so to children. I will not stand for such mandates and if this mandate passes then I will pull my children from the school system as a whole and homeschool them. And if that becomes forbidden because I can only assume more parents would do the same and the states will be angry to lose control, then we will move out of state.

The public officials need to remember that WE are YOUR bosses and what WE say goes. When parents pull their kids, then all of these teachers will no longer get to indoctrinate our children any longer. This is a good thing. This is a moral thing that will be forced to happen, however many parents will be struggling to do it.

So, if you do not want to lose every bit of funding your school system has, then I implore you to reject these mandates. If not, parents will rise up and take a stand.

Chrissy Patton

From: GMAIL
Sent: 4/4/2022 7:34:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No vaccine mandate

External Email

Dear Board. Please do not mandate a Covid-19 vaccine requirement for school aged children. We have 8 grandchildren currently attending school. Their parents will file for exemption or pull them out of public school should the BOH demand this vaccine. Please do not overstep your area of service.

Brenda Smith
Concerned grandmother
Sent from my iPhone

From: Cynthia Simukka
Sent: 3/30/2022 8:37:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Concerned about COVID vaccine for schools age kids

External Email

First of all thank you for allowing us to speak our feeling about the covid vaccine in schools. I feel that this should be a decision for parents to make. I feel like a covid vaccine and a mask mandate should not be in our schools. All kids deserve education (citizens pay school taxes) and these mandates should not control that. If parents choose a vaccine and or for their child to wear a mask that is their choice as should parents be able to choose not to.

Please do not require the COVID vaccine be added to the childhood vaccination schedule. Please support our freedom to choose.

Thank you

Cindy

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

From: Dr. AnnRené Joseph
Sent: 3/30/2022 4:24:34 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Date: March 30, 2022

To: The Washington State Board of Health Members

From: Dr. AnnRené Joseph

Subject: Petition for a New Rule Adoption Prohibiting the Addition to the Daycare or School Requirement any Emergency Use Authorization product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials unless specific pediatric hospitalization and death rates are reached.

Dear Board of Health Members:

We are requesting that the WA State Board of Health (BOH) adopt a new permanent rule prohibiting the Board from adding to the daycare and school requirements any drug under an Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) or any licensed product formulation that has not yet completed Phase III clinical trials unless pediatric hospital capacity in the state of Washington is greater than 50% and the pediatric death rate is >1% for the disease the drug or formulation is intended to prevent or treat.

This new rule request pertains to all avenues through which the Board has authority to add medical intervention requirements, including through regular or emergency rule-making. We are requesting this rule because the BOH has assembled a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider the addition of COVID-19 mRNA vaccines to the list of immunizations required for children to attend daycare and school in WA state.

After more than two years of individual states in the US and countries all over the world analyzing and documenting the effects of Covid-19 infection on the population as well as the side effects and transmission of the virus, it has been demonstrated worldwide that children are at low risk for negative outcomes from Covid-19. The pediatric hospitalization and death rates resulting from the contraction of Covid-19 are low. Mandating a Covid-19 vaccine under an EUA for children who are not at high risk for hospitalization or death from Covid-19 is unwarranted at this time.

This new rule would affect and impact minor children and their parents and guardians in WA State.

The Addendum below provides a list of resources to support this petition.

Please provide adequate time to present more information if requested.

Sincerely,

Dr. AnnRené Joseph

Addendum:

1. The CDC's best estimate of the infection fatality ratio for children ages 0-17 years is 0.00002, meaning that infected children have a 99.998% infection survivability rate.

Source: www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/hcp/planning-scenarios.html

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2F2019-ncov%2Fhcp%2Fplanning-scenarios.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2033389a0dad41fbdddf08da12a47213%7C11d>>

2. COVID-19 Infection, Hospitalization, and Death By Age Group

Source: www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/covid-data/investigations-discovery/hospitalization-death-by-age.html

3. Pediatric mortality rate from Covid-19 is Rare Sources:

<https://www.ncmd.info/news/covid-deaths-children-rare/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncmd.info%2Fnews%2Fcovid-deaths-children-rare%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2033389a0dad41fbdddf08da12a47213%7C11d>>

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-021-01578-1>

4. Data is not known for vaccine efficacy and safety for Covid-19 recovered children. The COVID-recovered population in this 5-11yo age group could be extremely large, with 1.8 million documented infections in this age group, and with 1 in

4. 2 infections reported, up to 8 million children may have had asymptomatic exposure. What is the expected benefit of vaccination to this group, and is it outweighed by the risks?

<https://maheshshenai.substack.com/p/the-most-neglected-subgroup-vaccination?s=r>

5. Hospitalizations in 5-11 year-olds is the lowest for all pediatric age groups
Hospitalizations in the 5-11 yo age has always been the lowest for all pediatric age groups since the start of the pandemic, at currently at 0.5 hospitalizations /100k persons per week. Cumulatively, there have been roughly 20 hospitalizations/100k over the entire course of the pandemic.

<https://maheshshenai.substack.com/p/the-most-neglected-subgroup-vaccination?s=r>

6. While unvaccinated 5-11 year-olds have one of the highest rates of infection compared to other vaccinated age groups, the risk of mortality and severe disease still remains the LOWEST amongst age groups.

<https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7036e2.htm>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvolumes%2F70%2Fwr%2Fmm7036e2.htm>>

<https://maheshshenai.substack.com/p/the-most-neglected-subgroup-vaccination?s=r>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fmaheshshenai.substack.com%2Fp/the-most-neglected-subgroup-vaccination%3Fs%3Dr&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7C2033389a0dad41fbdddf08da12a47213%7C11d>>

Dr. AnnRené Joseph

moreartsannrene@gmail.com <<mailto:moreartsannrene@gmail.com>> Cell/text: 206-819-8216

c: file

Dr. AnnRené Joseph, CEO Educational, and Research Consultant at More Arts! LLC

Retired Program Supervisor for the Arts, Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction
(2001-2011)

Mission: "In the business of enhancing lives via the arts, learning, and leadership using
Biblical principles and promises." Matt. 6:33; Jn. 8:32

Contact at: moreartsannrene@gmail.com <<mailto:moreartsannrene@gmail.com>>

Phone/text: 206-819-8216 <[tel:\(206\)%20819-8216](tel:(206)20819-8216)>

LinkedIn Professional Profile: [Linkedin.com/in/moreartsannrene](https://www.linkedin.com/in/moreartsannrene)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Flinkedin.com%2Fin%2Fmoreartsannrene>>

Website: www.moreartsannrene.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.moreartsannrene.com%2F>&d

Featured artist on CommonTime Online at: <https://commontime.online>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcommontime.online%2F&data=04>>

*All entrepreneurial services are contracted and paid prior to services rendered or
through agreed upon terms of services rendered.

"People ask three things about leaders. Can I trust you, do you know what you are
talking about, and do you care about me as a person? If the answer to all three questions
is "yes" the leader has influence."

Statement of Confidentiality The contents of this e-mail message and any attachments
are confidential and are intended solely for addressee. The information may also be
legally privileged. This transmission is sent in trust, for the sole purpose of delivery to
the intended recipient. If you have received this transmission in error, any use,
reproduction or dissemination of this transmission is strictly prohibited. If you are not the
intended recipient, please immediately notify the sender by reply e-mail or phone and
delete this message and its attachments, if any.

This message (and any associated files) may contain confidential and/or privileged
information. If you are not the intended recipient or authorized to receive this for the
intended recipient, you must not use, copy, disclose or take any action based on this
message or any information herein. If you have received this message in error, please
advise the sender immediately by sending a reply e-mail and delete this message. Thank
you for your cooperation.

From: Jennifer
Sent: 4/4/2022 9:42:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposed on school covid vaccine mandate....

External Email

To whom it concerns,
I am a mother of a 9 year old son who goes to public school. I am opposed to the vaccine requirement due to the fact the vaccine doesn't work. So many people that got the vaccine also got covid and this vaccine technology has not been adequately tested: it normally takes 5-10 years to understand the risks. Some risks may not show up until years later. This vaccine has emergency use authorization only anyone, including children, who take the shot, is participating in a massive experiment.
The vaccine presents more risk to children than Covid-19 there are many documented cases of myocarditis in children, especially boys, related to the shots the shot has the potential to cause permanent damage to the nervous, cardiovascular, reproductive and immune systems of children.
Children are at low risk from Covid-19, they are unlikely to pass it to parents and grandparents. It is more likely that adults pass the disease to kids.
More kids have died from influenza in 1 year than from Covid. We shouldn't have to choose to push long-term side effects of a vaccine on our children or send them to school to get an education to go to college to be able to provide for themselves and family as they get older in life.
Thank you
Jennifer Gilfillan a concerned parent.

From: Kirsten Carlson
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:41:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 3/30/2022 11:07:32 AM
To: Linda Gunshefski
Subject: RE: Re:

External Email

Dear Dr. Gunshefski,

If you didn't bother to read any of the 6 attachments I sent you, why would I spend my time sending you more references? It's clear that your intent is to belittle, intimidate, silence, and waste my time. My first amendment rights are not subject to you or anyone else.

Zana

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Linda Gunshefski <<mailto:lindagun@hawaii.edu>>
Sent: Thursday, March 24, 2022 7:32 PM
To: Zana Carver <<mailto:Zana@zanacarver.com>>
Subject: Re:

Zana,

Thank you for the quick response.

Odd that you feel being asked to back up a claim you made in public is an "ad hominem" attack. I am surprised that you don't have the answers to my questions readily available. I naturally assumed you would have carefully verified the specifics of your testimony prior to speaking in public.

I have no interest in speaking to Mr. Ernest Ramirez himself as he is a grieving parent. However, I would be very interested in speaking to the Pathologist who signed Junior's autopsy report. I do notice that the autopsy report that you referred to, establishing Junior's death as 100% the result of having received the covid vaccine, is not part of the material you sent me. I also don't see specific evidence to support your assertion that the young people depicted in the poster you presented were injured by the COVID

vaccine. So basically the specific assertions that you made at the most recent WWPS School Board meeting remain unsubstantiated.

I am sure someone like yourself, who is an expert in physiology, toxicology and pharmacokinetics, would agree that "consistency" is what inspires good research but data is meaningless until it has been subjected to statistical analysis.

Thank you for the material you sent, I will take a look at it.

Warm regards,

Linda

I

On Thu, Mar 24, 2022 at 8:15 AM Zana Carver <Zana@zanacarver.com
<mailto:Zana@zanacarver.com> > wrote:

Dear Dr. Gunshefski,

I was surprised that instead of feeling any concern for those who have been vaccine injured or for the families who have lost loved ones, you chose an ad hominem attack on the deliverer of the message. I considered asking Ernest Ramirez to speak with you so you can hear his story first-hand but given that you have acted in bad faith towards myself and others, I do not want you to attack or belittle a grieving father. I may send you his son's autopsy report if Ernest is comfortable with me sharing it. My bosses were surprised and a bit annoyed that you included them in a matter that has nothing to do with the college.

I addressed myself as Dr. Carver because it is appropriate for someone with a doctorate degree to do so in educational matters and in their area of expertise, which if you are not aware is physiology, toxicology, and pharmacokinetics. As an active academic and journal reviewer, I spend significant amounts of time reading and evaluating the research and toxicity of the experimental COVID-19 products. What concerns me the most is the consistency in the data between Pfizer's internal studies, related animal studies, epidemiologic studies, autopsy and pathology studies, mortician reports, health insurance claim reports, DMED reports, and VAERS reports. The biodistribution, temporality of adverse events, and dose response are also quite

concerning and warrant at least a basic discussion of risk vs. benefit for children, given that phase 3 clinical trials are ongoing.

I do not currently have time to find all of the references for vaccine harm but have included a few foundational articles and links. If I have time I will send you more.

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/publications/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoctors4covidethics.org%2Fpublications/>>

<https://www.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/The-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf>
<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org/wp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F12%2FThe-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8443847c2db4f3793cb08da1278038d%7C11d](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.canadiancovidcarealliance.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F12%2FThe-COVID-19-Inoculations-More-Harm-Than-Good-REV-Dec-16-2021.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb8443847c2db4f3793cb08da1278038d%7C11d)>

Warm regards,

Zana

Han, A.A., Carver, Z.A., Timchalk, C., Weber, T.J., Tyrrell, K.J., Sontag, R. L., Gibbins, T, Chrisler, W.B., Weitz, K.K., Du, D., Lin, Y., Smith, J.N. (2019). Physiologically based pharmacokinetic modeling of salivary concentrations for non-invasive biomonitoring of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D). Toxicological Sciences 172(2): 330-343. (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31550007>)
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F31550007>>).

Carver, Z.A., Han, A.A., Timchalk, C., Weber, T.J., Tyrrell, K.J., Sontag, R. L., Luders, T., Chrisler, W.B., Weitz, K.K., and Smith, J.N. (2018). Evaluation of non-invasive biomonitoring of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in saliva. Toxicology (Dec April 2018) 1(410): 171-181. | doi: 10.1016/j.tox.2018.08.003. (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/30118794>)
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed%2F30118794>>).

(<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed>).

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2Fpubmed/33211111>

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%
for Windows

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 3/14/2022 12:06:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: [New post] Whitty Lied, then Children Died, ONS Data proves it...



attachments\25174314B8E745A9_4C5EADDEEFB3340B4B830C69457898DDA.png

attachments\64BE3A1620864D50_8D25220E357C424D859574F857B5D53D.png

attachments\4094D6B5032341BD_CE8C6BFE7ABA4261814FE855F2496C3F.png

External Email

Please share with the board.

"But now we have official data for vaccinated children, that proves the reason given by Whitty to offer an experimental and unnecessary injection to kids was not just ridiculous, it was an outright lie.

An outright lie that has led to thousands of vaccine injuries and an increase in all-cause deaths among children compared to the five year average. These aren't baseless claims like Whitty's, these are official UK Government statistics."

<https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/12/whitty-lied-then-children-died-ons-data-proves-it/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2022%2F03%2Fwhitty-lied-then-children-died-ons-data-proves-it%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5a1a33083954f303b6108da05ed809a%7C11d0e2>>

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F>>
for Windows

From: The Expose <<mailto:donotreply@wordpress.com>>
Sent: Friday, March 11, 2022 11:08 PM
To: Zana Carver <<mailto:Zana@zanacarver.com>>
Subject: [New post] Whitty Lied, then Children Died, ONS Data proves it...

The Exposé posted: " On the 3rd September 2021 the Joint Committee on Vaccination

and Immunisation (JCVI) announced (see here) they were not recommending the Pfizer Covid-19 injection be offered to all children over the age of 12. They simply couldn't justify that the benefi"

New post on The Expose

<<https://i0.wp.com/dailyexpose.uk/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/cropped-FAV.jpg?fit=512%2C512&ssl=1&resize=32%2C32>>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F%3Fauthor%3>

Whitty Lied, then Children Died, ONS Data proves it...

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2022%2F03%2Flied-then-children-died-ons-data-proves-it%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5a1a33083954f303b6108da05ed809a%7C11d0e2>

by The Exposé

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F%3Fauthor%3>

On the 3rd September 2021 the Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation (JCVI) announced (see here) they were not recommending the Pfizer Covid-19 injection be offered to all children over the age of 12. They simply couldn't justify that the benefits outweighed the risks. But on the 13th September, Professor Chris Whitty, the Chief Medical [...]

Read more of this post

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F2022%2F03%2Flied-then-children-died-ons-data-proves-it%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5a1a33083954f303b6108da05ed809a%7C11d0e2>

The Exposé

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F%3Fauthor%3> | March 12, 2022 at 6:59 am | Categories: Breaking News

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F%3Ftaxonomy%3Fnews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5a1a33083954f303b6108da05ed809a%7C11d0e2>, Did You Know?

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F%3Ftaxonomy%3Fyou-know&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5a1a33083954f303b6108da05ed809a%7C11d0e2>

, Latest News

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdailyexpose.uk%2F%3Ftaxonomy%3Fnews&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cd5a1a33083954f303b6108da05ed809a%7C11d0e2>

, The Expose Blog

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:10:13 AM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: BOH Public Comment 4/13 - NO To Mandating Covid19 shot for our children!

From: Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
Sent: Wednesday, April 6, 2022 9:07 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: FW: BOH Public Comment 4/13 - NO To Mandating Covid19 shot for our children!

External Email

From: Debbie Davidson <debbied001@outlook.com <mailto:debbied001@outlook.com>
>
Sent: Wednesday, April 6, 2022 9:05 AM
To: theresalane@comcast.net <mailto:theresalane@comcast.net> ;
keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov> ; Keith Grellner
<Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org <mailto:Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
>; tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov> ;
aviator@uw.edu <mailto:aviator@uw.edu> ; patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov> ; Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov> ; temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov> ; vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov> ; Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov> ; bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov
<mailto:bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov> ; blutz@ac-hd.org <mailto:blutz@ac-hd.org> ;
fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov> ;
umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov> ; secretary@doh.wa.gov
<mailto:secretary@doh.wa.gov> ; Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>
; benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org
<mailto:benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org> ; FBell@wcaap.org
<mailto:FBell@wcaap.org> ; FamilyFeedback@Seattlechildrens.org
<mailto:FamilyFeedback@Seattlechildrens.org> ; FCS@KingCounty.Gov
<mailto:FCS@KingCounty.Gov> ; Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov> ; Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us
<mailto:Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us> ; supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov
<mailto:supcrtdept15@piercecounitywa.gov> ; Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov> ; Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov> ; holloway.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:holloway.court@kingcounty.gov> ; keenan.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:keenan.court@kingcounty.gov> ; odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov

<mailto:odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov> ; amini.court@kingcounty.gov
<mailto:amini.court@kingcounty.gov> ; LRS@kcba.org <mailto:LRS@kcba.org> ;
kntlorders@kingcounty.gov <mailto:kntlorders@kingcounty.gov> ;
familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov <mailto:familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov> ;
Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com <mailto:Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com>
Cc: sundimathewson@comcast.net <mailto:sundimathewson@comcast.net> ;
tinalpalmer@gmail.com <mailto:tinalpalmer@gmail.com> ; venitabenitez@yahoo.com
<mailto:venitabenitez@yahoo.com> ; williamwidmer@yahoo.com
<mailto:williamwidmer@yahoo.com> ; stephlecovin@outlook.com
<mailto:stephlecovin@outlook.com> ; chori84@gmail.com <mailto:chori84@gmail.com>
; TLitz@vectorrecorp.com <mailto:TLitz@vectorrecorp.com> ; Monica.legatt@gmail.com
<mailto:Monica.legatt@gmail.com> ; laurie.friedl@gmail.com
<mailto:laurie.friedl@gmail.com> ; 'Damon Tompkins' <damon_tompkins@yahoo.com
<mailto:damon_tompkins@yahoo.com> > ; lilaccity@hotmail.com
<mailto:lilaccity@hotmail.com> ; barnali.basu@gmail.com
<mailto:barnali.basu@gmail.com> ; 'Chris Spahn' <chris@calvary-ranch.com
<mailto:chris@calvary-ranch.com> > ; janetn@comcast.net
<mailto:janetn@comcast.net> ; jharris8682@outlook.com
<mailto:jharris8682@outlook.com> ; lisa.templeton@outlook.com
<mailto:lisa.templeton@outlook.com> ; nml1976@gmail.com
<mailto:nml1976@gmail.com> ; janetnelsonbanks@gmail.com
<mailto:janetnelsonbanks@gmail.com> ; jreneecam@gmail.com
<mailto:jreneecam@gmail.com> ; kelle.whitley@gmail.com
<mailto:kelle.whitley@gmail.com> ; nml1976@gmail.com
<mailto:nml1976@gmail.com>
Subject: BOH Public Comment 4/13 - NO To Mandating Covid19 shot for our children!

You don't often get email from debbied001@outlook.com
<mailto:debbied001@outlook.com> . Learn why this is important
<<http://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification>>

[CAUTION]: This email originated from outside Kitsap Public Health District. Do not click links or open attachments unless you are expecting this email. If you are unsure please contact IT.

Dear Washington State Board of Health:

Mandating an experimental vaccine for any persons is unconstitutional and, therefore, illegal. More importantly to the decision at hand, mandating a vaccine for children who have near-zero chance of contracting, spreading or dying from Covid19 is illegal, unconscionable and outrageous beyond comprehension! Frankly, the vast majority of the population can recover from this flu which is similar to other flus passed around every year. Early therapeutics were banned along with speech promoting them. Experimental Status is not supposed to apply when there are effective therapeutics available. Doctors were banned from prescribing them and pharmacies enticed not to fill those prescriptions. This ensured the population would be scared into becoming a part of this huge and unacceptable experiment.

Mandating an experimental vaccine, without "informed consent" is a violation of the

Nuremberg Code. There are those that say the US wasn't a signatory to the code, as were European countries, but no matter: we have adhered to it since its inception in 1947. And no it has not been superseded by another act which renders it obsolete! This code, which we have historically honored requires that people must have "informed consent" which they most certainly cannot have had, since Big Pharma has tried to bury the data and for 75 years, no less!! As expected, they were unsuccessful. They knew about some of the risks due to side effects, which they withheld as they fraudulently applied for "emergency status". The data shown to have been kept private by them, as they were seeking experimental status, has since come to light. And they think their "experimental status" will protect them from lawsuits and not result in punishment? Absolute nonsense! Anyone that has contributed to requiring any individual to take this vaccine as a condition of military service, other government service or employment, including service at a public hospital, school, etc., is complicit. "I was only doing my job" will not stand up in the end! The public are well aware that if you follow the money, you find out who has been paid to comply with government protocol: thoroughly criminal.

There are scores of data which have reached the public, scores of medical professionals who don't believe a couple of bureaucrats and Big Pharma have cornered the "science" on this subject. The censorship from social media and mainstream media, to quell any discussion while labeling all opposition as anti-vaxxer disinformation, is disgusting and certainly unamerican.

This discussion applies to masks as well. Dr. Fauci himself, co-wrote a paper in 2010 and concluded people wearing masks and locking down did nothing to prevent spread and death: In their summary the research concluded they died from bacterial pneumonia from masks and lockdowns, not the flu.

Back to the children: consider wisely when you decide what you think you have a right to do to the children of the public whom you are supposed to advise, rather than dictate to. There are myriad points and arguments to be considered. Obviously, at this point, it is beyond clear that children aren't at risk to get or spread Covid 19. The VAERS report, among others, clearly shows there is more risk to the Covid19 vaccine hurting a child than the risk of them contracting or spreading it. The board must do the right thing!

With Respect,

Debbie Davidson

Deeply Concerned Citizen

From: theresalane@comcast.net <mailto:theresalane@comcast.net>
<theresalane@comcast.net <mailto:theresalane@comcast.net> >
Sent: Wednesday, April 6, 2022 7:30 AM

Dear Board of Health Members – Keith Grellner, Tom Pendergrass, Patty Hayes, Elisabeth Crawford, Temple Lentz, Fran Bessermin, Bob Lutz, Umair Shah,

Please uphold that TAGs decision to NOT add Covid shot to immunization schedule.

You say this is your vision (copied from your webpage) - The vision of the Board is that the health and safety of all people in Washington will improve. We enact our vision by monitoring the public's health, serving to inform health policy, regulating health activities, and providing recommendations to the Governor and Legislature.

If this is true and, "The vision of the Board is that the health and safety of all people in Washington will improve.", then you MUST Vote NO on adding Covid shots to the immunization schedule for Daycare through 12th Grade.

Children's health will NOT improve with mandated Covid shots. Covid shots are more risky for children than Covid.

Where there is Risk there Must be Choice! It must be the choice of the family who will bear the consequences, not be forced by government.

How about, Do No Harm? The Covid shots are harming and killing children and adults alike. Are you looking at this data? What are the long-term effects? We still don't know.

There is NO scientific or rational reason to mandate the Covid shots for children or anyone. You have yet to prove this to us.

Children are essentially at ZERO risk of serious illness or dying from Covid. The best thing for our society is to let children get natural immunity to Covid.

Follow the Real Science and data and Not Political Science or Agendas. It is obvious that Politicians are running the show when it comes to Covid shots, not doctors and scientists with real data who have been censored.

CDC, NIH, FDA, WHO, Pfizer have all Proven they Cannot be trusted. Follow the Money! Who has the Most to benefit from pushing the Covid shots? NOT children!!!

Please do the only Right thing and Vote NO on Covid shot mandates for children.

Respectfully,

Theresa Lane

Very Concerned WA Parent

From: Loretta Oakes
Sent: 4/4/2022 4:56:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccination

External Email

I am writing to urge you to totally scrap the idea of requiring children to be injected with an experimental treatment that has already caused heart problems in children, as well as other young people. Are you unaware that hundreds, yes HUNDREDS, of athletes the world over have been collapsing on the field? Five tennis players dropped out of their tournaments recently, a number unheard of for one event. This vaccine is not safe! Please do not support the Covid vaccine recommendation for children.

Thank you.
Loretta Oakes

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jennifer Schrank
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:39:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Ratify the TAG's recommendation against a childhood covid vaccine mandate

External Email

Kirkland, WA

To Washington State Board of Health Members:

Please ratify the TAG's recommendation against a childhood covid vaccine mandate.

My children's godparents had life changing, severe adverse reactions to the current mRNA covid vaccine. The wife had seizures for weeks (never had had seizures before in her long life). The husband went to the ICU and the emergency room THREE times after the booster and now has 25% permanent heart damage.

In addition, the current vaccine does not prevent covid transmission and has negative efficacy against current covid variants so a covid vaccination requirement makes no scientific sense.

Thank you for ratifying the TAG's recommendation.

Jennifer Schrank
Concerned mom in WA state

From: Nyla Clare
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:58:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Charlie
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:34:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH, Salomon, Jesse, Ryu, Cindy, Davis, Lauren, Governor Jay Inslee
Cc:
Subject: mRNA Injections for children under 5

External Email

Hi, I am a concerned parent, I live in Edmonds, WA and I'm writing because it has become clear to WA voters that the FDA and CDC are completely controlled by the pharmaceutical companies. The agencies have failed to follow the real science and have only promoted \$cience throughout the pandemic.

Now they are considering mRNA shots for children under age 5 despite failing clinical trials. Florida is leading the fight against these pharmaceutical corporations in standing up for the science by nullifying the actions of the FDA and CDC when it comes to these injection products for kids. WA voters deserve decisions based on the actual science, not \$cience.

The harms to children from these injections has been proven to be catastrophic as evidenced in the vaccine events systems. The Pfizer and Moderna mRNA shots do not work well in kids as proven in the trials. There is NO emergency in kids to justify these risks.

Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?

If these shots are added to the schedule I and most of the parents I know will need to find alternate schooling for our children and we will no longer be able to advocate for public schools.

Experts agree that after 6 months of injection a person is considered not vaccinated to the currently mutated strain and the injection's effectiveness wanes considerably, are we really going to inject children every year?

Thank you for your time

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
secure email.

From: Judy Morris
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:53:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Wenda O'Reilly
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:22:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose COVID-19 Shot for Children

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health
Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Children
April 7, 2022

Dear Members of the WA State Board of Health,
I oppose COVID-19 shots as a requirement for daycare and school attendance.

The purpose of a vaccine is to prevent transmission of disease. These shots don't do that.

The second purpose of a vaccine is to protect the person who gets the shot. But the COVID-19 shot has a staggeringly high injury rate - HIGHER THAN ALL OTHER VACCINES COMBINED in the entire history of vaccines.

Two members of my family got the vaccine and immediately developed health problems. One young family member, in excellent health, went into convulsions and lost consciousness. Another developed a large swelling of the lymph nodes in her neck.

I have three close women friends with heart problems directly associated with the vaccine!

Any new vaccine should have years of testing before it is declared to be safe. This one was rushed to market and has already proven to be highly dangerous.

Please do not endanger the health of our children with this dangerous product.

If you go forward with this terrible proposal, I will join thousands of other Washington residents in taking legal action against the board of health.

Sincerely,
Wenda O'Reilly, Ph.D.
7560 Old Bridge Road
Leavenworth, WA 98826

Wenda O'Reilly
wenda@birdcagepress.com <mailto:wenda@birdcagepress.com>

From: Richard Blocker
Sent: 4/3/2022 1:31:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 vaccine

External Email

I strongly disagree with the COVID vaccine being added to school vaccine schedule to be able to attend public school !!!!

Sent from AOL Mobile Mail

Get the new AOL app: mail.mobile.aol.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fmail.mobile.aol.com%2F&data=04>

From: FRANK SLAVICK
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:52:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: dmarietmv@aol.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:23:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please do not require mRNA injections for schoolchildren.

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I believe that the mRNA injections can have strong side effects, and should not be recommended for children, especially since the COVID pandemic situation has been greatly improving. Also, injections were formulated to resist the original virus, but now the milder variants are what we're seeing.

I believe that evidence from the CDC's VAERS website as well as testimony about young Maddie de Garay's paralysis are reasons to not require mRNA injections for children.

Thank you for your consideration.

Diane Thom

From: MLM
Sent: 3/30/2022 11:17:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO COVID Vaccine for my kids please

External Email

Hello,
I hope this email finds you well. This email is in regards to the debate of adding the Covid vaccine to the list of required for our children to attend school. I strongly DISAGREE with adding the Covid vaccine. My father passed away from Covid and my stance is still the same. Until more research is completed on the Covid vaccine I will NOT be allowing my children to get it. Thanks so much for your time and consideration.

Thank you,
Michelle Kahne
704.299.5389

From: patti
Sent: 4/6/2022 2:49:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: vaccine mandate for children

External Email

Do NOT cave to the Teacher Union's draconian request to make it mandatory for all children to get the Covid-19 vaccination to attend school!

This is not based on science. The vaccines have only been around for a little more than a year and no one knows the effects of the vaccine long term. The vaccine has been proven to do more harm than good for children and others.

Children are not at risk for getting or spreading the Covid-19 virus.

Parents should and must be the ones who decide if their child gets vaccinated ~ NOT the government!

The vaccines do not stop a person from getting or spreading Covid-19. So, mandating it would only be a power play on your part.

Follow the money on who/whom is getting rich off of even suggesting that it be mandatory for everybody to get vaccinated!

A mandate to get vaccinated would tell me that you think you know more than my doctor and me what should be injected into my child's body.

From: Jim Bennett
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:30:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Vaccine Mandate for Children

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

I am the Grandfather to 3 children in Washington and I am against any mandate to vaccinate children for COVID 19 or variants!

Children have almost zero risk from COVID, but the vaccine is known to cause problems such as Myocarditis and altered menstrual cycles, among other things. It is impossible to know what the long-term effects from the shot might be.

It is not truly a vaccine anyway, as it does not prevent one from contracting or spreading COVID.

It would be a travesty for the state to mandate a shot that children do not need and that is known to cause harmful effects in the short term, and that is known to might have devastating long-term effects on heart health and fertility.

Please do not make or recommend this mandate!

Thank you,

Jim Bennett
530-300-0651

From: Rachel Howden
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:18:00 AM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Davis, Michelle (SBOH), DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: NO TO REQUIRED COVID 19 VACCINE

External Email

To the board,
VOTE NO on this requirement. Not a single one of you have ever provided a shred of evidence that this is beneficial to children, in fact it has been proven to be the opposite. Requiring this is child abuse.

From: Melissa Moser
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:24:51 AM
To: DOH Secretary's Office
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccines

External Email

☐Hello

Thank you for your consideration with this information:

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/child-health-topics/health-freedom/its-time-to-follow-the-science-covid-vaccines/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fchild-health-topics%2Fhealth-freedom%2Fits-time-to-follow-the-science-covid-vaccines%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cdoh.secretary%40doh.wa.gov%7C0f5a4ec6ef6c4a14deca08da12484894>>

Sincerely
Melissa Moser

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 12:03:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Mandatory Covid Vaccine

3.

Your Name:

Tenney Singer

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

414 S 3rd St

7.

Email:

tenney.singer@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

7074813709

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

The VAERS reporting on the Covid vaccine shows many deaths, many adverse reactions, and this should not be mandated for school children, who are not at much risk from Covid.

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/1/2022 8:48:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Student Vaccination Requirement

3.

Your Name:

Timothy Hal Berndt

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

Superintendent

5.

Are you representing an organization?

1. Yes

Easton School District No. 28

6.

Address:

P.O. Box 8 1893 Railroad Street

7.

Email:

berndtt@easton.wednet.edu

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

5096562317

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Whether or not to require school aged students to be vaccinated in the Fall of 2022

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

As a superintendent in Central-Eastern Washington our vaccination rate is very low for students. We will lose student enrollment should there be a requirement. We currently have 92 students. We cannot go much lower and survive as a district. I personally believe that should there be another outbreak of a COVID variant that is detrimental to students it should still be up to the parents. Personally I support the vaccination requirement, but on behalf of my district it would not be well received.

From: Juleene Jenkins
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:06:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joy Felgitscher
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:24:26 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine for school children

External Email

Dear BOH,

I'd like to urge the Board of Health to NOT add the Covid vaccine to the required shots for school children. The vaccine is still in the trail phase and only approved temporarily under the EUA. The EUA vaccine does not provide enough safety data to justify adding it to official requirements.

The scientific data shows that the vaccine doesn't prevent transmission and, as school children are not vulnerable to severe outcomes of the infection there is no reason to put them at risk with a vaccine that still hasn't completed all the safety studies required to ensure that the long term consequences are safe for our our children.

The VAERS data shows an exuberant number of adverse effects from the Covid shot, including in young children, some of which are irreversible. The long term health damage for our children can not be known at this point without enough long term safety studies to proof otherwise.

Please follow the recommendations of the TAG and say NO to Covid vaccines as a requirement for our school children.

In consideration of our chidrens long term health that is only prudent.

Sincerely
Andrea Felgitscher
Port Townsend, WA

From: Kate Orozco
Sent: 4/2/2022 4:37:25 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory Vaccinations

External Email

Dear Directors of the Washington State Board of Health,

First, thank you for your commitment to the health, safety, and learning of Washington State students and staff members. I can only imagine the challenge of making the best decisions possible with respect to the COVID vaccine.

It is with great respect that I ask you, on behalf of our Kahlotus School District and community, to decide AGAINST mandatory COVID vaccinations. There are a variety of reasons I make this plea:

* Many of our Kahlotus citizens and families are sincerely concerned about introducing something new into their bodies, and they simply want to understand the risks and benefits of the vaccination better. But vaccine mandates can change that. If the Board imposes vaccines on vaccine-hesitant people, our community, is likely to become more vulnerable to misinformation, conspiracy theories, and mistrust of our Washington State leaders.

* Rather than forcing the vaccine on people, our hope is that the Board should try to understand why people might be hesitant to receive the vaccine and focus efforts on sharing information. This could help improve longer-term vaccination efforts, which could be crucial, especially if annual COVID-19 vaccine boosters are needed.

* The moment the Board transitions from a recommendation to a forced requirement, it changes the relationship between the Board and our individual communities. When citizens are legitimately concerned about the vaccine, Board-imposed mandates feel inherently suspicious, even when the intentions behind them are wholly well-meaning. (I have read that even the World Health Organization (WTO) has cautioned against implementing COVID vaccine mandates, unless every other feasible option has been tried to convince people to get the vaccine.)

* The management and enforcement of the vaccination mandate would be, at best, troublesome and almost impossible to maintain in a small community such as ours.

Thank you for your consideration. I wish you all the best and once again thank you for your service!

Sincerely,

Dr. Kate Orozco, Superintendent
Kahlotus School District

From: Ken Lindgren
Sent: 4/1/2022 8:48:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Vaccine for Schools

External Email

To whom it may concern,

I am NOT in favor of a mandatory vaccine for schools for the Covid Vaccine. This should be a choice by parents for their children.

Thank you for your consideration.

Ken Lindgren
In God We Trust
Athletic Director
Physical Ed. Teacher
Oakesdale High School
WK: (509) 285-5296 ext. 110
Cell: (509) 288-0315
krlindgren@gonighthawks.net <mailto:krlindgren@gonighthawks.net>

GO NIGHTHAWKS

From: Tod Janet
Sent: 4/4/2022 4:54:25 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Do not add the Covid vaccine

External Email

Don't add the Covid vaccine to the required vax list. Is less than 50 % of kids vaccinated accurate or is it even less? Legit studies have also shown vaccine is not that effective in kids. You will only cause vast numbers of kids to switch to private schools or home schooling. A lot of teachers will be without jobs. Please do not vote for the Covid vaccine. If I can't get my 2 kids an exemption than I will pull them out of highline school district.

Thank you and please use a little common sense when you make your decision.

Tod Janet

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lydia Zibin
Sent: 3/21/2022 9:45:49 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to the Covid Shot

External Email

Dear Board of Health,
Please do not recommend the Covid-19 vaccine be added to the childhood immunization schedule. There is evidence of serious side effects in children from the vaccine and they are not at risk from the virus. In addition, children are not super spreaders. Please note the peer-reviewed reports - the safety and efficacy are not at a level to safely recommend this therapy. This needs to be studied further and long-term effects need to be understood (it's not today).

Please do the right thing and protect our children from this experiment.

Respectfully,

Lydia Zibin

From: JeffandHolly Hastings
Sent: 3/30/2022 5:25:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: adding Covid 19 shot to school Immunization schedule

External Email

I an a Grammy to 4 wonderful grandchildren and I am highly opposed to WA state schools add Covid 19 vaccinations to the school immunization schedule. It needs to go through much more research before making something like this mandatory for children.

Sincerely,

Holly Hastings

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: KATHLEEN Niclas
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:56:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

Sent from my iPhone

From: kameon smith
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:44:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: 5B5491D6-AA61-40F8-9B10-10E1B5AFB51C

External Email

I am writing to express my opposition to adding the Covid-19 Vaccine to the list of required vaccines for school-aged children.

There hasn't been enough time to see the long-term side effects of this vaccine and due to that, it is not the right time to add it as a requirement. The Covid-19 Vaccine is available and if parents chose to have their children vaccinated for it, it should be a personal, private and family decision to do so, at this point.

Please, do NOT vote in favor of having it added as a requirement!

Thank you for your consideration of my comments.

Sincerely, kameon smith

From: Marlene White
Sent: 4/4/2022 9:23:28 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No to COVID vaccines for EL & K-12

External Email

Hello BOH and TAG,

I say no to required COVID-19 vaccination for children 0 to 5 (and older). The science, data and statistics have shown that they are causing more harm than good, including major medical issues within this population. Teenagers are now faced with heart issues and are facing death if they take this deadly shot. The early learning field is experiencing a shortage of providers because they are well aware of the negative effects of this MRNA gene therapy.

I now have met more people injured by this gene therapy then I have of those who have been injured by the long haul Covid effects... my dear friend and tennis acquaintance was coerced in getting this gene therapy by the governor to keep his government job, and after he received the gene therapy, he was paralyzed. He now has entire bodily issues, where he no longer feel his arms. My sister-in-law was recently given this gene therapy and she can no longer walk more than three blocks. She feels like her heart is beating too fast and can no longer run. My aunts friend's mother recently died because of this gene therapy....

Doctors are refusing to see what is happening in these patients and they refuse to tie it back to the vaccine/gene therapy, and these poor patients who have received this vaccination/gene therapy are left in distraught and distress because of their medical issues and rising medical costs without any diagnosis that will help them recover.

My Tennis friend is an adult male as well as my sister-in-law... young, in their 40s... What will this gene therapy do you to our youngest?

At this point, it is no longer about data and science—it is about faith and belief in God. The Pfizer data and studies have shown that this gene therapy causes more harm than it does good. Tell me, how can this even be considered for our children who are our future?

If you have any heart or soul left in your vessel, you will reconsider this request...

Sincerely,
Marlene

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Patricia Jorgensen
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:15:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Elaws151
Sent: 3/20/2022 8:41:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine in childcare and schools

External Email

Dear members,

I am writing to earnestly request a NO vote on making the COVID-19 vaccination a requirement for childcare and school children.

The products that are available for use in the US are NOT FDA approved yet, even though it is understood that they are. This means that they have not gone through stage 3 clinical trials.

The potential adverse effects from these vaccines are not fully known on reproductive health, immune health, heart health, blood dyscrasias and a whole host of other dangerous effects that have been reported.

It is medical malpractice, even medical maleficence, to require our youngest, healthiest population to take these vaccines before all clinical trials are completed. This age group has been shown to be the least affected by Covid-19 and this is an unmitigated risk to take with their health with a high amount of risk/low amount of benefit.

Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Erin Laws, RN
Lake Stevens

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: Yvonne
Sent: 4/7/2022 1:08:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health:

I STRONGLY agree that the State Board of Health should NOT add the COVID-19 vaccine as a mandatory immunization requirement for school entry.
(WAC 246-105-030)

The criteria items indicate that there are too many uncertainties or no votes to risk the lives of our Children and Grandchildren.

Furthermore, Parents, Guardians and their Health Care Providers can make their own decisions. It should NOT be mandatory.

Please be courageous enough to stand up and vote NO MANDATORY COVID SHOTS.

Thank You
Yvonne Boon

From: ALETHEA DUNSTAN
Sent: 3/21/2022 8:12:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Reject mandatory vaccines

External Email

It is not the right of school or government to mandate things for my child that may cause other health issues or go against parental beliefs and values. Please don't pass this bill

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Emmett Wild
Sent: 3/29/2022 8:54:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Keeping of Animals (WAC 246-203-130) proposed rule comment

External Email

I have tried to email my comments regarding the proposed rule change to the Keeping of Animals WAC but the email address listed on the DOH website (WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:WSBOHProposedAnimalWasteRule@sboh.wa.gov>) keeps bouncing back as undeliverable. Please forward the below comments to the appropriate place and update the link on the DOH website.

I have several concerns about the proposed Keeping of Animals rule.

First, I am concerned that the term Nuisance is used as a regulatory metric when considering livestock waste. A nuisance is subject to an individual's personal thoughts or feelings, and as defined, is loose enough to continue to include personal preferences of community members to be used as the basis for a regulatory action. Complaints from people new to an agricultural area and/or by people with little knowledge or understanding of livestock management practices and stewardship consume immense amounts of public resources and agricultural producer time, often to investigate standard operating practices or legal manure applications as part of a cropland fertility management program.

Second, the use of a public health officer to investigate complaints creates unnecessary and potentially deleterious redundancies in the regulatory oversight framework for livestock producers. Agencies such as the Washington State Department of Agriculture's Dairy Nutrient Management Program have a robust dairy inspection and complaint response process, and Washington State Department of Ecology has many regional inspectors for non-point areas with a potential to discharge. Creating another office/agency from which manure management is to be regulated/supervised is redundant and risks hard-built working relationships between agricultural producers and existing regulators. It is not appropriate for a licensed physician to be investigating or enforcing land management and animal husbandry activities, as they lack the technical knowledge of these operations, the academic background, and the professional experience to fairly and reasonably execute WAC 246-203-130. The proposed rule should make clear that investigation and enforcement of livestock related complaints should be remanded to those more experienced and appropriate entities within the existing regulatory oversight system.

Finally, rather than leave investigation to a singular public health officer or their delegate, a coordinated team of regulators and professional resource planners should assess the situation in question and provide a specific prescription to address the pollution risk. This will help to maintain existing working relationships with the person being investigated and ensure a standard and cohesive approach is taken to investigations. While individual health officers may come and go, the structure of a team and the inclusion of input from professional resource planners, will ensure equity and continuity in regulatory processes. Further, resource planners are trained to identify multiple viable alternative practices when working with a land manager, creating a more flexible, achievable, and success result.

Regards,

Emmett Wild

From: berserker_calm Nelson
Sent: 4/6/2022 2:04:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: do NOT make the covid vax mandatory for kids!

External Email

Hi, hope you are well.

I am a teacher (have taught chem and bio) with two teen-age kids. I have followed the Covid vaccine debate and science closely, and I have the background knowledge and time to read and understand the wide variety of sources providing research data on this topic beyond what the Pharma-funded headlines say.

It is absolutely clear to me that the gene therapy marketed as a vaccine is neither safe nor effective.

At best it provides a brief, temporary boost in protection against a small sub-set of variants.

Overall, though, the gene therapy product is far more dangerous to healthy children than the disease it is supposed to protect against.

It has zero long-term safety data, and some terrifying early data.

The only people who support it are either not paying attention to ALL the data, or are heavily compromised / have serious conflicts of interest.

VAERS currently lists more than 26000 fatalities from it, and that is clearly under-representing the real numbers.

A Johns Hopkins study found that there were zero covid fatalities among healthy children; but VAERS records more than 45,000 children having adverse reactions, including hundreds of deaths.

I would most vocally urge you to follow the TAG recommendation against making it mandatory for anyone, let alone children.

If you do, I will demand an exemption for my children.

If they are treated in any way differently than the vaxxed kids, I will pull my children from school and home school.

I will also support any investigation of your conflicts of interest, and audits of your personal, business, and family finances to see where the conflict of interest came from.

If necessary, I will leave the state to avoid this evil that is this mRNA shot that now looks like it's causing vaccine-induced AIDS.

Respectfully,

Rolf Nelson,

Teacher, author, dad, voter

From: Patricia Dunning
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:48:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mark Frey
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:02:22 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Proposed Covid Vaccination Requirements for Pre-School & K - 12

External Email

I am writing to strongly oppose the proposed vaccine requirements for school aged children. I urge the committee to adopt the TAG recommendation not to add the vaccine requirements for daycare and K-12.

The vaccine has not been shown to be safe, and the increase in Vaers reports of adverse effects is becoming more pronounced.
In addition, new data increasingly shows that it is the vaccinated who continue to carry the virus, rather than the unvaccinated.

Finally, the history of Covid in the early ages groups shows a very high recovery rate among the very young, approaching 99% in the 0-5 yr group. And the recovery rate is still very high, well over 95% in the other age groups under consideration.

Please follow the TAGS recommendation by not mandating the vaccine for school aged groups.

Thank you.

Sincerely,
Mark Frey
Yelm, WA

Sent from my iPhone

From: Arne Christensen
Sent: 3/28/2022 11:14:21 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: myopericarditis

External Email

Hello:

Presumably the Board is aware of the newly published study of myopericarditis in 15 teen boys (and 1 girl) who were treated at Seattle Children's Hospital after they got the Pfizer vaccine. Chest pain, and most of the patients had lingering heart abnormalities months after first getting treatment. This should mean the end of any consideration of making Covid vaccination a requirement for students in the 2022-2023 school year. Or, really, any school year, unless the vaccines are reformulated to stop causing this problem.

Arne Christensen

From: Rosalie Davies
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:08:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 Meeting

External Email

Dear Board Members,
Thank you for your careful consideration of the TAG recommendation against a mandated COVID 19 shot. I respectfully urge you to ratify the TAG recommendation against a mandated vaccine for children in Washington state. Mandating vaccines severely limits a parent's right to make an important and vital decision regarding the health of the child.
Thank you,
Rosalie A. Davies
Washington state resident
Parent
Grandparent

From: Cascade Climber

Sent: 4/5/2022 7:38:32 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Abbarno, Peter, Barkis, Andrew, Bateman, Jessica, Berg, April, Bergquist, Steve, Berry, Liz, Billig, Andy, Boehnke, Matt, Braun, John, Bronoske, Dan, Brown, Sharon, Caldier, Michelle, Callan, Lisa, Carlyle, Reuven, Chambers, Kelly, Chandler, Bruce, Chase, Rob, Chopp, Frank, Cleveland, Annette, Cody, Eileen, Conway, Steve, Corry, Chris, Das, Mona, Davis, Lauren, Dent, Tom, Dhingra, Manka, Dolan, Laurie, Donaghy, Brandy, Dozier, Perry, Duerr, Davina, Dufault, Jeremie, Dye, Mary, Entenman, Debra, Eslick, Carolyn, Fey, Jake, Fitzgibbon, Joe, Fortunato, Phil, Frame, Noel, Frockt, David, Gilday, Greg, Gildon, Chris, Goehner, Keith, Goodman, Roger, Graham, Jenny, Gregerson, Mia, Griffey, Dan, Hackney, David, Hansen, Drew, Harris, Paul, Harris-Talley, Kirsten, Hasegawa, Bob, Hawkins, Brad, Hoff, Larry, Holy, Jeff, Honeyford, Jim, Hunt, Sam, Jacobsen, Cyndy, Jinkins, Laurie, Johnson, Jesse, Keiser, Karen, King, Curtis, Kirby, Steve, Klicker, Mark, Klippert, Brad, Kloba, Shelley, Kraft, Vicki, Kretz, Joel, Kuderer, Patty (LEG), Leavitt, Mari, Lekanoff, Debra, Lias, Marko, Lovelett, Liz, Lovick, John, MacEwen, Drew, Macri, Nicole, Maycumber, Jacquelin, McCaslin, Bob, McCune, Jim, McEntire, Joel, Morgan, Melanie, DOR Gina Mosbrucker, Mullet, Mark, Muzzall, Ron, Nguyen, Joe, Nobles, T'wina (LEG), Orcutt, Ed, Ormsby, Timm, Ortiz-Self, Lillian, Orwall, Tina, Padden, Mike, Paul, Dave, Pedersen, Jamie, Peterson, Strom, Pollet, Gerry, Ramel, Alex, Ramos, Bill, Randall, Emily, Riccelli, Marcus, Rivers, Ann, Robertson, Eric, Robinson, June, Rolfes, Christine, Rude, Skyler, Rule, Alicia, Ryu, Cindy, Saldana, Rebecca (LEG), Salomon, Jesse, Santos, Sharon Tomiko, Schmick, Joe, Schoesler, Mark, simon.sefzik@leg.wa.gov, Sells, Mike, Senn, Tana, tim.sheldon@leg.wa.gov, Shewmake, Sharon, Short, Shelly, Simmons, Tarra, Slatter, Vandana, Springer, Larry, Stanford, Derek, Steele, Mike (LEG), Stokesbary, Drew, Stonier, Monica, Sullivan, Pat, Sutherland, Robert, Taylor, Jamila, Thai, My-Linh, Tharinger, Steve, Trudeau, Yasmin, Valdez, Javier, Van De Wege, Kevin, Vick, Brandon, Volz, Mike, DOR Keith Wagoner, Walen, Amy, Walsh, Jim, Warnick, Judy, Wellman, Lisa, Wicks, Emily, J.T.Wilcox@leg.wa.gov, Wilson, Claire, Wilson, Jeff, Wylie, Sharon, Ybarra, Alex, Young, Jesse

Subject: 25,455,732 EXCESS Deaths in 2022 - VENOM VAX? "I See Dead People"

External Email

Does this explain the micro clotting?:

<https://beforeitsnews.com/health/2022/04/stew-peters-explosive-watch-the-water-covid-bombshell-exclusive-the-great-lie-revealed-coming-soon-dr-bryan-ardis-must-video-3045030.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fbeforeitsnews.com%2Fhealth%2Fstew-peters-explosive-watch-the-water-covid-bombshell-exclusive-the-great-lie-revealed-coming-soon-dr-bryan-ardis-must-video-3045030.html&data=04%7C01%7CWsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C1>>

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/04/mind-blowing-could-the-origin-of-covid-be-from-a-symbol-of-evil-watch-the-water-video/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.redvoicemedia.com%2F2022%2F04%2Fmind-blowing-could-the-origin-of-covid-be-from-a-symbol-of-evil-watch-the-water-video%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C1>>

<https://rumble.com/vzlszb-mind-blowing-could-the-origin-of-covid-be-from-a-symbol-of-evil-watch-the-w.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvzlszb-mind-blowing-could-the-origin-of-covid-be-from-a-symbol-of-evil-watch-the-w.html&data=04%7C01%7CWsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C1>>

w.html&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QUYKSWQmkg>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv=QUYKSWQmkg>

"Terrifying Morbidity Increases Since COVID VAX Introduced; All Vax'd to be DEAD by 2025?

WORLD

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findexpage%2Fworld&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

NEWSDESK
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findexpage%2Fworld&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2Fsharer.php%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findexpage%2Fworld%2Fterrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fshare%3Furl=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findexpage%2Fworld%2Fterrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025%26text%3DTerrifying%2520Morbidity%2520Increases%2520Since%2520COVID%2520VAX%2520Introduced%2520to%2520be%2520dead%2520by%25202025&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fplus.google.com%2Fshare%3Furl=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findexpage%2Fworld%2Fterrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

*

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.linkedin.com%2FshareArticle%3Furl=https%3A%2F%2Fhalturnerradioshow.com%2Findexpage%2Fworld%2Fterrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

<https://halturnerradioshow.com/images/2022/04/05/DeagleWorldPopulationReductionMap_large.jpg>

"I happen to be in the morbidity business; I'm the CEO of a large insurance group...

Based on what it is we are seeing, the rates right now are excess mortality of 84% and excess of every kind of disease at 1100%. We are expecting a 5000% or so increase in excess mortality for this year (2022). An enormous number. I don't think that it's by coincidence, by the way, that Moderna has now just received licensure of their emergency use authorization HIV vaccine. So they gave everybody AIDS, and here's your salvation, another vaccine." -- Attorney Todd Callender

The video below is Attorney Todd Callender, whose comments are shown above.

<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/terrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhaltturnerradioshow.com%2Findex-page%2Fworld%2Fterrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

When he says "So they gave everybody AIDS . . . " he's talking about the mRNA injections given out under the guise of COVID-19!

Quick investigation of the Preliminary USA mortality data for 2021 from the CDC reveals:

Total deaths - 3,447,405
Expected deaths - 2,948,273
Excess deaths - 499,132

0% increase = 1X, 100% increase = 2X, 200% increase = 3X, etc. 5000% increase = 51X.

499,132 X 51 = 25,455,732 excess deaths. That is what Attorney Todd Callendar indicates the USA could see ! ! !

Add to that the 2.95 million expected deaths, and the result is:

28,405,732 total deaths for 2022.

At this rate all the injected will be gone by 2025, just as was forecasted by the population reduction charts posted on the Deagel web site for many years.

Deagel.com last original 2025 population forecast (before scrubbing it all) for Germany was 28 million. For the USA, the chart that was "scrubbed" is shown below:

<<https://imgs.search.brave.com/V8K6qTK-Xol6yl7cdztCpzPcm0Qo7qJLbMJWPyMA0M/rs:fit:600:422:1/g:ce/aHR0cDovL2FsbG5l/d3NwaXBibGluZS5j/>

About one third of Germanys population remain unvaxxed. Today's population is 83 million, so Deagel's report may be quite accurate.

So the DoD guy who ran the Deagel website † 2021 knew about this "plandemic" since 2015? CIA connections huh?

<https://catalog.archives.gov/id/6671943>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcatalog.archives.gov%2Fid%2F66>

Deagle has always had the forecast at the year 2025. The numbers may have fluctuated but the date never did.

h/t Pirata"

<https://haltturnerradioshow.com/index.php/en/news-page/world/terrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fhaltturnerradioshow.com%2Findex.php%2Fworld%2Fterrifying-morbidity-increases-since-covid-vax-introduced-all-vax-d-to-be-dead-by-2025&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cc0abe8d85edb402abc8508da17765d74%7C11d0e>

From: c.kaiponen
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:47:05 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Public comment 3/30/2022

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of the covid-19 shots to the daycare and school requirements.

The shots have shown that they do NOT prevent the transmission nor do they give immunity that would help prevent the present circulating variant.

There are so much unknown long term side effects. It is not worth the risk to give to our youth when there is no valid benefit. This should be an optional medical choice.

Our family will be forced to relocate out of this state. We have friends and family members who have fled the state due to this, which causes much heartache in our family already. We have a dear teacher who has suffered side effects from the shot. She had a blood clot and is still not herself.

Please vote 'NO' to adding the covid-19 shot to the requirements. Please stop marketing covid-19 shots. They are not proven safe and effective.

Sincerely ,
Christina Thacker
Seabeck, WA

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: Shirley Leckman
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:32:05 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Samuel Dickerson-Edgington
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:34:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Trish Warfel
Sent: 4/4/2022 3:59:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine for children

External Email

I am writing to ask you to not pass any sort of recommendation/law that requires the Covid "vaccine" for children in Washington State. As a nurse, I am highly offended by this, because everyone knows that this drug has not been tested adequately. It takes 5 to 10 years to adequately test for short term and long term side effects to be known in any drug. This has not been done for this drug. So essentially, you are proposing using our children as guinea pigs in an ongoing study. This is immoral and unethical.

And truly, I would hope that if you do make this a law, you would each be brought up on criminal and civil charges for cruelty to children and crimes against humanity. And don't tell me about all the other vaccines children receive for admittance to school. I was a school nurse for years. This current drug is not deemed safe and effective, and anyone who purports that it is, is simply lying. Period.

And what would seem most elementary here is the fact that children do not need this drug. Their rate of illness and the death rate from Covid are infinitesimal. Frankly, this smacks of adults wanting to inject non-safe drugs into children just so those adults somehow feel better. It's child abuse, pure and simple.

I hope you will listen to the many voices like mine. Since the drug is now available for children, then parents who want it for their children may get their children injected. But making it mandatory is, in my book, criminal. Just like it would be if you were requiring this for all adults.

I hope you make the decision to protect our children from this overreach. Leave the decision in the hands of parents, where it belongs.

Thank you,
Trish Warfel

Renton, Washington

From: Sandra Freitas
Sent: 4/4/2022 9:17:42 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Against Covid Shot for School Attendance

External Email

I will keep this short.

The data is clear, Children are not harmed by Covid in the same way that it harms older adults. The Covid shot must remain optional and you must give each family the freedom to assess their situation and their own health issues before vaccinating their children. Parents know the risks of Covid for their children. They have also seen the side effect warnings on the Covid Vaccine package insert and the list is long!

If you mandate this shot for children for school attendance, against common sense and against the TAG recommendation then it will be obvious that you are corrupt, did not take the health of children into account in your decision making and that you are driven by profit. Parents will not stand for this injustice being done. Do not overstep parental rights. Statistically speaking more children will die from vaccine complications than the natural Covid virus and those deaths will be on your hands.

Sanda Freitas

Lewis County mother and school board member.

From: DAM PHAM
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:32:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Medical freedom for all, including children!

External Email

Dear Sir or Madam,

Washington State has recently begun pushing the vaccine policy on our children, without parental knowledge and/or consent! The question is, "ARE YOU GOING TO LET THAT HAPPEN?" It's not yet a mandate, but based on the way that other campaigns have gone, it's just a matter of time before they attempt to make it mandatory for everyone.

I've noticed a disturbing pattern has emerged during these challenging times. It seems that politicians have completely absolved themselves of their duties and responsibilities to the people that have elected them. They are totally relying on those so-called "health experts" to make their decisions. Our system of government was not designed to be governed by unelected bureaucrats, who are often more concerned with lining their pockets than their social responsibilities. It looks like politicians have turned a blind eye to the conflicts of interest over financial motives that involve many of these so called "medical experts."

I'd like to remind everyone that during WW2, many doctors who were so-called "experts" were involved in the systematic extermination of the Jews. They were also involved in gruesome medical experiments, which included forced injections of experimental and often lethal drugs. DOES THIS RING A BELL? We seem to have forgotten that highly-educated people who are not guided by a clear conscience or moral compass have become some of the most evil and prolific murderers in history.

I hope that you will think about these issues and pray that they will help you in making the morally-right decisions on what is best for Washington State children.

Dam Pham

From: Ed Chan
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:37:44 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No Mandatory COVID Vaccine for Students

External Email

If vaccine is made mandatory I'll remove my two children from the public school system.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Jeanne Engesath
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:29:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Mindy Fallon
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:13:07 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Lennard Nahajski
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:48:55 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment - Against Mandate



attachments\AF9DFB0441524425_image001.png

External Email

Good afternoon,

My wife and I have been together for thirty-two years, and in 2011, our lives were blessed with our son, Lenny. Over the years Lenny's intelligence, humor, athleticism, love and kindness have matured and evolved. His smile and laugh bring joy to all he encounters, from his grandparents and cousins, to neighbors, friends, teachers and coaches. We cannot accept any mandate that could jeopardize his health out of fear of a practically non-existent foe.

We decided to vaccinate our son when he was an infant to protect him against diseases with not only a high likelihood of serious illness, but the possibility of lifelong consequences or even death. We are not opposed to vaccines in general, however, my wife and I have conducted countless hours of exhaustive research concerning COVID-19 which, according to every credible study globally confirms is 1) difficult for children to contract; 2) has little to no risk to children of serious illness; 3) has an exceptionally low rate of transmission from children to others; 4) has an infinitesimally small risk of even moderate symptoms, and finally 5) a statistically zero risk of death.

Our research on the virus itself was equaled only by research on the development, approval, marketing and ineffectiveness of the COVID-19 medication that was rushed through the fundamentally flawed FDA/CDC process that is fraught with conflicts of interests, circumventing best practices and questionable science. While I cannot yet speak with absolute certainty about the motivations of the FDA, CDC, NIH or the NIAID, what cannot be disputed is this inadequately tested medication is not a "vaccine," in that it neither prevents contracting nor transmitting the disease and has resulted in almost 100 times more side effects than COVID-19 itself. At best, the medication touted as a vaccine has proven to be little more than an unreliable and potentially dangerous therapeutic for a virus to which the whole nation has likely already developed immunity: either naturally or through immunization.

The side effects from the medication is vastly understated, as the VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System) itself believes only 1% of all COVID medication side effects are reported. Questions such as "What will the "vaccine" do to a young girl or boy's reproductive system?" are answered with a terrifying "We don't know." When asked "What are the long-term effects on muscle and bone growth in children?" the answer again is "We don't know." Most concerning to parents of boys, is "What is the risk of myocarditis or pericarditis in my ten-year-old boy?" The answer is still "We don't know." The question of "Will my son become sick from COVID-19?" however, is undeniably,

"Almost certainly not." My wife and I do not operate in a the world of the unknown when it comes to our son, and neither should the State of Washington.

Unlike well established, properly researched and tested vaccines that truly function as vaccines by protecting against serious and deadly diseases and their transmission, this “vaccine” offers none of the protections or critical answers for any parent deciding whether to inject a newly developed medicine into their child.

The risks of COVID-19 to our healthy, beautiful young son are statistically non-existent. The risks to our son from a COVID-19 vaccine are, however, unknown in both the short and long-term. While some families undeniably are prepared to accept the risks of the unknown due to their underlying health issues with their children or others in their household, we are fortunate to not be among those.

Please, do not mandate this medicine on our healthy and wonderful son. My wife and I have already agreed that under no circumstances will be subject our son to this mandatory vaccine, whether that means private school or leaving Washington State. Parents, not the State of Washington, are far better equipped to decide which experimental medicines are best suited for their children. I hope reason, logic and science will lead the Board of Health to agree.

Len

NAHAJSKI FIRM

10900 NE Fourth St., Ste 2300

Bellevue, WA 98004-5882

206-621-0500

fax: 206-400-7636

www.nahajski.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.nahajski.com%2F&data=04%>

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:59:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13,2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Should school kids be vaccinated for covid

3.

Your Name:

Mike Davis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

111 NE L st Quincy, Wa 98848

7.

Email:

Mdavis62353@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

509-699-8123

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

I have 3 grandkids in school

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Whether or not school kids should be vaccinated for covid

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

All information on covid has shown that neither vaccination or masking is helping the kids , in fact it hurts them. This whole covid is the government trying to control our lives.

From: Thomas Meyer
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:25:59 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Sara Kircher-DeVito
Sent: 4/4/2022 8:30:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members for April 13th Meeting

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

Thank you for taking into consideration the recommendations from the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) regarding COVID-19 for inclusion in WAC 246-105-030. As a concerned parent of two children, I ask you to please ratify the TAG's recommendation against a requirement for COVID-19 vaccine for school attendance. The CDC along with multiple studies have confirmed that COVID vaccines do not prevent or even reduce infection or transmission of the virus, and thus a mandate does not make rational sense.

Children are statistically at an extremely low risk of complications from COVID but at a statistically significant increased risk of complications from vaccination compared to other populations. A recent study found, using a statistically conservative analysis, that children under the age of eighteen are 51 times more likely to die from the COVID vaccine than from the virus itself (https://www.skirsch.com/covid/Seneff_costBenefit.pdf

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.skirsch.com%2F covid%2F Seneff_costBenefit.pdf>).

This is an unacceptable risk to force upon our children and an unacceptable burden to place upon families.

Survey data and public comments have confirmed with no uncertainty that Washington parents do not want COVID vaccines mandated for school attendance. Please allow parents to make healthcare decisions that are in the best interests of their own families. Please protect the rights of our children, and validate the TAG's recommendation against mandating the COVID vaccine for school attendance. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Sincerely,
Sara

From: Brogan Mitchell
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:57:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO COVID VAX MANDATE FOR SCHOOL KIDS

External Email

Please do not approve the Covid vaccine to be mandated for school aged children. I for one will pull all 3 of my children from public school if no exemption is allowed. My family has already had Covid. According to the CDC, we are 6x more protected with natural immunity than someone who just took the vaccine. Of course, this may wear off, but so does the vaccine. You cannot expect parents to get their child jabbed every 6 months.

We know children are least affected by covid, and we know the vaccine causes more harm than good for developing bodies and hearts. We know there are professional doctors and nurses who will not give this to their on children! We also know the CDC and the FDA did not want to approve the vaccine for 5-11, but somehow it got pushed through anyways... that makes me even more skeptical and think everything is all about money.

For us parents with common sense, we are tired of the agenda being pushed on to us and our children. It's time for it to stop. For the parents who believe all the media nonsense, if you approve this vaccine, they will get it for their kids. More kids will have long term effects from the shot, than from just having Covid.

Say NO to the Covid vaccine mandate for school aged children.

Sincerely,
Brogan Mitchell

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Heather Gasser
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:36:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Say no to requiring Covid-19 shot for schools

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health members,

As a concerned parent I am asking you to please ratify the TAG's recommendation NOT to mandate cover-19 shot for K-12. There are too many unknowns with these vaccines. There are no long term studies of children. In the case of my son, he had adverse reactions to another vaccine and I am reluctant to give him these. Not only that, but he's already had Covid and is fine. He probably has long lasting immunity from having had it, so I see no reason to give him this shot. I ask that you let parents make this important decision for their children.

Heather Gasser

From: Micah Lagerwey
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:35:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

DEAR BOARD,

I am making a public comment regarding the possible change in the WAC for COVID Shots for Children. I AM EXTREMELY OPPOSED TO CHANGING THE VACCINE RECOMMENDATION TO INCLUDE THE COVID SHOT.!!

If you research, Covid had not been a major hinderance or cause of death for children under 18 years of age. My grandchildren, several OF my wife's nieces and nephews got COVID and NONE of them had ANY lasting effects. Also, many of my friend's children got COVID and ALL of them recovered. So, to decide that the COVID is beneficial for our children is wrong. I have many accounts from people whose children have recovered from CODID with out issues. That's the research right there. NATURAL immunity for our children is the best option.

The injuries for the COVID shot far outweigh the benefits. A friend of mine even had their child's heart doctor tell them to not have any of their children get the COVID shot do to the side effects like, problems with the heart. He didn't want to be name for fear of losing his job?

I AM AGAINST THE COVID SHOT. MORE RESEARCH NEEDS TO BE DONE to insure the safety. Natural immunity is always the safest way. I ENCOURAGE YOU PEOPLE TO PROTECT OUR CHILDREN AND NOT HARM THEM MORE.

MICAH LAGERWEY

From: Denice Gustafson
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:53:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: M Worman
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:27:22 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kyla Bartelheimer
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:27:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jean Finman
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:59:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Carol Chapman
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:50:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine requirements

External Email

I just wanted to urge you not to implement the recommendation for school children to be required to have a covid vaccine.

As with any medical procedure, it needs to be an individual choice. If there is risk then a choice must be given, especially when the long term effects are not known.

Studies have shown that children are very low risk for serious disease, and that there are serious possible risks, like myocarditis, and the unknown long-term risks for our vulnerable and cherished children.

Polio and other adopted vaccines were well tested over many years before being given to children and they weren't shots that were only effective for a short time, but were good for life. The covid shot is far less than that. You don't require flu shots yearly....the covid shot has similar or less longevity of effectiveness than the flu shot and comes with higher risks.

You run the risk of being the ones responsible for the short term or long term harm done to children if you choose to adopt this "vaccine" policy. You now have a choice. Let parents be the ones to choose for their own child's medical care. Or be willing to take on the financial, legal and moral responsibility for the effects of that decision.

Thanks you for giving serious thought and weighing the options before making such a huge decision effecting the lives of all Washington school children.

Sincerely,
Carol Chapman, retired school teacher

From: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:56:00 PM
To: DOH WSB OH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

Samantha Pskowski (she/her/hers)

Washington State Board of Health

360-789-2358

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 1:01 PM
To: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Samantha,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque

Seattle, WA

From: jibolt
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:13:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: covid19 vaccination for children

External Email

Hello.

I am writing to oppose Covid-19 vaccine being added to the schedule of required vaccinations for children to attend schools. At the final TAG meeting, the group did NOT vote to recommend the Covid-19 vaccine for inclusion. Please stay with their recommendations.

Sincerely,
Julie Bolt

From: doreen d
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:35:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Ratify TAG recommendation - no mandate for kids

External Email

☐

☐

Attention Board Members,

Our family adds our voices to those calling for the TAG recommendation, no covid shots for the kids. The science is evolving and with all the reports of heart problems with young athletes, it does not make sense to force this vaccine on our youth. Even the CDC acknowledged the shot can cause myocarditis, blood clots and other immune problems in children.

Please protect our students, NO mandates for the covid shots.

Thank you for listening to our serious concerns,

Doreen Duff

From: Norna Groff
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:19:01 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: JK W
Sent: 3/31/2022 7:10:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

I am writing in support of the New Rule Adoption Prohibiting the Addition to the Daycare or School Requirement any Emergency Use Authorization product/medical formulation that hasn't completed Phase II clinical trials. Our youth is our future and unless specific pediatric rates and hospitalization rates reflect the need for it should we be forcing our children to be test subjects for an unknown drug. We must protect our future generations and as hard as that may seem in a time like this, it may actually be to do nothing! The arrogance of our species to think that we have outsmarted millions of years of evolution in a matter of a generation or two is mind-boggling to me when the numbers don't show that this age group is at risk OR that the vaccine work! Why were back in masks and still social distancing if it worked??

I strongly encourage you to consider this rule put forth to protect our children as it's not unreasonable, only asking for us to pause before we trust and assume something is safe.

Sincerely,
Jamie Gohsman

From: Chandra Nicolich
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:27:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting/Covid vaccines

External Email

I respectfully urge you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against mandating covid vaccines for daycare and grades K-12. First of all this vaccine is experimental and to require a vaccine that is experimental is wrong. Covid 19 has a 99.97% survival rate and with this vaccine you can still get Covid 19 and spread it so what is the point? Most importantly, it is the parent's choice on whether or not to vaccinate their child.

Thank you,

Chandra Nicolich

Respectfully urge them to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate and tell them why. HERE are quick tips for writing a brief and effective public comment, plus talking points and sources for citations. wsboh@sboh.wa.gov
<<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>>

From: NAANI PAYNE
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:28:00 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shelli Mitchell
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:00:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid Vaccines For An Education



attachments\2741913FF6DA4858_Scan 2022-03-04 06-02-53.pdf

External Email

> To the Board of Health,
>
> Please see my attached pdf with my letter explaining my concern for the potential
covid vaccine requirement for children to attend Washington State schools.
>
> Thank you,
> Shelli Mitchell
>>
>> □
>>

>>
>>
>>
>> Sent from my iPhone

3/3/2022

To the Board of Health,

I am the mother of two young daughters. My daughters are unvaccinated and after nearly 2 years of dodging Covid, our entire family experienced the Covid 19 virus. Both of my children had extremely mild symptoms. I do believe in natural immunity and will not vaccinate my girls with a vaccine that has no long-term studies and minimal health risk data. If there is a requirement for this vaccine to attend schools, I believe I will be asked to put my children at risk in order to have an opportunity to an education.

Pfizer recently released documents reporting over 1,000 known deaths since February 2021 (<https://phmp.org/we-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-PostMarketing-experience.pdf>). This number concerns me and shows this vaccine is not a safe choice for all people. This may not be a safe vaccine for my children and some think I should ignore the possibility of potential harm. During the TAG meeting, Dr. Dunn of Kaiser Permanente, made a jarring statement saying, "People get too hung up on safety questions and what is being asked is if this is an acceptable level of risk, not an absence of risk. Life is a big trip to Vegas." This is the kind of talk that alarms parents - it creates a layer of apprehension, especially when we are talking

about possible risks to children. I am not a parent who will willingly take a gamble on the health and safety of my children, especially when there are studies being published daily which suggest there is still too much unknown about these vaccines. Most definitely the last few years have felt nothing like a trip to Vegas, and concerned parents like myself will not be likely to play the odds when it comes to the safety of our children. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Shelli Mitchell
Gig Harbor, WA

From: cuanabear
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:35:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH,cuanabear@protonmail.com
Cc:
Subject: children are not at risk of covid, but also not immune to SAEs of injections

External Email

<https://thevaccinereaction.org/2022/04/how-the-cdc-buries-the-truth-about-natural-immunity/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthevaccinereaction.org%2F2022%2F04%2Fhow-the-cdc-buries-the-truth-about-natural-immunity%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5d6dff3c5c7c4851debc08da17f3c65f%7C1>>

https://www.icandecide.org/ican_press/pfizer-adds-600-full-time-employees-to-handle-volume-of-reported-adverse-events/

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fparacom.paramountcommunication.com%2Fnews%2Fpfizer-adds-600-full-time-employees-to-handle-volume-of-reported-adverse-events%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5d6dff3c5c7c4851debc08da17f3c65f%7C1>>

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C5d6dff3c5c7c4851debc08da17f3c65f%7C1>>
secure email.

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 5:34:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Covid Vaccine Requirement for school

3.

Your Name:

Levi Kukes

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

21 L ST NE, Quincy, WA 98848

7.

Email:

lwkukes@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

509-787-9280

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

I am a high school student

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Covid Vaccine Requirement

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

There has not been enough time put into the vaccine to determine if it is definitively safe for people, specifically males. It has only been around for two years, how do we know what effects it may have in the future 50 years from now. I am a runner and males who have been vaccinated have a higher risk of myocarditis. Putting my long term heart health at risk is not something I want to do.

From: Jeff Young
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:58:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laurie King
Sent: 3/30/2022 8:30:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

I am writing to you as a former educator and mother of two elementary schoolers, asking you to NOT include the COVID-19 shot for admission to public schools.
It should be an optional vaccine for families to choose to get if they would like.

Please VOTE NO!

Thank you,

Laurie King

From: salbert345@aol.com
Sent: 4/4/2022 12:13:43 PM
To: michellep@ncesd.org,DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: April 13 SBOH board meeting - Mandatory vaccination for school age children



attachments\D1592DC34EFA485E_Outlook-oyssc2ci.png



attachments\821CBB14010740FF_Outlook-1ydbfh2r.png



attachments\08D64C445D3F49E3_Outlook-3nczlqqx.png

External Email

Thank you Michelle, well thought our reasoning for your position

-----Original Message-----

From: Michelle Price <michellep@ncesd.org>
To: WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov <WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov>
Sent: Mon, Apr 4, 2022 11:30 am
Subject: April 13 SBOH board meeting - Mandatory vaccination for school age children

Washington State Board of Health
PO Box 47900
Olympia, WA 98504-7990
EMAIL: WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov <mailto:WSBOH@sboh.wa.gov>

State Board Of Health,

I am writing to implore you to accept the TAG workgroup's recommendation to NOT adopt a mandatory COVID-19 vaccination for school-age children.

Communities are already fractured as a result of the trauma and disagreement with the COVID-19 mitigation measures. A new vaccination mandate will further disrupt an educational environment already dramatically impacted by the pandemic that has entered a third continuous year.

During the recent legislative session, the legislature recognized the enrollment loss as a result of the pandemic. A new vaccination mandate for next school year could further contribute to declining enrollment ultimately growing the number of students whose social, emotional, and academic progress is further negatively impacted.

Under the current conditions, parents maintain the choice and responsibility to have their children vaccinated or not. I believe that parents want what is best for their children and the COVID-19 vaccine is readily available for those who choose to receive it.

Please allow more time for the COVID-19 vaccination for school-age children and younger to be studied before making it mandatory,

Respectfully,

Michelle Price, Ed D.
Superintendent

North Central Educational Service District 171
430 Olds Station Rd., Wenatchee, WA 98801
(W) 509.665.2628 * (C) 509.760.1138
www.ncesd.org

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.ncesd.org%2F&data=04%7C>

From: Dennis James
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:06:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Chandler Bailey
Sent: 4/6/2022 11:55:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment - April 13, 2022 Meeting

External Email

Re: Agenda Item #5
Briefing – Recommendations from the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to consider
COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030 – Possible Action

By now it should be abundantly clear to every board member that including Covid-19 shots in WAC 246-105-030 would be problematic and irresponsible.

The scientific facts are:

- 1) Statistically, healthy children are at zero risk of death from Covid. To my knowledge there has not been 1 Covid related death of an otherwise healthy child.
- 2) The Covid shots are not vaccines, since they do not provide immunity. They do not prevent transmission, infection, serious illness, or death. At best they are a pre-infection treatment that reduces the risk of serious illness and/or death.
- 3) As time goes by we are learning more and more about the adverse reactions many people, especially young males, are having as a result of receiving the shots.
- 4) We do not know which variant will be prevalent at any time in the future, or if any Covid shots will be effective against it.

Based on this information it appears that Covid shots will be very similar to the current annual flu shots - a shot based on what are estimated to be the most likely variants active at the time, and they may or may not have a high level of effectiveness.

I do not think that requiring these shots for anyone is reasonable. I do believe that requiring them for people who are at zero risk of death from Covid would be medical malpractice.

I strongly urge the board to put this issue to bed by refusing to add Covid shots to WAC 246-105-030 and making it clear that you will not consider this, or similar treatments for inclusion in the future - that you will only consider including true vaccines with a proven history of efficacy and safety that actually provide immunity from a deadly disease with a significant death rate, such as the vaccine for smallpox.

Chan Bailey (509) 991-7637
PO Box 307
Colbert, WA 99005

From: C
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:26:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Opposing Addition of Covid-19 Shots to Daycare and School Requirements

External Email

I am urging you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate as this is NOT a vaccine as other vaccines were defined;
it is NOT effective, and NOT safe -- the risk of injury from this unknown shot is greater than the risk of children contracting Covid-19.

The approved "vaccine" (Comirnaty) is NOT available in the US and a mandate at this time would only give pharmaceutical companies a backdoor into pushing their product into our children without liability for unknown long-term injuries and death.

Mandates are discriminatory against sex, age, race, religion and financial means and an unconscionable breach of our civil rights -- especially against our children, who have no voice.

vaccine:

The CDC changed its pre-2018 definition of vaccine from "a product that stimulates a person's immune system to produce immunity to a specific disease, protecting the person from that disease" to "a preparation that is used to stimulate the body's immune response against diseases."

The CDC also changed its definition of "vaccination" from "the act of introducing a vaccine into the body to produce immunity to a specific disease" in 2018 to "the act of introducing a vaccine into the body to produce protection from a specific disease." The key differences here are, again, the absence of the word "immunity" in the latest definition and the change to "protection" instead.

Where is the need, what is the cure, when will it be proven, who will be injured, how will you act?

FIRST, DO NO HARM!!!

Carol Kinoshita,
Vancouver, WA

From: Angela Stewart
Sent: 3/30/2022 9:18:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine mandates for school children

External Email

Please do not require Covid vaccines for school children. This would be incredibly wrong to impose upon children. Children are not at risk for dying or carrying this virus. Enough is enough. Move forward & let this hysteria & induced fear cease from the adults.

Sent from my iPhone

From: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH)
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:05:55 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

From: Valerie LaRoque <valerie.laroque@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 5, 2022 1:03 PM
To: Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH) <kaitlyn.donahoe@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear Kaitlyn,

I strongly oppose the addition of the Covid-19 shot to the daycare and school requirement.

The shots have not been shown to stop transmission or keep people from getting sick. There are also way too many adverse reactions. I myself know of at least 20.

We have a cousin who immediately started feeling sick after receiving her vaccination last March. She ended up in the hospital ICU and on a ventilator (the very thing the vaccine is supposed to prevent!!) for nearly 3 weeks. She had blood clots in her intestines and since then, has lost 90% of her small intestine. The doctors confirmed it was the vaccine that caused this. In addition, I know of 4 downtown firefighters (young, healthy, and with no prior health conditions) who died within a 2 month time span this winter. The only thing they had in common? They died after receiving their booster shot. (Why wasn't this on the news???) I have many more stories of people I know.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding Covid shots to the school requirement, I ask that you would also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

I would pull my kids out of school if they were forced to take this vaccine.

Sincerely,
Valerie LaRoque
Seattle, WA

From: Sam Grant
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:03:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid vaccine for children/schools

External Email

Please vote no! This is still only in emergency use. We are not in an emergency and our children are the least likely to have severe reactions to covid. It's much more like a cold for a child. The vaccine, however, is much more dangerous than covid itself. I have 4 boys and, as you know from the studies, they have high rates of heart issues after receiving the shot. Please don't mandate heart disease on my children!

From: Kristan Ashbridge
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:20:04 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

OPPOSE COVID-19 Shots for any children of any age.
There is EXTREME harm and consequences to children with this test jab.
COVID is zero risk to children. Enough is enough!
Stop killing children with this requirement. Please do the right thing!

From: Robert Nicolaus
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:34:46 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: lisaroses@aol.com
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:43:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 shots and the state's daycare and K-12 requirements

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

Please ratify the Technical Advisory Group's recommendation against a COVID-19 vaccine mandate.

The risks compared to the benefits of mandating vaccines for this super-low-risk population is uncalled for.

Government mandates, under the guise of keeping people healthy, is getting scarier all the time. This vaccination is a personal & individual decision. Mandates makes the DOH appear to have vested interests and/or pressures from big pharma. It seems to be more about the money than public health.

School attendance is on the decline. I would home-school my children.

Sincerely,
Lisa Sorensen
Kent WA

I support these Petitions for you to consider:

Petition for a New Rule Adoption Prohibiting the Addition to the Daycare or School Requirement any Emergency Use Authorization product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials unless specific pediatric hospitalization and death rates are reached.

Petition for New Rule Adoption Prohibiting Amendments to the Daycare or School Requirement that include any product, licensed medical formulation, or disease that does not satisfy the conditions and language of Chapter 246-105 WAC.

Petition for a New Rule Adoption Prohibiting the Addition to the Daycare or School Requirement any Emergency Use Authorization product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials unless specific pediatric hospitalization and death rates are reached.

From: Keene Little
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:41:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: BOH and COVID-19 decision for K-12 children

External Email

I oppose making corona virus vaccines mandatory for children to attend school or day care. Children of all ages are at minimal risk from the virus; getting the shot does not prevent disease or transmission; there is no emergency at all for kids under 5; the COVID shots do not work well in kids under 5 and the data shows an unacceptable risk for most children under the age of 18; the signals of harm in VAERS show us the risks are huge for kids of all ages and certainly greater than the risks from COVID-19. This is especially true considering the fact that we're still talking about an experimental vaccine.

Children have already died after receiving the shot, others have gotten myocarditis (which will permanently impair their hearts and cause at least 20% of them to die within 5 to 10 years). Heart muscle cannot repair; it only scars.

The risk for children from the shot far outweighs any benefit. To mandate it would be criminal. You must vote the only morally correct way – just say NO!

Keene Little,

Spokane, WA

From: Joyce Fiess
Sent: 4/8/2022 1:30:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please oppose vaccine mandates

External Email

Dear Members of the Washington State Board of Health,

Please oppose COVID injection mandates for school children, and for anyone else.

* The "vaccine" is still under an "Emergency Use Authorization, and has not been approved by the FDA.

* The injection is not a true vaccine. It does not prevent a person from contracting COVID19, and it does not prevent a person from spreading it.

* There are no long-term studies on the injection's effects on children as they mature, and no studies on the offspring of children who receive the injection. Doctors remember the cases of birth complications in children of mothers who received DES (diethylstilbestrol) during their pregnancy. Similarly, unknown complications could occur in the next generation(s).

* The death rate from COVID19 for children is very small, and children generally recover quickly. On the other hand, young people have suffered ill-effects from the injection--effects such as blood clots, heart problems, neurological problems, paralysis, and other problems. Those children who have health issues would still be free to receive the injection, if their parents feel the benefits would outweigh the risks.

* The initial vaccines and boosters were developed for the first variants and are not suited to combatting the current Omicron variant and the Omicron offshoot variants.

* Studies in the UK show that people who received the injection were MORE PRONE to dying from COVID19. <https://newsrescue.com/latest-uk-data-vaccinated-people-3-times-more-likely-to-die-from-delta-variant-than-unvaccinated/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fnewsrescue.com%2Flatest-uk-data-vaccinated-people-3-times-more-likely-to-die-from-delta-variant-than-unvaccinated%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce4bd3c6b957a4736b24908da1939f9d0>>

Importantly, it is not the government's place to command what people must put into their bodies. Pet owners and ranchers raising livestock often decide what to inject into their animals, but people are sovereign beings. In fact, in a country such as the United States, the people are the employers of the government workers such as the Board of Health -- this is a country of, by, and for the people.

For these and many other reasons, I respectfully request that you vote against "vaccine" mandates for children, as well as for the general population.

Sincerely,
Joyce Fiess
Kingston, WA

From: Jason Baker
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:07:15 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I am emailing you regarding the possibility of mandating the COVID-19 vaccine for schools in Washington State. As a father of two younger children, I am against mandating this vaccine, saying that I want to inform you that both my kids are current on all vaccines per their pediatrician's recommendation. Regarding the COVID-19 vaccine, I know children are the least vulnerable to COVID-19, and it doesn't make sense for them to get the vaccine. As with the seasonal Flu vaccine, I believe this should be a choice made by parents on the advice of their family physician. If mandated by the state, I will permanently remove my children from Washington schools. It is not a decision my family takes lightly, but it is what we know to be in our children's best interest.

Sincerely,

Jason Baker
Oakesdale, WA

From: Marilyn Reardon
Sent: 4/6/2022 7:39:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13, 2022 meeting

External Email

I want to voice my strong opposition to the mandating of covid inoculation for all daycare and school children. This is based on research I have done on both the efficacy of the vaccine and its high levels of adverse events.

The efficacy of the vaccine wanes after a few short months, requiring continuing inoculation. With immune exhaustion potentially occurring after the fourth shot, what does that mean for the children's bodies to fend off future viruses with their own immune systems?

There has been insufficient trials done by the pharmaceutical industry on the safety for children. I do not understand that a Board of Health, charged with guarding our health, is not been deeply concerned about the information emerging about severe adverse events for children. By the CDCs own admission this vaccine can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children.

Most tellingly, the pharmaceutical industry has been granted immunity from legal action for any adverse events and has gotten permission to hide its clinical trial data for seventy-five years! Are you not concerned about what they are hiding and why these special privileges have been granted? When it comes to protecting our health, does this not seem grossly wrong?

With respect,
Marilyn Reardon
Yelm WA

From: Sharon Werner
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:25:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jena Dalpez
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:42:43 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment for 4/13 Vote on Adding COVID Vaccines to School/Daycare Schedule



attachments\B254F01A1C31473D_WABOH_Comment_220408.docx

External Email

Please enter this into the record as public comment and share it with the BOH members.

April 8, 2022,

WA State Board of Health

Dear Board Members,

I write as a concerned parent. I have been researching vaccines, vaccine policy, and vaccine safety for more than 15 years. I've testified in Olympia and have met with both Senator Murray and Senator Cantwell regarding vaccine policy and have provided comment to this Board on numerous occasions.

I am writing today to urge the Board of Health to ratify the Technical Advisory Group's recommendation to NOT mandate the COVID 19 vaccines for school/daycare attendance. There are safety concerns and the data show that it is not necessary. The appointed TAG group came to this same conclusion and their recommendation should be followed.

The COVID-19 shots do not meet any of the nine criteria set out by the Board. They do not prevent infection or transmission, and any protection provided to the individual wanes rapidly. Additionally, historically high numbers of adverse events and deaths have been reported to the federal Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), many of them within a time window indicating temporal association, which in the scientific method is an indication of possible causality.

At the VRBAC meeting last fall, three of the doctors whose job it is to advise the FDA on vaccine policy expressed sincere concern about these vaccines in children. (Vaccines and Related Biologics Advisory Committee)

Dr. Meissner said, "The issue is side-effects or adverse events that might be occurring after this vaccine.....We saw that 68% of children hospitalized with C19 have underlying comorbidity. 32% do not. 40% of that group may have immunity already. We are getting down to a very small percent of otherwise healthy children who might derive some benefit. And we simply don't know what the side effects are going to be. For example, it is not even clear if this vaccine will reduce rates of transmission. This vaccine will not prevent infection. It's probably going to prevent severe disease. So, my thought is this vaccine should be available for those parents who are very eager to get it.....but I'm worried that if we say yes the states are going to mandate this vaccine for children in order to go to school and I do not agree with that. I think that would be an error until we get more information about the safety."

Dr. Michael Kurilla said, "While the benefit here is assumed to be prevention of severe disease which is what we are all hoping for. My concern is that for children who have experienced previous COVID infection which CDC estimates is 40% of this population (which I think is probably a floor, it is likely higher than that). The question is does this vaccine offer any benefit to them at all? They are actually very well protected. The other aspect here is that for the children who have had the Delta variant, does vaccinating them for a strain that goes all the way back to two years from the time they are getting the vaccine, does that help or hurt their immune system? I don't think we know that. We have no idea. I think for many children who have experienced COVID already, they are probably more than adequately protected....I think there can't be any expectation that the antibody decay rate is going to look any different than the adults and then these children will be expected to have a booster in another 6 months and I think the focus on reducing cases is going to confound us. We aren't going to be able to do that. We are going to see breakthroughs in this population and it is going to cause all of the same issues that COVID does whether or not they are vaccinated."

Again, these are quotes from two of the physicians who are on the panel that advised the FDA regarding vaccine approval. They are telling us this isn't a good idea and will NOT prevent infection or transmission in the schools. In the months since those comments, reality of the spread of both the Delta and Omicron variants have proven those statements to be true. The vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission. Requiring them for school attendance does not make sense from a scientific or medical perspective.

Furthermore, there is the issue of risk of adverse events. Over 1.2 million adverse reactions have been reported following COVID vaccines.

Myocarditis is being reported in teens all over the world after the vaccine. The CDC has reported on the huge rise in myocarditis in teens who have had the vaccine including 800 cases in the US alone. A study in Israel found that boys aged 12-15 without any underlying health issues after getting the 2nd mRNA vaccine had a 600% higher chance of developing cardiac adverse event than being hospitalized due to COVID19. There have been reports to VAERS of over 13,000 heart attacks and more than 37,000 new cases of myocarditis/pericarditis following the COVID vaccines. In my own family, two people have experienced strokes following their booster.

I'm not willing for my children to be lab rats. I would hope you would agree.

This does not even speak to the lack of risk of serious disease in children whose robust immune systems appropriately fight the virus and who are protected from severe disease. The current variant includes symptoms of a cold for most people. I have several friends and family members recently sick with COVID (the vast majority fully vaccinated and boosted) and they have all reported mild symptoms.

Children don't need to be protected from this. The vaccine does not prevent infection or transmission which has become blatantly obvious. Even Dr. Fauci and the head of the CDC say this openly. There is risk of serious injury and death from this failed product. You cannot hold children's education hostage for a product that does not work, for a product which is not necessary, for a product that comes with risk.

If your goal is to protect children from COVID, a mandate will not accomplish that. The vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission. Period. That comes straight from the CDC. An article in the Lancet, a very well respected British medical journal, which showed individuals who have had two vaccine doses can be just as infectious as those who have not been vaccinated. [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.thelancet.com%2Fjournals%2FPIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

4%2Ffulltext&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cfb523da41ad34488064408da198726209
. My daughter's close friend whose entire family are vaccinated and boosted just reported
to her that two of them have come down with COVID while vacationing in Italy. The
vaccines do not work.

There is no need for a mandate. The safety of the vaccines has not been proven. In fact,
the opposite is being shown. There are well respected scientists and medical providers
from around the world providing concrete data as to the ineffectiveness of the vaccines
as well as their risk. Children should not be forced to have an experimental medical
procedure in order to receive a free and appropriate education as is their right.

I vehemently oppose adding the COVID vaccine to the school schedule.

Thank you.

Jena Dalpez

Kirkland, WA

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: Rod Koenig
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:10:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid shot to participate in school

External Email

To the entrusted BOH,

These are difficult days for anyone in a decision making responsibility regarding vaccines of any kind, but especially pertaining to the latest Coronavirus commonly called Covid-19.

Throughout history, humankind has endured the many variations of coronaviruses and without success to eliminate the virus transmissions. Covid-19 has also mutated several times and at some point we again must acknowledge we cannot produce vaccines proactively fast enough to keep pace with the changes.

I sincerely ask that we Do Not risk the own short term and unknown long term health of the kids of our next generation by mandating "Covid" vaccines in return for education. Honestly, the VAERS report statistics of the CDC are not being considered in our society, and I don't know why. It is real, however.

Analogy: If these adverse reactions to Covid vaccines & booster statistics were people injured or dying in plane accidents, we would all very much care about forcing our children and instructors etc to fly. We would all acutely feel the risk associated, even though millions fly without incident.

I might add it takes 30 minutes to enter data into VAERS. Undoubtedly, this deters many busy medical staff from entering data, but those who have taken the time is represented in the report. Imagine the "actual" number of adverse reactions!

As leaders, please let people choose their path of risk...not mandate a particular risk.

Thank you for considering this statistically proven risk we all face,

Rod Koenig

From: Nowak, Paul
Sent: 4/2/2022 1:53:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: jab for students

External Email

WSBOH,

Please, no COVID jab requirements for any students in WA. The jabs are harming/killing more children than they help.

Paul and Linda Nowak
16818 N Madison Rd
Mead, WA

From: Alicia Pond
Sent: 4/4/2022 12:06:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments about Covid-19 vaccination for Children

External Email

Dear Washington State Department of Health members,

Where there is risk, there must be choice...

It is both unscientifically founded and unethical to require Covid-19 vaccination for any children but we are talking about the children of Washington state right now and it is essential that the WA state Department of Health does not vote to require Covid-19 vaccination for K-12 children to attend school nor add it to the Childhood Vaccine schedule.

This letter, including the many studies that have been linked out, will explain why there is no doubt that healthy children are not at risk for Covid-19 and should not be forced to get the Covid-19 vaccine. In fact, children all over the world have been suffering and will continue to suffer far more damages and risks from the vaccine for this mild illness than actually contracting the illness and developing robust and long lasting natural immunity.

We were promised superb clinical trials lasting 4 years with complete transparency so that we could have the data and make informed consent to decide whether or not this Covid 19 vaccine would be good for our families, most importantly our children. Then what happened? The 4 year trial was shrunk down to 6 months, the study was unblinded which got rid of the control group. This means we will never know the long term effects of the Covid 19 vaccine which should be the first reason this vaccination should never be added to the Childhood vaccine schedule nor be required for any child to attend school or to participate in any activities or events. When it came time for the clinical data to be released and give us the transparency we need to understand the safety and efficacy of these vaccines, Pfizer told a federal judge they did not want to release that data for 75 years. This should be one of the biggest red flags of all as any company wanting to conceal data for a 75 year period of time has something to hide.

Children aren't at risk for COVID. There is no compelling scientific or public health rationale for vaccinating children with the Covid 19 vaccine. The CDC's own data shows that the recovery rate in children is 99.995% and there is a vast body of scientific literature that shows the risk of death to healthy children is statistically zero.

Study #1: MedRxIV: Risk of Hospitalization, severe disease, and mortality due to Covid-19 and PIM-TS in children with SARS-CoV-2 infection in Germany: Sorg, Hufnagel, Diffloth, Schroten

<https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.11.30.21267048>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoi.org%2F10.1101%2F2021.11.30.21267048>>

Study #2: Johns Hopkins study: Risk Factors for Covid-19 mortality among Privately insured patients: Marty Makary, MD, MPH, 11/11/2020:

<https://collections.wip.nlm.nih.gov/catalog/nlm:nlmuid-101774952-pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fcollections.wip.nlm.nih.gov%2Fca101774952-pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721>

***Showed zero mortality in healthy children under 18

Study #3: Nature medicine: Deaths in children and young people in England after SARS CoV-2 infection during the first pandemic year: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41591-021-01578-1>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nature.com%2Farticles%2Fs41591-021-01578-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721>

***Showed children under 18 without comorbidities had virtually no risk of death

Report from the Office of National Statistics: Covid-19 deaths and autopsies: from Feb 2020 to Dec 2021: data from England and Wales: Only 1 child without comorbidities under the age of 5 died from Covid in both countries with a total population of 60 million

Study #4: The Lancet: Variation in the Covid-19 infection-fatality ration by age, time, and geography during the pre-vaccine era: a systematic analysis:

DOI: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(21\)02867-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(21)02867-1)

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoi.org%2F10.1016%2FS0140-6736\(21\)02867-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fdoi.org%2F10.1016%2FS0140-6736(21)02867-1&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721)

***Found practically zero mortality in healthy children under 18

The medical literature shows that healthy children under 18 heal much more quickly, much more easily from Covid 19 and therefore there is no compelling reason to vaccinate them.

Study #5: Nature communications: Systems serology detects functionally distinct coronavirus antibody features in children and elderly; Selva, Sandt, Chung:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/33795692/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F33795692/&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C11d0e21721>

***Shows that Children's bodies clear the COVID virus much more easily than adults.

Study #6: Nature immunology: Children develop robust and sustained cross-reactive spike-specific immune responses to SARS-CoV-2 infection:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34937928/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34937928/>>

***Demonstrates how children efficiently mount effective, robust, and sustained immune responses.

CDC's own data show that 58% of American children already have natural immunity to Covid 19, which is BROADER in Spectrum and much more durable than vaccine induced immunity and it provides protection against a multiplicity of variants, unlike the vaccine.

Recent data from NY state shows that only 7 weeks after taking the Pfizer vaccine, only 12% of children have effective immunity.

CDC currently admits that if you get the vaccine, there is no benefit in transmission or infection and they have continued to move the goalposts. Now they are saying that you can transmit and get infected after vaccination but it will prevent serious infection and death. However, in countries with more robust data tracking than here in the US, they are showing this is also not true.

These are the current statistics in three highly vaccinated countries:

In Israel, 90% of the hospitalized and those dying are fully vaccinated.

In England, 90% of the hospitalized and those dying are fully vaccinated.

In Australia, 80% of the hospitalized and those dying are fully vaccinated.

The Risk of vaccinating children for Covid-19 FAR outweighs the benefits:

Serious injuries are far from rare. The risk from the vaccines, PARTICULARLY in young people, outweighs their benefits. The danger disproportionately burdens the young and the healthy.

Study #1: Epidemiology of Acute Myocarditis/Pericarditis in Hong Kong Adolescents Following Cominarity Vaccination:

<https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34849657/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F34849657/>>

***This study suggests that 1 in every 2700 boys will be diagnosed with myocarditis after the 2nd dose of the Pfizer vaccine

Study #2: (from Kaiser) Risk of Myopericarditis following Covid-19 mRNA vaccination in a Large Integrated Health System: A Comparison of Completeness and Timelines of Two Methods:

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.21.21268209v1>

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F10.1101%2F2021.12.21.21268209v1)

***Found the exact same rate of Myocarditis in American boys: 1 in 2700 boys

While the CDC is trying to tell Americans that Myocarditis is a mild disease, cardiologists know otherwise.

The CDC's own data currently states:

Myocarditis Outcomes Following mRNA Covid-19 Vaccination:

- * Found nearly half of those diagnosed with myocarditis had symptoms 3 months later
- * 39% had their activity restricted by physicians

We know this serious adverse event occurs frequently in teenagers but we still do not even know how frequently it occurs in younger children

Recent VAERS data on Covid-19 vaccination adverse events:

- * 25,158 deaths
- * 1,168,892 Adverse events
- * 200,000+ serious injuries
- * U.S. VAERS data for 12-17 year olds show 643 reports of myocarditis and pericarditis.
- * Washington state has reported 40 such cases. This is an unacceptable level of harm being done to our youth.

Below is a link to Pfizer's own data on adverse events. Note pages 30-38 where all nine pages are single spaced and list the KNOWN possible adverse events:

<https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmpt.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9377e04d22c6480ece6e08da166e1689%7C>

This is not "slight fever and a sore arm" kind of stuff. These potential adverse events are serious, life threatening and life altering that will upend the lives of the recipients and their families. There is no reason to require such a risky vaccine for a population that has a 99.995% survival rate if they acquire the Covid-19 illness.

We need our own right to make informed consent over our personal health decisions and those of our children. You have the information you need to vote no on this measure.

Any damages or deaths to children who are needlessly forced to take this vaccination are in your hands and you will be held accountable. You will not be able to come back and say "we didn't know" if you do not vote no on this measure as the inevitable upcoming onVaccine injuries, illnesses and deaths will be on you.

Thank you for your time and consideration in making a decision that will allow all WA families the choice as to whether or not they vaccinate their child for Covid-19.

-Pond family

--

Alicia Pond, EAMP
Owner / Acupuncturist
Sports Medicine Northwest

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.sportsmednw.com%2F&data=>

Phone - 206-682-0676

www.sportsmednw.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.sportsmednw.com%2F&data=>

Important Notice: This communication, including any attachment, contains information that may be confidential or privileged, and is intended solely for the entity or individual to whom it is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, you should delete this message and are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, or distribution of this message is strictly prohibited.

From: Michael Martin
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:19:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: jeff.barnes0@gmail.com
Sent: 4/6/2022 1:29:37 PM
To: DOH WSOH
Cc:
Subject: DO NOT LET OUR KIDS BE VACCINATED FOR COVID-19!



attachments\9853F7A447B04D1E_image004.png

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health:

Re: Vaccine Mandates for Covid-19

As a father and concerned citizen, I'm appalled by the fact that the Board of Health is considering enforcing the Covid-19 vaccination, let alone ANY vaccines for children to attend public schools.

Given the overwhelming evidence against the efficacy of the vaccine, as well as the Technical Advisory Group coming back 11-6 as either "No" or "Unsure" about this recommendation, there should be no question that the State Board of Health should strike down ANY measures to impose vaccines on children.

Pfizer's recent report on its Covid-19 vaccination has 9 full pages with over 1200 adverse reactions listed for it's shot, and that is for adults.

Additionally, the CDC lists adverse reactions are occurring in 90.7% of ALL vaccine recipients within 7-days of the vaccine (source: <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/covid-19/info-by-product/pfizer/reactogenicity.html#12-15yrs-systemic-reactions>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fvaccines%2Fcov>
19%2Finfo-by-product%2Fpfizer%2Freactogenicity.html%2312-15yrs-systemic-
reactions&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C746243e2bb6640bb233508da180c1020%7C11c
)

Further, Pfizer's own internal reports show a FATAL outcome in 1,223 cases after receiving the vaccine, which is 2.9% of the participants, all age 16 or older. (source: <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmpt.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C746243e2bb6640bb233508da180c1020%7C11c>
)

The results of these studies, along with the fact that it is a complete violation of a personal constitution to inject or cause to inject anything against the individual, or in this case, their parent's will!

Children have been proven to not be at risk of severe side effects or reactions to Covid-19, and therefore pushing forward this agenda to insist on any children being vaccinated would be a complete dereliction of your duty to look out for the safety and welfare of our children in this state.

I will for one not allow my children to be subject to your rules, and you should be ashamed for even considering such action.

Thank you,

Jeff Barnes

CONFIDENTIALLY NOTE: The information contained in this email and all attachments may contain confidential, proprietary and/or privileged information. This information is intended for the individual or entity addressed to above. If you are not the intended recipient be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of this content is prohibited.

From: Nelson, Lisa
Sent: 4/1/2022 8:13:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Regarding COVID vaccinations for students



attachments\1325027A2F1445FE_Board resolution anti Covid vaccine requirement.pdf

External Email

Hello,
Please see the attached resolution from the Naselle-Grays River Valley School District Board of Directors opposing mandatory COVID vaccinations for school-aged children.
Thank you!
Lisa

--

Lisa Nelson | Superintendent | Ph. 360.484.7121
Naselle-Grays River Valley School District

This message (including any attachments) may contain confidential information intended for a specific individual and purpose, and could be protected by law. If you are not the intended recipient, please delete this message or contact the sender by reply email. Think twice before forwarding or printing.

Naselle-Grays River Valley School District does not discriminate in any programs or activities on the basis of sex, race, creed, religion, color, national origin, age, veteran or military status, sexual orientation, gender expression or identity, disability, or the use of a trained dog guide or service animal and provides equal access to the Boy Scouts and other designated youth groups.

Naselle-Grays River Valley School District No. 155

BOARD RESOLUTION No. 2022-2-15

Regarding potential requirement of a COVID-19 vaccination as a condition of enrollment in Washington, K-12 Public Schools

WHEREAS, Chapter 28A.320 RCW authorizes local school boards to govern their respective districts, including adopting, revising and suspending Board policies; and

WHEREAS, on February 29, 2020, Washington Governor Jay Inslee declared a state of emergency in all counties of our state under Chapters 38.08, 38.52, and 43.06 RCW, and directed the implementation of the plans and procedures of the state's Comprehensive Emergency Management Plan in response to the novel coronavirus (COVID-19); and

WHEREAS, the Washington State Board of Health is considering whether to require vaccination for COVID-19 as a requirement for student attendance in K-12 public schools; and

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 vaccine is already widely available for those families and students who desire it; and

WHEREAS, we question whether the COVID-19 vaccine satisfies all of the nine criteria required when Reviewing Antigens for Potential Inclusion in WAC 246-105-030; and

WHEREAS, as a Board we represent a community with diverse individual beliefs regarding vaccinations, and specifically, the COVID-19 vaccination, and have collectively stated we do not support a COVID-19 vaccination requirement for students; and


WHEREAS, a COVID-19 vaccine mandate could create an unreasonable and unfunded administrative burden for our School District; and


WHEREAS, a COVID-19 vaccine mandate could contribute to ongoing political and social division within our community;

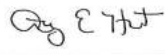
NOW, THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Naselle-Grays River Valley School District No.155 Board of Directors is opposed to making the COVID-19 vaccine required under WAC 246-105-030.


BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that execution of this Resolution is conclusive evidence of the Board's disapproval of mandating a COVID-19 vaccination as a condition of school enrollment. The Board warrants that it has, and at the time of this action had, full power and lawful authority to adopt this instrument.


ADOPTED AND APPROVED this 15th day of February, 2022 by the Naselle-Grays River Valley School District No.155 Board of Directors, Pacific and Wahkiakum Counties, and authenticated by our signatures below.


By: 
Board Chair

By: 
Board Member

By: 
Board Member

By: 
Board Member

By: 
Board Member

Attest: 
Superintendent

Adoption Date: **02.15.22**

NASELLE-GRAYS RIVER VALLEY

School District No. 155

Superintendent
Lisa Nelson

Administrative Assistant
Rhiana Jacot

Board of Directors:
Chuck Hendrickson, Chairman
Amy Chadwick
Amy Hunt
Lonnie Eaton
Tyson Vogeler

February 16, 2022

Governor Jay Inslee and Washington State Board of Health,

As the Board of Directors of the Naselle-Grays River Valley School District, we write this communication to let you know of our concern over impending conversations and decisions regarding the possibility of mandating COVID-19 vaccinations as a condition of K-12 enrollment in Washington public schools. Specifically, the purpose of this communication is to inform you that our Board of Directors passed Resolution No. **2022-2-15** at our most recent school board meeting. As provided in said Resolution, this Board does not support a mandatory COVID vaccine as a condition of school enrollment.

In working closely with our parents and community, we are fully aware that a large percentage of our constituents do not favor such a vaccination. The COVID-19 vaccination is widely available for those families who choose to vaccinate, and we fully support their choice to do so. Yet, approximately only half of the citizens eligible for vaccination in our County have done so. As such, we strongly oppose any legislative action that would add a COVID-19 vaccination to the list of "vaccine-preventable diseases for children" under WAC 246-105-030.

As a small school district, adding the vaccine mandate to a list of lengthy duties that has already increased exponentially as a result of additional COVID restrictions, is an unmanageable task for our employees. Our administrators and one-day-a-week nurse have already provided feedback on its feasibility. It would create an unreasonable and insurmountable administrative burden. Leaving the burden of communication, implementation, and enforcement entirely on staff and school boards exclusively, results in lost time and focus from our critical mission of serving students the best we can academically and emotionally.

Furthermore, requiring such a condition of enrollment would be devastating for the students and staff of the Naselle-Grays River Valley School District. In dialogue with our parents, many families indicated that they would seek other academic options if a vaccine is required. This we can ill afford.

A COVID-19 vaccine mandate for school-aged children without an exemption for personal reasons would result in decreased trust within our school community. Trust is an essential component of education; even more so in a small district where the school is the hub of the community. Lack of trust results in lack of support from taxpayers and severe funding challenges for districts.

As the elected representatives of our community and school district, we are not opposed to vaccinations in general, but wholeheartedly oppose mandating the COVID-19 vaccine as a requirement for enrollment in K-12 Washington schools.

Finally, we respectfully request that you engage the public in transparent dialogue by clearly reinforcing that the authority over these mandates lies with the State, not local school boards. We ask that you inform the public on how they can work with the correct decision makers in these matters, and maintain any medical, religious and personal exemptions with regard to any COVID-19 vaccination requirements.

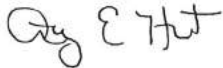
At Naselle-Grays River Valley, we will continue to focus on safe, in-person instruction for our students. We are eager to return to the business of educating the whole child in the safest and most effective manner. Our students and families in our community deserve that, but we need support to make this happen.

Sincerely,

Naselle-Grays River Valley Board of Directors



Chuck Hendrickson, Chair



Amy Hunt



Tyson Vogeler



Lonnie Eaton



Amy Chadwick

From: Michael J Jelineo
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:27:30 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Written Public Comment



attachments\F135E7E54BED4EE6_To the Washington State Board of Health.pdf

External Email

Hello,

I am submitting written public comment on Agenda #5 to add Covid shots for Daycare and School Entry. I ask you to vote "NO" on this or many people are going to be pulling there Students out of the public school system. I've attached my Written public Comment in PDF to this email for public record.

Thanks,
Michael

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>>
secure email.

To the Washington State Board of Health
Re: Oppose Covid-19 Shot Be required for school entry

April 8, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to the daycare and school requirements.

The Covid-19 Shots do not prevent people from getting Covid a prime example is that of Nancy Pelosi who tested positive recently and other well known public figures.,¹ There have been many reports of adverse reactions and also deaths because of Covid-19 Vaccines² No kid needs a covid shot period to many risks involved and it's not that effective against Covid-19³

My Best Friend David & His Wife, who live in Troutdale, Oregon, have both been Vaccinated against Covid-19, but still got Covid-19, his sister, and her daughter also got Covid-19 so not only can you get Covid-19 from being vaccinated, you can also spread covid-19 to others your around because of being vaccinated, to the people that are unvaccinated. There are others I know who still got Covid-19 even after being vaccinated, if you have any questions people contact me.

I ask you to not only Vote "NO" to adding Covid-19 Shots to school requirements but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective."

Sincerely,

Michael
Vancouver, WA

1

<https://www.nbcnews.com/politics/white-house/nancy-pelosi-tests-positive-covid-asymptomatic-rcna23417>

2

<https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/1/sen-johnson-presses-fda-and-cdc-for-information-on-adverse-events-linked-to-covid-19-vaccine-lots>

³ <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-covid-vaccine-kids-fails-fda-standard-efficacy-2>

From: Kim Lynch
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:44:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid mandate for kids

External Email

I understand you are considering the mandate for our kids. I urge this commission to not mandate this shot as it is not truly a vaccine. Evidence shows it eases the effects of covid for some but not all. It does not stop the spread and does not prevent a person from contacting the disease. This decision needs to be left in the hands of the parents. Please follow the recommendations of TAG and vote against this.

Thank you
Kim Lynch
10316 S Granite Dr
Medical Lake, Wa 99022

From: James O'Reilly
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:40:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: please, no unnecessary covid shots for kids

External Email

To: Washington State Board of Health
Re: Oppose COVID-19 shot for School Children
April 7, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health,
I respectfully and adamantly oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots as a requirement for daycare and school attendance. While I am not a doctor or scientist, I am the son of a neurologist and scientist and spent my early life around labs and lab practices, and discussion of science, and I've had a lifelong interest in medicine, medical practice, and medical malpractice.

Covid vaccines have not only proven ineffective in preventing the spread of disease, they endanger long-term health. A vaccine should be tested for years before being declared safe. None of the COVID-19 vaccines has been properly vetted. All of them have a high rate of adverse effects--and all for a very survivable viral infection, especially among small children.

COVID-19 vaccines have more such adverse events than all other vaccines in the history of vaccines. Any attempt to mandate it is both deeply unscientific and unconstitutional.

In our family and close circle of friends, 5 people have had dramatic negative reactions to a COVID shot. One went into convulsions. Three others, with no history of cardiac problems, got heart arrhythmias after vaccination.

Please do not endanger the health of our children with a vaccine that is ineffective and dangerous, and more than that, unnecessary.

If this vaccine is mandated, I will join many others in taking legal action against the Board of Health and any other participating government agencies, and I will work to oust from public office any who support unscientific mandates. Such mandates represent an abuse of power, and a deep collusion with pharmaceutical lobbying practices, not the highest of medical, scientific, and public health practices.

Thank you for listening to my concerns.

James O'Reilly
7560 Old Bridge Road
Leavenworth, WA 98826

--

James O'Reilly
www.travelerstales.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.travelerstales.com%2F&data=>

<http://twitter.com/jamesoreilly>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2Fjamesoreilly&data=>

From: Theodore Mahr
Sent: 4/7/2022 12:47:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose Covid Vaccines for children K-12



attachments\F7F596C93A3747ED_Injections are genocide Australia vaxxd.MOV

External Email

BOH

Comments for April 13th, 2022 meeting

Dear Board of Health,

The advisory TAG group has recommended that the Washington Board of Health do not require or recommend the Covid vaccine shots for school children in Washington state from K-12. This is a wise decision, because many children are dying and/or suffering from heart attacks and other disabilities from the shots. I strongly urge you to OPPOSE the Covid vaccines for children K-12. Please see the attached scientific and medical studies:

(1) There have been 42,507 DEAD 3,984,978 Injured Following COVID Vaccines in European Database of Adverse Reactions, with over 17,000 children experiencing Myocarditis and/or heart attacks or strokes from the the Pfizer and Moderna Covid vaccines. See: <https://vaccineimpact.com/2022/42507-dead-3984978-injured-following-covid-vaccines-in-european-database-of-adverse-reactions/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fvaccineimpact.com%2F2022%2F42507-dead-3984978-injured-following-covid-vaccines-in-european-database-of-adverse-reactions%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C>>
Since the VAERS system only reports one percent of the total deaths and injuries, the total number of deaths and injuries for children in the United States from the Covid vaccines is now estimated at over 17 MILLION!

(2) Heart Damage Found in Teens Months After Second Pfizer Shot, Study Shows: A new peer-reviewed study shows more than two-thirds of adolescents with COVID-19 vaccine-related myopericarditis had persistent heart abnormalities months after their initial diagnosis, raising concerns for potential long-term effects and contradicting claims by health officials that the condition is "mild."

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/heart-damage-teens-after-second-pfizer-shot/>>

shot%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0

(3) COVID Vaccines Don't Prevent Transmission, Severe Illness or Deaths, Data Show – All we have to do is look at high-quality epidemiological data to get to the truth — COVID-19 vaccines aren't preventing COVID or its transmission, and they aren't preventing severe illness or death. See:

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccines-dont-prevent-transmission-severe-illness-deaths-data/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender/covid-vaccines-dont-prevent-transmission-severe-illness-deaths-data%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0>

(4) Australian Senator Says Injections are Genocide – see attached MP4 video (about one minute).

(5) DEL BIGTREE - 'WHAT IS GOING ON HERE?' IS A WAR HIDING THE DEATHS FROM THE COVID VACCINE ?

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/J842ybvNuEle/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.bitchute.com%2Fvideo%2FJ842ybvNuEle/>

(6)

<https://rumble.com/vxpm9u-covid-secrets-doctors-byran-ardis-and-jane-ruby-along-with-del-big-tree.-wh.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvxpm9u-covid-secrets-doctors-byran-ardis-and-jane-ruby-along-with-del-big-tree.-wh.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0>

Bryan Ardis details a presentation the FDA made regarding the side effects of the jab that they knew ALL about — yet they still continued to push their mandates on us, regardless of the deadly consequences like blood clots and neurological problems...

Dr. Jane Ruby discusses about toxic batches that groups of activists are now proving left people dead or permanently disabled. It's all very, very sad to hear about but you can't afford to not know the truth...

(7)

Bigtree To McCullough: Are You Concerned About Vaccine Injuries Being Covered Up?

<https://rumble.com/vx2xtw-bigtree-to-mccullough-are-you-concerned-about-vaccine-injuries-being-covere.html>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Frumble.com%2Fvx2xtw-bigtree-to-mccullough-are-you-concerned-about-vaccine-injuries-being-covere.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

(8)

Mad cow disease is now appearing in people who have taken the Pfizer shots: For example,

Jennifer Deason Sprague

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ruppfuneral.com%2Fobituary-deason-sprague&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

, a healthy 60-year-old woman from Missouri, died Feb. 21, five months after receiving her second dose of Pfizer's COVID-19

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdeason-sprague-vaccine&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

Jennifer died from Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.ninds.nih.gov%2FDisorders%2FAlzheimers%2FAlzheimers-Fact-Sheets%2FCreutzfeldt-Jakob-Disease-Fact-Sheet&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

(CJD), a fatal degenerative brain disorder

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mayoclinic.org%2Fdiseases-conditions%2Fcreutzfeldt-jakob-disease%2Fsymptoms-causes%2Fsycc-20371226&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

In an exclusive interview with The Defender

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender-exclusive-interview-woman-dies-rare-brain-disorder-after-pfizer-shot%2F%3FeType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

, Richard Sprague said his wife received the first dose

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2Fjennifer-sprague-vaccine-card.jpg&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

of Pfizer on Aug. 29, 2021, and her second dose on Sept. 21, 2021.

See: <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/exclusive-interview-woman-dies-rare-brain-disorder-after-pfizer-shot/?eType=EmailBlastContent&eId=4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fdefender-exclusive-interview-woman-dies-rare-brain-disorder-after-pfizer-shot%2F%3FeType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226>

interview-woman-dies-rare-brain-disorder-after-pfizer-shot%2F%3FeType%3DEmailBlastContent%26eId%3D4776dc24-2ef9-479a-9b4b-16eed4239c6&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226

16eed4239c6&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C008421c17d624ac429f008da18cf2695%7C11d0e21f20371226

Thank you so much for considering my comments. I hope you will do the right thing and oppose any Covid vaccines for children K-12 in Washington State. Too many children are

already dead and dying from these Covid vaccines.

Yours sincerely,

Ted Mahr

P.O. Box 5331

Lacey, WA 98509-5331

From: Zana Carver
Sent: 3/30/2022 1:28:06 PM
To: lindagun@hawaii.edu, DOH WSOH, Wade Smith, Ruth Ladderud, Derek Sarley, kmulkerin@wwps.org, erindal@wwps.org, ttrick@wwps.org, aruff@wwps.org
Cc:
Subject: Also helpful

External Email

<https://trendingpolitics.com/dr-jessica-rose-unloads-on-fda-advisory-panel-after-it-votes-to-authorize-vaccines-for-young-children-knab/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftrendingpolitics.com%2Fdr-jessica-rose-unloads-on-fda-advisory-panel-after-it-votes-to-authorize-vaccines-for-young-children-knab%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40soh.wa.gov%7C7471fcd52745be2ad608da128bbca1%7C11d0>>

Sent from Mail
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F>>
for Windows

From: Malisa DeOchoa
Sent: 4/5/2022 3:04:12 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Please, PLEASE vote against requiring the experimental gene therapy injections. This is wrong on SO many levels. Please do the right thing! Don't try to force children into a position of being harmed!

From: Debbie Blodgett
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:28:51 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID SHOT FOR KIDS

External Email

To the Board Members of Washington State Board of Health:

I am writing on behalf of my grandchildren and all the children of Washington State.

This COVID shot, because it is not a vaccine, is gene therapy. Doctors across our nation have proven, research at universities have proven, this is not a vaccine. Like many other vaccines, ie: polio, rubella, etc., they stop the disease. The COVID shot does not. Follow the science, it may lighten the virus, but it doesn't keep you from getting it. Follow the science, our own natural immunity after getting COVID is far better than any of the shots. The hundreds of thousands of adverse reactions that have been reported, which you don't seem to care about, but you must consider in your authoritarian decision to "vaccinate" our children.

Our children are not your guinea pigs. In the state of Washington, which I guarantee must parents don't know, is the RCW that states "the state is the main stakeholder of the children." No longer are the parents! When did Washington State become a communist state? I was just informed that my neighbors are moving, taking their five children to another state because of what is happening here in Washington. They will not be forced to have their children get an injection which could leave a lifetime of lingering medical problems nor have to wear a mask all day during class. Children are the least likely to get the virus, or when and if they get, it to be hospitalized. Building up their natural immunity has always been the best solution.

You are making a decision based on how much money the state will get from the federal government to push this gene therapy. It is all about the money!

Make the decision to NOT require the COVID shot for our children.

Debra Blodgett

206-979-2709

From: Rita Jackson
Sent: 4/8/2022 6:38:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: CenturyLink Customer
Sent: 4/4/2022 8:57:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: JABS

External Email

[illegible]

From: jan provazek
Sent: 4/5/2022 11:51:03 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: PLEASE vote NO to mandating the Covid Vaccine for school children

External Email

There are way too many children having myocarditis & various other issues for this to be a mandate. This is still experimental, the testing was not long enough to determine safety.

Thank you,

John & Jan Provazek

Sent from my iPhone

From: 4FreeeAmerica
Sent: 4/6/2022 6:34:20 PM
To: DOH WSOB
Cc:
Subject: COVID

External Email

I am writing to encourage you NOT to add the COVID vaccine to the list of required vaccinations for school children.

The latest CDC data shows that vaccinated children are now MORE LIKELY to contract COVID than unvaccinated:

According to the latest data

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fvaccinated-children-aged-5-11-now-just-as-likely-to-catch-covid-19-cdc-data_4359828.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb03d2d7126d045d0154208da1836b3>
from the US Center for Disease Control (CDC), the Covid infection rate among vaccinated children aged 5-11 is now higher

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fvaccinated-children-aged-5-11-now-just-as-likely-to-catch-covid-19-cdc-data_4359828.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb03d2d7126d045d0154208da1836b3>
than it is among their unvaccinated peers for the first time since the data started being collected.

The flip has been in the making for months, as the infection rate for vaccinated children has been creeping closer to the rate of unvaccinated cases for quite some time, eventually surpassing the latter in the week ending on Feb 19th.

That week, which is the latest available data

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.theepochtimes.com%2Fvaccinated-children-aged-5-11-now-just-as-likely-to-catch-covid-19-cdc-data_4359828.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb03d2d7126d045d0154208da1836b3>
, the rate of Covid cases detected in children aged 5-11 was 122 per 100,000 for the unvaccinated and 131 per 100,000 for the vaccinated.

Additionally, VAERS has logged over a million cases of adverse side effects from the mRNA Covid vaccine, including over 26,000 deaths, 14,827 cases of Bells Palsy, 37,133 cases of Myocarditis/Pericarditis, and 48,342 reports of permanent disability, among others.

It is becoming undeniable that these vaccines are toxic. When the hysteria settles, there is bound to be a reckoning. Those that have sought to harm our children with these vaccines will certainly be held to account.

Do the right thing, and do NOT approve this for the child schedule. We are watching closely.

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2Ffor-Windows>

From: Lindsey Gage
Sent: 4/4/2022 10:23:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the mandate of covid 19 vaccine

External Email

To the State of WA Leaders,

I oppose the mandate of the covid 19 vaccine in schools and daycares.

Not only has the vaccine been proven to be ineffective in stopping transmission and providing lasting immunity, but it has proven itself to be harmful to a staggering amount of people who have received it, causing both lasting damage and even death.

I know several people who have died of heart complications, and I will never allow my children to receive the vaccine. If mandated, I would pull all four of them from the public school system.

I ask you to not only oppose the mandate of this vaccine, but discontinue promotion of it altogether.

Sincerely,

Lindsey Gage

Sent from my iPhone

From: aepyle04@gmail.com
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:23:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

4/7/22

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots for school requirements.

The shots have been ineffective and more research shows that they are causing more damage than benefit.

I ask you to not only vote "No" to adding this shot as a requirement for attending school.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Pyle
Ridgefield, WA

From: Suzanne Lange
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:15:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

I am writing to express my disagreement with the proposal that Covid-19 vaccinations be added to compulsory immunizations identified in WAC 296-105.

Unlike every other vaccine, the Covid-19 vaccine does not prevent the spread of Covid-19. This is painfully obvious from the number of people who have contracted the virus to include numerous high-ranking government officials like house press secretary Jen Psaki and house speaker, Nancy Pelosi.

Children are not at significant risk of serious complications from Covid-19. They do not pose increased risk to teachers or other classmates. Teachers have the right to be fully vaccinated and have the choice of regular boosters as the government sees fit.

As a parent of a teen boy, I object to mandatory injections which could lead to my child experiencing myocarditis. Adverse reactions have been well documented through VAERS and the risk of injury, life-long complications and even death do not outweigh the potential 'benefit' which has failed to be documented. This 'vaccine' has not been properly tested and we have yet to know the long-term effect.

I ask that you not make our children guinea pigs in the name of 'progress'. Families who have the means to home school will do so if this mandate is passed. Mandating this vaccine will only further divide our youth academically, and subject children who are less fortunate to be another study of science. This is unconscionable, and irrational.

ACCORDING TO THE CDC: As of March 17, 2022, VAERS has received 2,309 preliminary reports of myocarditis or pericarditis among people ages 30 years and younger who received COVID-19 vaccines. Most cases have been reported after receiving Pfizer-BioNTech or Moderna, (mRNA COVID-19 vaccines) particularly in male adolescents and young adults.

Please do not subject our youth to life-long ailments or possible death.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Lange
Parent

From: Erin McKinney
Sent: 4/5/2022 6:38:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH,jamilia.thomas@gov.wa.gov
Cc:
Subject: Fwd:



attachments\3706872880FE48E2_ID#6045208745720220405145347.pdf

External Email

State Board Of Health and Governor Inslee

We are writing to call on you to accept the Oroville School District's Resolution #308, to NOT adopt a mandatory COVID-19 vaccination for school-age children.

Communities are already fractured as a result of the trauma and disagreement with the COVID-19 mitigation measures. A new vaccination mandate will further disrupt an educational environment already dramatically impacted by the pandemic that has entered a third continuous year.

During the recent legislative session, the legislature recognized the enrollment loss as a result of the pandemic. A new vaccination mandate for next school year could further contribute to declining enrollment, ultimately growing the number of students whose social, emotional, and academic progress is further negatively impacted.

Under the current conditions, parents maintain the choice and responsibility to have their children vaccinated or not. I believe that parents want what is best for their children and the COVID-19 vaccine is readily available for those who choose to receive it.

Oroville School Board



OROVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT

816 Juniper Street Oroville, WA 98844

www.oroille.wednet.edu

Phone: (509) 476-2281 Fax: (509) 476-2190

Resolution #308

A RESOLUTION OF THE OROVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS OPPOSING REQUIRED COVID-19 VACCINES OF STUDENTS

WHEREAS, the Oroville School District Board of Directors represents a diverse community of families with varying personal, philosophical, religious, and political beliefs; and

WHEREAS, it is the School Board's responsibility and duty to listen to and represent the entire community whom they serve and remain a governing Board free from political bias; and

WHEREAS, the Board respects the right of individual families to make health decisions for their children; and

WHEREAS, whether to receive the COVID-19 vaccine is a health-related decision; and

WHEREAS, COVID-19 vaccines are readily available for those who choose to receive them; and

WHEREAS, Oroville School District provided space for, and communicated about, vaccine clinic opportunities for families; and

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 vaccine has been widely available to families in the community; and

WHEREAS, receiving the COVID-19 vaccine is an acceptable and encouraged choice for families who so desire; and

WHEREAS, the State Board of Health and Department of Health have convened a technical advisory group (TAG) to consider a COVID-19 vaccine against the State Board of Health's criteria regarding whether to add it to the list of the state's list of required immunizations for school entry; and

WHEREAS, the TAG has encouraged stakeholders to provide input; and

WHEREAS, the Criteria 8 of the Immunization Advisory Committee (IAC) is to consider whether the administrative burdens of delivery and tracking are reasonable; and

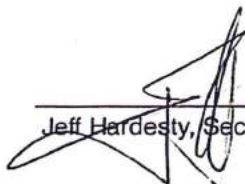
WHEREAS, Washington State Law allows parents or guardians to exempt their child from immunization requirements for personal/philosophical, religious or medical reasons; and

WHEREAS, the Oroville School District Board of Directors believes requiring the COVID-19 vaccine would create an unreasonable administrative burden,

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Oroville School Board of Directors opposes making the COVID-19 vaccine required under WAC 246-105-030.

Adopted and approved this 5th day of April 2022.

ATTEST:



Jeff Hardesty, Secretary to the Board

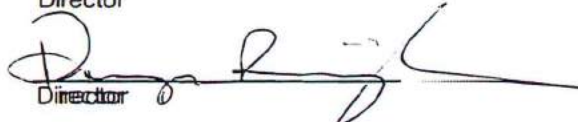
OROVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 410
OKANOGAN COUNTY, WASHINGTON



Chairman of the Board



Director



Director

Director

From: Paul Campbell
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:22:55 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for school requirement

April 6th, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

As a life long Washingtonian, I oppose the addition of any COVID-19 shots to the current vaccine schedule that our children are required to have under WAC 246-105-030 before being allowed to attend daycare or schools. I encourage the board to trust the Technical Advisory Group's recommendations of NOT adding the COVID-19 shots to the list of required immunizations.

In the last two plus years we (medical professionals and the general public) have become educated and have learned an enormous amount about SARs-CoV-2 and the experimental injections issued under the EUA. The virus, variants, vaccines' safety and efficacy have been a life consuming issue for several months. Here are a few things we know:

* Currently, there is no FDA approved COVID-19 vaccine available in the United States. The only vaccines that are available are those issued under the EUA and provide no vaccine injury legal protection for the consumer. Mandating these experimental vaccines under the EUA is a direct violation of the Nuremberg Code.

* The risk does not outweigh the reward. Doesn't the comment "one death from a preventable disease is one death too many" apply to a vaccine related injury or death? How many vaccine related injuries or deaths is acceptable? U.S. VAERS data from Dec. 14, 2020, to March 18, 2022, for the age group 12- to 17-year-olds shows that there were 30,591 adverse events, including 1,755 rated as serious and 42 reported deaths. The CDC website provides a list of vaccine preventable diseases and "serious diseases that can be prevented by vaccines." SARs-CoV-2 is not on this list because it's well known now that COVID vaccines do not prevent the infection. Thus, the well known and regularly used term "breakthrough infection". It is foolish to require a vaccine that does not accomplish its objective of preventing disease and impose so many health risks. We don't even know what the longterm effects are going to be.

* Lastly, SARs-CoV-2 proposes very little risk to children. According to CDC data the mortality risk of the virus to children between the ages of 5 to 11 years of age is 0.0006%. There is no certainty that the degree of infection or the risk of hospitalization is reduced by being vaccinated. It common knowledge that healthy children have very strong immune systems that are fully capable of preventing hospitalizations.

I implore the BOH to follow the TAG's recommendation as the board has always done. I ask the board to keep only the children in mind and how the decisions they make can and will likely have irrevocable consequences in their lives going forward. Your decision should not be politically motivated and it should not be based on overall public health safety but limited to child health safety. We should not compromise the lives of our children in order to protect the adult population. Please vote NO to adding the COVID-19 shots to the list of required immunizations.

Kindly,

Paul Campbell
Seattle, WA

From: Sarah Milligan
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:20:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Terry Kush
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:48:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laurell Bresnan
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:49:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOD
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I strongly oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have continually shown that they do not stop transmission and that any protection gained is short-lived and temporary
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fmmwr%2Fvol58%2Fwv06%2Fwv0601a.htm>
 . The reports of adverse reactions
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fthevaccinereaction.org%2F2022%2F07%2Fclinician-vaccinologist-calls-for-studying-link-between-covid-shots-and-hearing-loss-tinnitus%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sbob.wa.gov%7C4c28717915484e5af00608da1778157c%7C15D5E3B3-4F41-4682-B068-549856A00000>
 and deaths are staggering. COVID has never, since it's initial outbreak, shown to be a major health threat to our children. And, as the CDC has acknowledged
<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fvaccines%2Fsafety%2Fmyocarditis.html%3A~%3Atext%3DCases%2520of%2520myocarditis%2Fin%2Fchildren%2F>
 , this shot can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children. Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

I will not risk my children's health – their normal, healthy, perfectly functioning immune systems that have protected them their entire lives, even – especially – during these past few years – for the sake of a social experiment.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID shots to school requirement, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,

Laurell Bresnan

Silverdale, WA

From: Dr. Lisa DVM

Sent: 4/5/2022 9:22:20 AM

To: DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: I respectfully urge you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate for the COVID-19 injection



attachments\FF8124B679BA4FBD_Vaccine related Prion Disease.pdf



attachments\70D205443B424BD3_Pathophysiologic alterations post vaccine.pdf



attachments\6322226AE4FB4C3F_cimb-44-00073 (1).pdf

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I respectfully urge you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate for the COVID-19 injection for the state's daycare and K-12 requirements. First many of these children have already been exposed and achieved immunity, the risk of serious disease in these individuals is extremely low, next this injection does not stimulate neutralizing antibodies against the variants and has been demonstrated in some individuals to allow the variants to create a more severe disease through antibody dependent enhancement, plus the mRNA therapy is typically a therapy that requires 10-15 years of observation for aberrant effects and we are just a bit over 2 years and we are seeing a number of structural injuries to various important reproductive and circulatory organs, neurologic injuries, autoimmune disease and physiologic injuries. New studies indicate that the mRNA stays in the body for several months. During the initial CDC vaccine roll out lectures I participated in showed slides of the mRNA quickly being broken down and being removed by the immune system (this was Oct or Nov 2020). We now know they remain in the body many months and the 3rd attachment discusses this research and "Furthermore, a recent study showed that SARS-CoV-2 RNA can be reverse-transcribed and integrated into the genome of human cells." The second study discusses many different ailments besides neurologic injury and has some interesting adverse event comparison tables.

It is one thing for an adult with free will to voluntarily receive this injection, it is completely different matter to mandate unknown life long effects on a child who is trusting us to make decisions for their highest good.

Sincerely,

Dr. Lisa Brien

COVID-19 Vaccine Associated Parkinson's Disease, A Prion Disease Signal in the UK Yellow Card Adverse Event Database

J. Bart Classen, MD*

Classen Immunotherapies, Inc., 3637 Rockdale Road, Manchester, MD 21102, E-mail: classen@vaccines.net.

*Correspondence:

J. Bart Classen, MD, Classen Immunotherapies, Inc, 3637 Rockdale Road, Manchester, MD 21102, Tel: 410-377-8526.

Received: 25 June 2021; Accepted: 18 July 2021

Citation: Classen JB. COVID-19 Vaccine Associated Parkinson's Disease, A Prion Disease Signal in the UK Yellow Card Adverse Event Database. J Med - Clin Res & Rev. 2021; 5(7): 1-6.

ABSTRACT

Many have argued that SARS-CoV-2 spike protein and its mRNA sequence, found in all COVID-19 vaccines, are prionogenic. The UK's Yellow Card database of COVID-19 vaccine adverse event reports was evaluated for signals consistent with a pending epidemic of COVID vaccine induced prion disease. Adverse event reaction rates from AstraZeneca's vaccine were compared to adverse event rates for Pfizer's COVID vaccines. The vaccines employ different technologies allowing for potential differences in adverse event rates but allowing each to serve as a control group for the other. The analysis showed a highly statistically significant and clinically relevant (2.6-fold) increase in Parkinson's disease, a prion disease, in the AstraZeneca adverse reaction reports compared to the Pfizer vaccine adverse reaction reports ($p = 0.000024$). These results are consistent with monkey toxicity studies showing infection with SARS-CoV-2 results in Lewy Body formation. The findings suggest that regulatory approval, even under an emergency use authorization, for COVID vaccines was premature and that widespread use should be halted until full long term safety studies evaluating prion toxicity has been complete. Alternative vaccines like the Measles Mumps Rubella (MMR) vaccine should be explored for those desiring immunization against COVID-19.

Keywords

COVID-19, Immunization, Vaccines, Parkinson's disease.

Introduction

Many have raised the alarm about the wisdom of wide spread immunization campaigns using COVID-19 vaccines without first performing long term human safety studies and well-planned animal toxicity studies. Concern has been raised regarding evidence that the SARS-CoV-2 virus, which causes COVID-19, is actually a lab derived bioweapon [1-4]. Several peer reviewed papers [3,5,6] have indicated that the spike protein of the SARS-CoV-2 virus and its nucleic acid sequence are actually prion forming toxins. A toxicity study in monkeys infected with SARS-CoV-2 showed the formation of Lewy Bodies [8] and supports these findings. All the COVID-19 vaccines on the market contain spike protein or its nucleic acid sequence creating a possible catastrophic epidemic of prion disease in the future.

The COVID vaccines from AstraZeneca and Pfizer are quite different in their composition. The AstraZeneca COVID vaccine

utilizes live adenoviruses that are genetically engineered to make the spike protein. Pfizer's COVID vaccine utilizes mRNA encapsulated in lipids to cause formation of spike protein in the recipient. Both vaccines technologies have the potential to induce prion disease [4]. Because the technologies are unique it was hypothesized their rates of prion induction may be contrasting enough to be detected as a difference in a spontaneous adverse event reporting database. The UK's Yellow Card adverse event reporting system was chosen to evaluate whether a difference in prion related vaccine's reaction reports could be detected. As discussed below there were theoretical benefits for studying this effect in a database from a single small country as opposed to larger EU or US databases.

Method

Yellow Card adverse reporting data from the United Kingdom government website (<https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/coronavirus-covid-19-vaccine-adverse-reactions/coronavirus-vaccine-summary-of-yellow-card-reporting>) was

downloaded. Data was in the form of 4 PDF documents, one each for vaccines from AstraZeneca, Pfizer, Moderna, and one for reports where the vaccine was not identified. Each document categorized adverse event reports into specific groups primarily sorted by organ system as summarized in Table 1. Adverse events in each major category are further classified more or less by specific disease or symptom. While the documents do not specifically say outright, the website indicates the reports may come from both lay persons and healthcare professionals and may include both spontaneous reports and reports derived from clinical trials.

Table 1.

General Categories	Pfizer	AstraZeneca	Risk
Blood Disorders	7164	6645	0.93
Cardiac Disorders	2776	7879	2.84
Congenital Disorders	32	65	2.03
Ear Disorders	2855	8250	2.89
Endocrine Disorders	85	263	3.09
Eye Disorders	3558	12181	3.42
Gastrointestinal	21225	73305	3.45
General Disorders	57080	233977	4.10
Hepatic Disorders	84	363	4.32
Immune System Disorders	1188	2594	2.18
Infections	5202	16093	3.09
Injuries	2343	7065	3.02
Investigations	2552	9499	3.72
Metabolic Disorders	1268	8090	6.38
Muscle and Tissue Disorders	27007	90733	3.36
Neoplasm	140	317	2.26
Nervous Disorders	38876	160834	4.14
Pregnancy	186	191	1.03
null	62	117	1.89
Psychiatric Disorders	3900	15206	3.90
Renal and Urinary Disorders	581	2234	3.85
Reproductive and Breast Disorders	3839	7839	2.04
Respiratory Disorders	9087	24655	2.71
Skin Disorders	15642	45995	2.94
Social Circumstances	85	266	3.13
Surgical and Medical Procedures	186	584	3.14
Vascular Disorders	3165	10725	3.39
Total Reactions	210168	745965	3.55
Total Reports	73944	205221	2.78
Fatal Reports	425	904	2.13
Reactions per Report	2.84	3.63	1.28
Fatalities per Report	0.006	0.004	0.77

The frequency of adverse event reports pertaining to possible prion induced neurological symptoms were compared between AstraZeneca and Pfizer vaccines. No analysis was made for other potential adverse events except that the rates of total psychological reactions (“Psychiatric Disorders”) was also compared. The analysis was specifically intended for detecting prion disease in the “Nervous Disorders” reaction reports. An analysis was not performed on the “Psychiatric Disorders” reactions or any other category of diseases listed in Table 1. A Chi square analysis using a 2x2 table was used to calculate statistical p values for just 3 clearly specific signals. An online statistical chi square calculator (<https://www.socscistatistics.com/tests/chisquare>) was used. Chi square

analysis was also performed, one each, for “Nervous Disorders” and “Psychiatric Disorders” in Table 1. In addition, a separate chi square analysis was performed for 3 specific neurological reactions that could relate to prion disease. A single “negative” control chi square analysis was performed to verify that the calculator software was functioning properly.

Results

Four documents were downloaded from the UK government database. The documents state the data lock date was June 16th, 2021 and the Report Run Date was June 17, 2021. The documents indicated that the following number of adverse event reactions were reported for each vaccine, Pfizer: 210,168; AstraZeneca: 745,965; Moderna: 14,781; brand unspecified: 2,521. Because of insufficient data only the Pfizer and AstraZeneca adverse event reports were analyzed. According to the documents the Pfizer adverse events were reported between December 9, 2020 and June 16, 2021 while the AstraZeneca adverse events were reported between January 4, 2021 and June 16, 2021. There were thus only a few days difference in the dates the adverse events were reported. Additional publicly available data from the UK indicates by June 16th, 72,891,861 vaccine doses had been administered (<https://coronavirus.data.gov.uk/details/vaccinations>). The proportion of these doses attributed to Pfizer or AstraZeneca vaccines was not readily available.

Adverse reactions to the Pfizer and AstraZeneca vaccines were categorized by Yellow Card into major categories based on organ system and are summarized in Table 1. Table 1 shows that in general there are 3.55 times more adverse reactions reported and 2.78 more reports filed for the AstraZeneca vaccine than for the Pfizer vaccine. In general, there were 3.63 adverse reaction disclosed for each report pertaining to the AstraZeneca vaccine compared 2.84 reactions for each report pertaining to the Pfizer vaccine.

Data in Table 1 was specifically analyzed looking for a signal of a potential difference in prion disease between the vaccine groups. There were 4.14 times ($p=0.00001$) as many “Nervous Disorders” reactions and 3.9 times ($p=0.00001$) as many “Psychiatric Disorders” reactions reported for the AstraZeneca Vaccine compared to the Pfizer vaccine. These differences were elevated compared to a 3.55 times difference for all adverse event reactions reported between the two groups respectively.

Analysis of the “Nervous Disorders” data, Table 2, showed a highly significant and specific increase in Parkinson’s disease reactions in the AstraZeneca reports compared to the Pfizer vaccine reports. There were 185 reactions listing Parkinson’s disease reactions in the AstraZeneca reports compared to only 20 in the Pfizer vaccine reports ($p=0.000024$). Table 3 shows how the Parkinson’s disease patients were classified in the reactions. These Parkinson’s disease cases were primarily identified using a highly specific, pathognomonic, symptom “Freezing Phenomenon”. Table 3 shows that “tremor”, a less specific but more sensitive

symptom found in Parkinson's disease patients was present in 9,288 reactions reported for the AstraZeneca vaccine but found in only 937 reactions reported for the Pfizer vaccine (p=0.00001).

Table 2: Nervous Disorders

	Pfizer	Ratio	AstraZeneca
Abnormal reflexes	11	4.73	52
Abnormal sleep-related events	11	2.09	23
Absence seizures	16	2.06	33
Acute polyneuropathies	39	8.44	329
Autonomic nervous system disorders	7	2.71	19
Central nervous system aneurysms and dissections	2	2.00	4
Central nervous system haemorrhages and cerebrovascular accidents	404	4.13	1668
Central nervous system inflammatory disorders NEC	1	17.00	17
Central nervous system vascular disorders NEC	5	5.40	27
Cerebrovascular venous and sinus thrombosis	36	7.17	258
Cervical spinal cord and nerve root disorders	3	3.00	9
Choreiform movements	2	2.50	5
Chronic polyneuropathies	1	14.00	14
Coma states	6	3.67	22
Coordination and balance disturbances	283	3.58	1013
Cortical dysfunction NEC	43	3.37	145
Cranial nerve disorders NEC	2	3.00	6
Dementia (excl Alzheimer's type)	11	2.55	28
Demyelinating disorders NEC	12	2.08	25
Disturbances in consciousness NEC	3236	2.96	9592
Disturbances in sleep phase rhythm	1	10.00	10
Dyskinesias and movement disorders NEC	143	3.08	440
Dystonias	14	1.86	26
Encephalitis NEC	3	2.00	6
Encephalopathies NEC	3	4.00	12
Encephalopathies toxic and metabolic	0		2
Eye movement disorders	14	1.21	17
Facial cranial nerve disorders	587	1.45	854
Generalised tonic-clonic seizures	22	3.55	78
Headaches NEC	16896	4.68	79069
Hydrocephalic conditions	1	11.00	11
Hypoglossal nerve disorders	1	5.00	5
Increased intracranial pressure disorders	6	9.00	54
Intellectual disabilities	1	9.00	9
Lumbar spinal cord and nerve root disorders	44	3.75	165
Memory loss (excl dementia)	163	3.38	551
Mental impairment (excl dementia and memory loss)	242	3.56	861
Migraine headaches	1689	4.29	7248
Mixed cranial nerve disorders	1	1.00	1
Mononeuropathies	35	2.91	102
Motor neurone diseases	0		1
Multiple sclerosis acute and progressive	40	2.58	103
Muscle tone abnormal	14	3.14	44

Myelitis (incl infective)	20	3.20	64
Narcolepsy and hypersomnia	57	3.46	197
Nervous system cysts and polyps	0		1
Nervous system disorders NEC	8	6.50	52
Neurologic visual problems NEC	13	1.92	25
Neurological signs and symptoms NEC	6599	3.63	23971
Neuromuscular disorders NEC	22	3.05	67
Neuromuscular junction dysfunction	8	1.75	14
Olfactory nerve disorders	274	2.33	639
Optic nerve disorders NEC	19	2.16	41
Paraesthesias and dysaesthesias	3987	3.58	14281
Paralysis and paresis (excl cranial nerve)	205	3.04	623
Parkinson's disease and parkinsonism	20	9.25	185
Partial complex seizures	8	3.88	31
Partial simple seizures NEC	0		8
Peripheral neuropathies NEC	73	3.00	219
Seizures and seizure disorders NEC	509	3.40	1732
Sensory abnormalities NEC	1765	3.02	5330
Sleep disturbances NEC	3	16.00	48
Speech and language abnormalities	140	3.37	472
Spinal cord and nerve root disorders NEC	11	2.82	31
Structural brain disorders NEC	4	8.75	35
Transient cerebrovascular events	99	3.91	387
Tremor (excl congenital)	937	9.91	9288
Trigeminal disorders	43	2.98	128
Vertigos NEC	1	2.00	2

Table 3: Parkinson's Disease

	Pfizer	Ratio	AstraZeneca
Parkinson's disease and parkinsonism	20	9.25	185
Freezing phenomenon	7		152
Parkinson's disease	3		15
Parkinsonian gait	1		0
Parkinsonism	4		10
Reduced facial expression	5		7
Vascular parkinsonism	0		1
Tremor (excl congenital)	937	9.91	9288
Action tremor	1		2
Asterixis	0		1
Essential tremor	3		5
Head titubation	5		15
Intention tremor	0		1
Postural tremor	0		1
Resting tremor	2		5
Tremor	926		9258

Another striking imbalance found in the analysis of “Nervous Disorders” of Table 2 was sleep disturbance. This is of interest because sleep disorders are a hallmark symptom of a genetically transmitted prion disease called Fatal Familial Insomnia. A detailed analysis of neurologically characterized sleep disturbance reactions is disclosed in Table 4. The data indicate there were 4 sleep disturbance or sleep phase rhythm reactions in the reports pertaining to the Pfizer vaccine versus 58 reactions in reports pertaining to the AstraZeneca vaccine (p=0.003).

Table 4: Sleep Disorders

	Pfizer	Ratio	AstraZeneca
Disturbances in sleep phase rhythm	1	10.00	10
Advanced sleep phase	0		1
Circadian rhythm sleep disorder	0		5
Delayed sleep phase	0		1
Irregular sleep phase	0		1
Irregular sleep wake rhythm disorder	1		1
Non-24-hour sleep-wake disorder	0		1
Sleep disturbances NEC	3	16.00	48
Microsleep	0		2
Periodic limb movement disorder	0		1
Sleep deficit	2		45
Sudden onset of sleep	1		0

Discussion

The current analysis was performed on COVID vaccine adverse reactions reported through the UK's Yellow Card system. While analysis is challenging a clear signal of a specific prion disease, Parkinson's disease, was found as discussed below. The findings are consistent with knowledge of the spike protein and its nucleic acid sequence [3-7], well accepted pathophysiology of prion disease, and animal toxicity data in monkeys [8]. The findings in this paper represent an urgent warning to halt mass immunization with COVID vaccines until proper safety studies are complete. Alternative vaccines like the Measles Mumps Rubella (MMR) vaccine should be explored for those desiring immunization against COVID-19 outside of clinical trials [4].

Analysis of spontaneous reporting data, as found in the Yellow Card system is limited for several reasons including the historical finding that spontaneous reporting under reports adverse events 95% of the time. Only 5% of drug adverse events are typically reported [9]. These figures on reporting of adverse events pertain to acute adverse events, essentially none of the adverse events occurring years or decades after administration of a pharmaceutical are ever reported. Analysis of the adverse events that are reported may be difficult to interpret, outside a controlled clinical trial, since it is often difficult to know the expected rate of a specific event in the recipient population.

The current study attempted to avoid previous problems associated with analysis of spontaneous adverse event reports by comparing reports between groups receiving different COVID vaccines. In this case those receiving the Pfizer COVID vaccine acted as the controls for those receiving the AstraZeneca COVID vaccine and visa versus. The fact that mass administration of both vaccines was started within days of each other worked in favor of the analysis as did the fact that there was an acute shortage of vaccines. People wanting a COVID vaccine would likely be forced to take what was available and not allowed much choice. These factors as well as government policies on what populations would be offered the vaccine first may have helped minimize demographics differences relating to which vaccine was received, at least in regards to age and sex. However, this is only theoretical since demographic data pertaining to use of specific vaccines was not readily available on the internet at the time this paper was written.

The data shows that that there are more adverse reactions reported for the AstraZeneca vaccine than for the Pfizer vaccine. On a whole there are 3.55 time more adverse reactions and 2.78 times more reports for the AstraZeneca vaccine than for the Pfizer vaccine. This may be explained in part by the number of vaccine doses administered but this information was not readily available. However, it is also possibly that there may be more acute reactions to the AstraZeneca vaccine. On average there were 3.63 adverse reactions per report for the AstraZeneca vaccine compared to 2.84 adverse reactions per report for the Pfizer vaccine. Demographics of the recipients and also the reporters (academic versus community clinicians) may also account for some of the differences.

The goal of this research was to determine if there was an early signal of prion disease. Because of the differences in vaccine composition [4] it was hoped that differences between vaccine groups may manifest early enough to create a signal. The analysis was specifically geared to look for evidence of a few prion diseases. No analysis was performed for non prion diseases such as autoimmune diseases or clotting diseases for example. The prion diseases of interest included: ALS, frontotemporal lobar degeneration, Alzheimer's disease, CJD, Parkinson's disease, and Fatal Familial Insomnia. Unfortunately, many of these prion diseases are characterized by non specific neurological and psychological symptoms [10]. There is overlap of symptoms between prion diseases making a definitive diagnosis slow at times.

Prion disease may take years or decades to manifest from onset however there were several reasons to hope that a signal may be detected within months of the immunization. First it was believed that there was a pool of people with either subclinical prion disease or mild prion disease that had not been correctly diagnosed. One theory is that COVID vaccines may accelerate disease progression causing these undiagnosed patients to have frank disease that is rapidly diagnosed after immunization.

A second reason to believe that a signal could be detected soon after immunization relates to knowledge of the spike protein. It is believed that the spike protein and its nucleic acid sequence may be a complex bioweapon capable of inducing prion disease by several different mechanisms. The mRNA nucleic acid may cause certain intrinsic proteins like TDP-43 and FUS to fold into prions which eventual leads to disease [3,4]. The spike protein also has a prion like region [5] which may catalyze a chain reaction and eventually lead to prion disease. However, a third group published data [6] that the spike protein may cause proteins including prions already in cells to aggregate, forming Lewy Bodies for example, and causing relatively rapid cell death. It is this third method that could allow fairly rapid detection of prion disease after immunization.

The current analysis showed a specific signal for an increased risk of Parkinson's disease. There were 20 Parkinson's disease reactions reported with the Pfizer vaccine and while 71 reactions (3.55 x 20) were expected in the AstraZeneca reports, there were 185 reactions actually reported (p=0.000024). The analysis was able to detect this signal because adverse event reports were filed

disclosing a very disease specific, pathognomonic, symptom “Freezing Phenomenon” which made up the bulk of the Parkinson’s disease reports. It is not clear if the reports were primarily related to new onset Parkinson’s disease or worsening of a previously diagnosed patient. The signal is supported by a proportionally similar imbalance in reports of a more sensitive, but less specific symptom of Parkinson’s disease, tremor (Table 3). A total of 937 tremor reactions were reported for the Pfizer vaccine and while 3,326 reactions (9.37 x 3.55) were expected to be reported for the AstraZeneca vaccine, a total of 9,288 reactions were reported (p=0.00001). The net effect is that the clinical relevance could be logs in magnitudes higher than the reports of Parkinson’s disease even after adjusting approximately 20-fold for under reporting [9].

Many but not all cases of Parkinson’s disease are believed to be caused by prion disease [11]. It is believed that α -synuclein aggregates in the substantia nigra of the brain in Parkinson’s disease patients causing the formation of Lewy Bodies. The relation of Lewy Bodies to Parkinson disease provides strong bio plausible support for a causal effect with this signal because infections of monkeys [8] with the SARS-CoV-2 virus lead to development of Lewy Bodies. The relative rapid onset of Parkinson’s disease symptom after immunization may be explained by the vaccine derived spike protein’s heparin binding site. One group [6] showed that the spike protein heparin binding site binds “to a number of aggregation-prone, heparin binding proteins including A β , α -synuclein, tau, prion, and TDP 43 RRM. These interactions suggests that the heparin-binding site on the S1 protein might assist the binding of amyloid proteins to the viral surface and thus could initiate aggregation of these proteins and finally leads to neurodegeneration in brain.”

Another prion disease with some more unique features is Fatal Familial Insomnia. It is a rare genetic prion disorder characterized by an inability to sleep [12]. It was noted in the analysis of Nervous Disorder data of Table 2 and Table 4 that there was an imbalance of sleep reports between vaccine groups. There were 4 sleep reactions reported for Pfizer’s vaccine and while 14 reactions (4 x 3.55) were expected in the AstraZeneca reports, a total of 58 reactions were reported (p=0.003). A rapid onset of difference between the two groups could be explained by the spike protein aggregating prion molecules already in the cells as discussed with Parkinson’s disease symptoms above.

The Yellow Card database does not provide good insight on possible risk of developing many different prion diseases as can be expected. There is however an highly statistical increase in Nervous Disorders and Psychiatric Disorders reactions reported for the AstraZeneca vaccine compared to Pfizer vaccine, Table 1. This imbalance suggests that there may be underlying differences in prion disorders other than Parkinson’s disease. Unfortunately most prion diseases have symptoms not specific to prion disorders and symptoms of different prion diseases overlap [10]. This fact delays diagnosis and, in some cases, the definitive diagnosis is delayed until post mortem autopsy.

The current analysis is not intended to indicate that one COVID vaccine is safer than another in regards to prion disease. One limitation of the analysis is that both vaccines may equally increase the rates of one or more prion diseases and no difference will be detected in the Yellow Card database. Imbalances in rates of reactions detected in this analysis can be explained by the striking differences in composition of the two vaccines allowing one vaccine to induce some prion diseases quicker. The AstraZeneca adenoviral virus based COVID vaccine may concentrate in the gastrointestinal system [4] to a greater extent leading to faster transport of the spike protein via the vagus nerve to the brain [13]. By contrast over the long run the Pfizer mRNA vaccine may induce more TDP-43 and FUS to form prions [3] and lead to more prion disease.

This analysis should serve as an urgent warning to those mindlessly following advice of politicians and public health officials regarding COVID immunization. Both groups have had a dismal record of protecting the health of the public. US public health officials ran the infamous Tuskegee syphilis study allowing people of color to die from syphilis because the public health officials refused to inform the patients, they had syphilis and that a treatment existed. There have been numerous less well-known experiments on prisoners and other vulnerable populations in North America. The infamous Nazi physician Josef Mengele was a public health doctor. Founding father politicians in the US championed civil liberties while owning slaves and running extermination campaigns against Native Americans. The current policy to immunize the masses with COVID vaccines before proper safety studies are complete is likely to follow in the steps of the previously mentioned historical acts.

References

1. Classen JB. COVID-19 MMR vaccine and bioweapons. *Diabetes Complications*. 2020; 4: 1-8.
2. Classen JB. Evidence supporting the hypothesis that the 2019 epidemic of E-vaping acute lung injury EVALI was caused in part by COVID-19. *Diabetes & its Complications*. 2020; 4: 1-2.
3. Classen JB. COVID-19 RNA based vaccines and the risk of prion disease. *Microbiol Infect Dis*. 2021; 5: 1-3.
4. Classen JB. Review of COVID-19 vaccines and the risk of chronic adverse events including neurological degeneration. *J Med - Clin Res & Rev*. 2021; 5: 1-7.
5. <https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202003.0422.v1>
6. Idress D, Kumar V. SARS-CoV-2 spike protein interactions with amyloidogenic proteins: Potential clues to Neurodegeneration. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*. 2021; 554: 94-98.
7. Seneff S, Nigh G. Worse than the disease. Reviewing some possible unintended consequences of the mRNA vaccines against COVID-19. *International Journal of Vaccine Theory Practice and Research*. 2021; 2: 402-443.

-
8. Philippens IHCHM, Böszörményi KP, Wubben JA, et al. SARS-CoV-2 causes brain inflammation and induces Lewy body formation in macaques. *bioRxiv preprint*. 2021.
 9. Hazell L, Shakir SAW. Under-reporting of adverse drug reactions a systematic review. *Drug Saf*. 2006; 29: 385-396.
 10. Ford L, Rudge P, Robinson K, et al. The most problematic symptoms of prion disease an analysis of carer experiences. *International Psychogeriatrics*. 2018; 31: 1181-1190.
 11. Steiner JA, Quansah E, Brundin P. The concept of alpha-synuclein as a prion-like protein: ten years after. *Cell Tissue Res*. 2018; 373: 161-173.
 12. He R, Hu Y, Yao L, et al. Clinical features and genetic characteristics of two Chinese pedigrees with fatal family insomnia. *Prion*. 2019; 13: 116-212.
 13. Kujawska M, Jodynis-Liebert J. What is the evidence that Parkinson's disease is a prion disorder which originates in the gut? *Int J Mol Sci*. 2018; 19: 3573.

ARTICLE

Open Access

Comprehensive investigations revealed consistent pathophysiological alterations after vaccination with COVID-19 vaccines

Jiping Liu¹, Junbang Wang², Jinfang Xu³, Han Xia^{1,4,5}, Yue Wang¹, Chunxue Zhang¹, Wei Chen¹, Huina Zhang¹, Qi Liu¹, Rong Zhu¹, Yiqi Shi¹, Zihao Shen¹, Zhonggang Xing¹, Wenxia Gao¹, Liqiang Zhou¹, Jinliang Shao¹, Jiayu Shi¹, Xuejiao Yang¹, Yaxuan Deng¹, Li Wu¹, Quan Lin¹, Changhong Zheng¹, Wenmin Zhu¹, Congrong Wang^{1,6}✉, Yi E. Sun¹✉ and Zhongmin Liu¹✉

Abstract

Large-scale COVID-19 vaccinations are currently underway in many countries in response to the COVID-19 pandemic. Here, we report, besides generation of neutralizing antibodies, consistent alterations in hemoglobin A1c, serum sodium and potassium levels, coagulation profiles, and renal functions in healthy volunteers after vaccination with an inactivated SARS-CoV-2 vaccine. Similar changes had also been reported in COVID-19 patients, suggesting that vaccination mimicked an infection. Single-cell mRNA sequencing (scRNA-seq) of peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) before and 28 days after the first inoculation also revealed consistent alterations in gene expression of many different immune cell types. Reduction of CD8⁺ T cells and increase in classic monocyte contents were exemplary. Moreover, scRNA-seq revealed increased NF-κB signaling and reduced type I interferon responses, which were confirmed by biological assays and also had been reported to occur after SARS-CoV-2 infection with aggravating symptoms. Altogether, our study recommends additional caution when vaccinating people with pre-existing clinical conditions, including diabetes, electrolyte imbalances, renal dysfunction, and coagulation disorders.

Introduction

The COVID-19 pandemic has profoundly affected humanity. The development of COVID-19 vaccines in various forms has been underway in an unprecedented and accelerated manner. Despite some uncertainties regarding potential consequences, large-scale vaccinations are taking place in many countries. There have been different COVID-19 vaccines developed, including inactivated viral

particles, mRNA vaccines, adenoviral-based vaccines, and etc.^{1–5}. Historically, vaccine research has been focused on whether or not vaccination could generate neutralizing antibodies to protect against viral infections, whereas short-term and long-term influences of the various newly developed vaccines to human pathophysiology and other perspectives of the human immune system have not been fully investigated.

With the development of large-scale single-cell mRNA sequencing (scRNA-seq) technology, systematic investigation of people's immune system function with precision became possible, primarily through scRNA-seq of peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs). During the COVID-19 pandemic, a large body of studies using scRNA-seq of PBMCs had revealed detailed changes in gene expression in different immune cell subtypes including different types of T and B cells, NK cells, monocytes, dendritic cells, etc. during and

Correspondence: Congrong Wang (crwang@tongji.edu.cn) or Yi E. Sun (yi.eve.sun@gmail.com) or Zhongmin Liu (liu.zhongmin@tongji.edu.cn)

¹Shanghai Institute of Stem Cell Research and Clinical Translation, Shanghai East Hospital, School of Medicine, Tongji University, Shanghai, China

²Key Laboratory of Spine and Spinal Cord Injury Repair and Regeneration of Ministry of Education, Orthopedic Department of Tongji Hospital, School of Medicine, Tongji University, Shanghai, China

Full list of author information is available at the end of the article

These authors contributed equally: Jiping Liu, Junbang Wang, Jinfang Xu, Han Xia, Yue Wang.

© The Author(s) 2021



Open Access This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License, which permits use, sharing, adaptation, distribution and reproduction in any medium or format, as long as you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons license, and indicate if changes were made. The images or other third party material in this article are included in the article's Creative Commons license, unless indicated otherwise in a credit line to the material. If material is not included in the article's Creative Commons license and your intended use is not permitted by statutory regulation or exceeds the permitted use, you will need to obtain permission directly from the copyright holder. To view a copy of this license, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>.

after infection, results from which indicated greatly reduced CD4⁺ and CD8⁺ T-cell numbers and T-cell exhaustion upon SARS-CoV-2 infection. Reduced peripheral mucosal-associated invariable T (MAIT) cell numbers and their migration in and out of the lung had also been observed. Highly activated inflammatory immune responses, including Interferon-gamma (IFN- γ), interleukin-6 (IL-6), and NF- κ B responses, had been reported in COVID-19 patients^{6–12}. Many studies had revealed immune state differences between people with severe versus mild symptoms, in that strong type I interferon (IFN- α/β) responses were beneficial after COVID-19 infection and attenuated IFN- α/β responses were associated with the development of severe symptoms¹³. In contrast, stronger NF- κ B inflammatory responses were associated with more severe symptoms¹⁴. In addition, increased $\gamma\delta$ -T cell and reduced neutrophil contents were reported to be associated with milder symptoms¹⁵.

Upon SARS-CoV-2 infections, many people developed various degrees of respiratory syndromes, and some with gastrointestinal conditions. It had been reported that blood coagulation disorders, vasculature issues, electrolytes imbalances, renal disorders, metabolic disorders, etc. were major clinical complications with COVID-19^{16,17}. The manner in which vaccination would mimic an infection has not been fully evaluated. In this study, we enrolled healthy volunteers who were to be vaccinated with an inactivated SARS-CoV-2 vaccine (Vero Cell)³, to participate in antibody and neutralizing antibody testings, as well as detailed clinical laboratory measurements before and at different times after vaccination (two-dose regimens with slightly different schedules were applied). To our surprise, we observed quite consistent pathophysiological changes regarding electrolyte contents, coagulation profiles, renal function as well as cholesterol and glucose metabolic-related features, as if these people had experienced an infection with SARS-CoV-2. In addition, PBMCs scRNA-seq results also indicated consistent reductions in CD8⁺ T cells and increases in monocyte contents, as well as enhanced NF- κ B inflammatory signaling, which also mimicked responses after infection. Surprisingly, type I interferon responses, which had been linked to reduced damages after SARS-CoV-2 infection and milder symptoms, appeared to be reduced after vaccination, at least by 28 days post the 1st inoculation. This might suggest that in the short-term (1 month) after vaccination, a person's immune system is in a non-privileged state, and may require more protection.

Results

Longitudinal follow-up of anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibody and neutralizing antibody productions after inoculation of inactivated SARS-CoV-2 vaccine

A total of 11 healthy adult volunteers of both sexes, aged 24–47 years, with a BMI of 21.5–30.0 kg/m², were

enrolled in this study (Fig. 1a and Supplementary Tables S1 and S2). SARS-CoV-2 vaccine (Vero Cell), inactivated (Beijing Institute of Biological Products Co. Ltd), was administered intramuscularly into the deltoid. Volunteers were divided into two cohorts; five participants (cohort A) were vaccinated with a full dose (4 μ g) of inactivated SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine (Vero Cell) on days 1 and 14, and six participants (cohort B) received a full dose of the vaccine on days 1 and 28 (Fig. 1a). One of the volunteers in group B was tested positive for anti-SARS-CoV-2 IgM and IgG right before vaccination, suggestive of potential prior infections. However, there was no record of previous positivity by nucleic acid (NA) diagnosis for COVID-19 (marked green in Fig. 1a). For all follow-up examinations, data from this individual was marked green to track any possible influences from potential prior infections.

Adverse events were monitored daily during the first 7 days after each inoculation and then self-recorded by the participants on diary cards in the following weeks. Overall, adverse reactions were mild (grades 1 or 2) and transient (Supplementary Table S3). Blood samples were collected on days 0, 7, 14, 28, 42, 56, and 90, and urine samples were collected on days 0, 14, 28, 42, and 90. Plasma samples were subjected to anti-SARS-CoV-2 IgM/IgG testing using multiple diagnostic kits, results from the most sensitive kit were used for quantification (Fig. 1b, c). Testing results from cohort A demonstrated that prior to the 2nd inoculation 0% of the participants developed anti-SARS-CoV-2 IgG, but by day 28, which was 2 weeks post the 2nd inoculation, 100% of the participants were tested positive (Fig. 1b). Overall, IgM showed up earlier than IgG, which was expected. IgG and IgM positivity decreased by day 42 and remained at relatively low levels by day 90 in cohort A. For cohort B, no one developed IgG until after 2nd inoculation. Yet by day 42, IgG positivity reached 100% (Fig. 1c) and sustained until day 56, suggesting that the vaccination protocol for cohort B was more efficacious. By day 90, IgG positivity also reduced to 50%, indicating antibody production did not sustain for a long time. We further carried out tests for SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibodies¹⁸ (Fig. 1d), and results also indicated that two inoculations 28 days apart (cohort B) resulted in higher protective antibody titers as compared to two inoculations with 14 days apart (cohort A). On the other hand, it appeared that anti-SARS-CoV-2 neutralizing antibody titers were overall lower than those in COVID-19 convalescent individuals as reported before³ (Fig. 1d). By 90 days, neutralizing antibody titers dramatically decreased in all volunteers (Fig. 1d). Interestingly, the individual who was antibody positive prior to vaccination was not more prone to generating neutralizing antibodies as compared to the rest of the participants, suggesting that prior potential infection might not have occurred or may not generate long-lasting protection in the perspective of neutralizing antibody production.

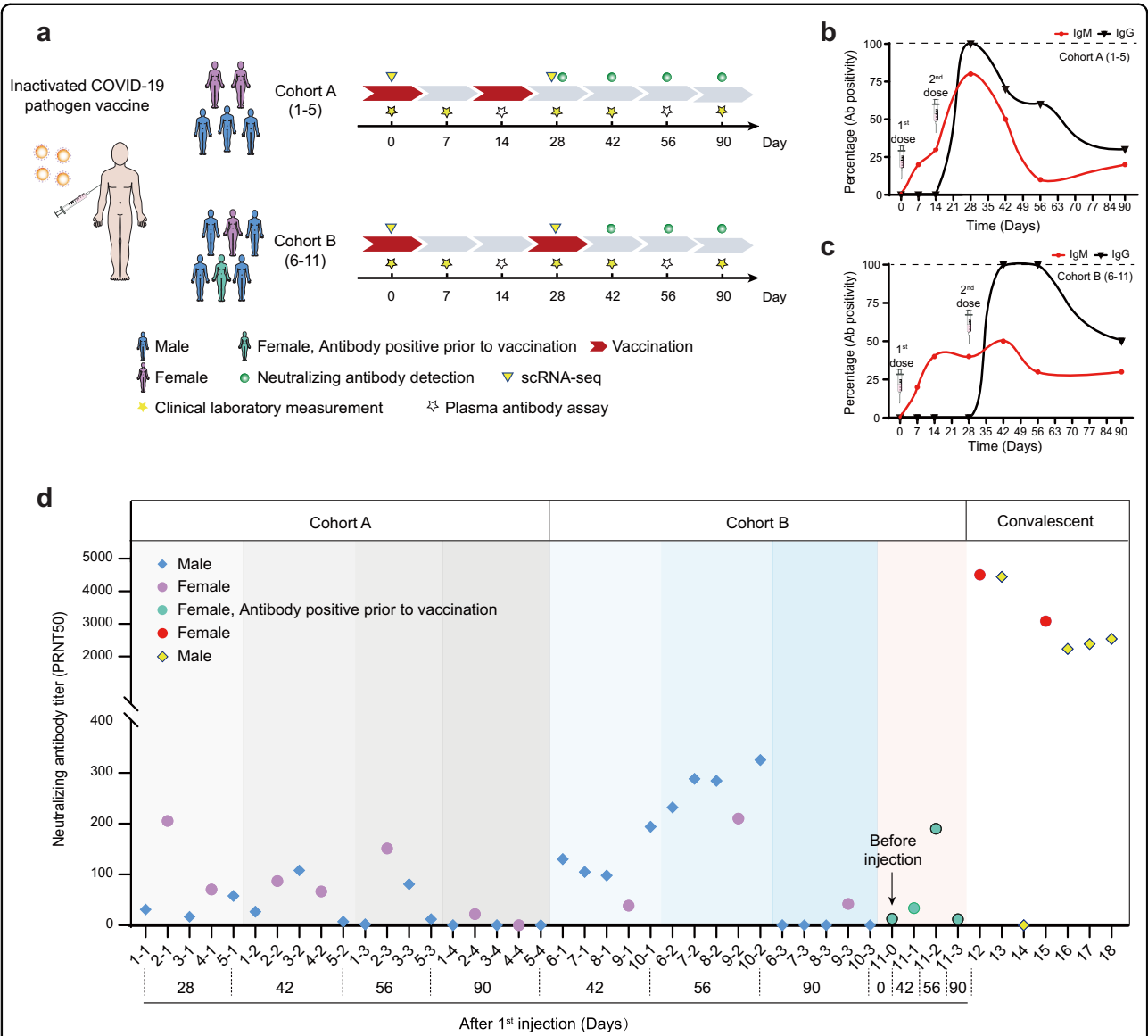


Fig. 1 Schematic workflow and SARS-CoV-2 antibody/neutralizing antibody detection after vaccination. **a** Schematic description of vaccine inoculation strategies, blood sample collections, and measurements. **b, c** Antibody positivity changes (percent positive/total) over time in cohorts A and B. Volunteers in cohort A were inoculated on days 1 and 14, and in cohort B, on days 1 and 28. Red line represents IgM changes, and black, IgG. **d** Neutralizing antibody titer changes in plasma of volunteers in cohorts A and B after vaccination, as well as those from convalescent individuals tested.

Alterations in clinical laboratory measurements after vaccination

Clinical laboratory routine tests including infection-related indices, hematologic parameters, coagulation function, blood glucose, serum lipids, cardiac function-related enzymes, electrolytes, liver, and renal function-related biomarkers, were measured to reveal safety features of the vaccine (Fig. 2a and Supplementary Tables S4 and S5). White blood cell count was significantly, yet only slightly, increased after vaccination on day 7. No differences were detectable at the following time points (Fig.

2b). To our surprise, quite consistent increases in HbA1c levels were observed in healthy volunteers, regardless of whether they belonged to cohort A or B. By day 28 post the 1st inoculation, three out of 11 individuals reached the prediabetic range (Fig. 2c). By days 42 and 90, medium HbA1c levels appeared to revert back, yet were still significantly higher than those before vaccination. Previous work has demonstrated that diabetic patients with uncontrolled blood glucose levels are more prone to develop severe forms of COVID-19¹⁹. High blood glucose levels/glycolysis had been shown to promote SARS-CoV-

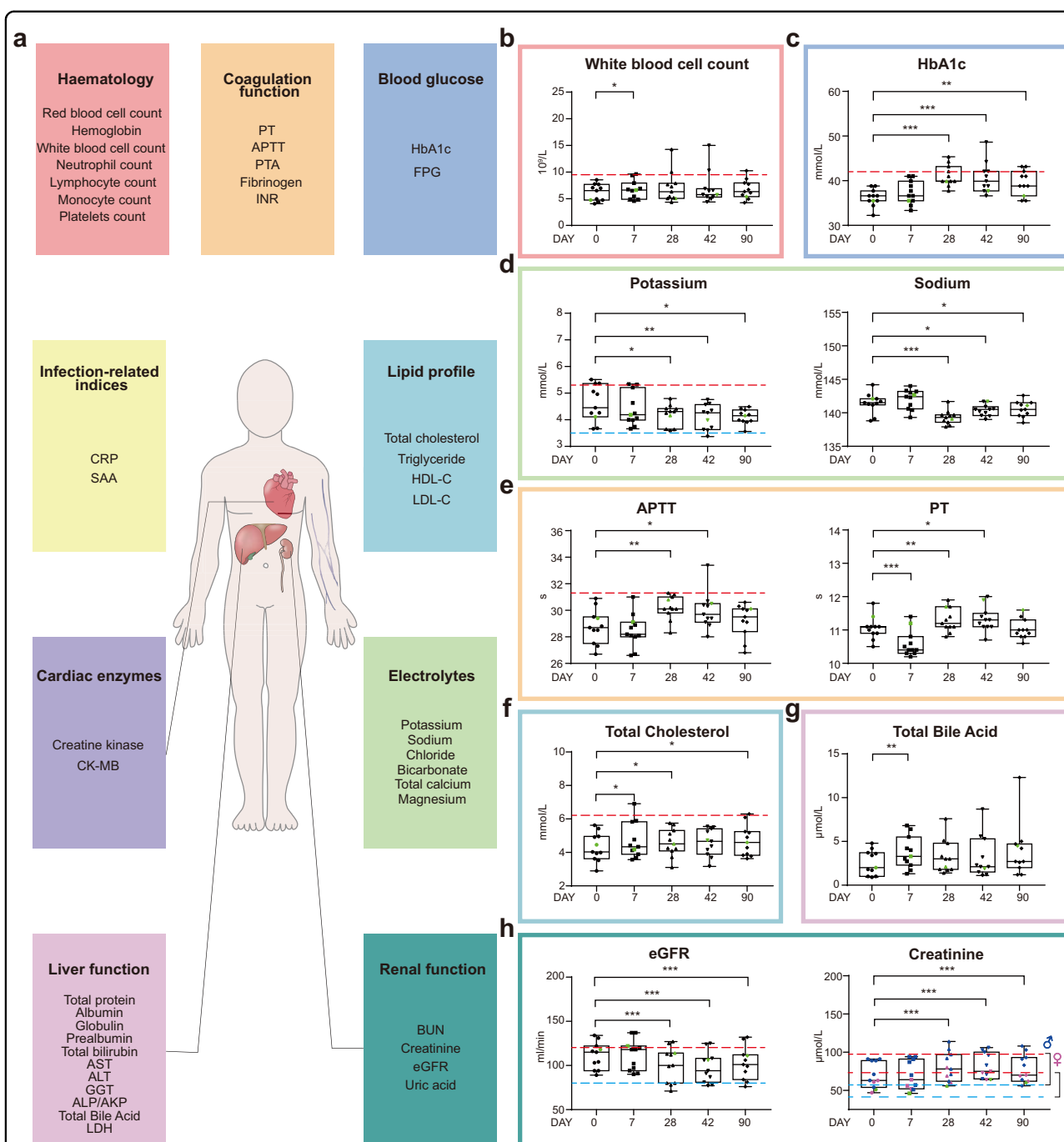


Fig. 2 Temporal changes of clinical laboratory measurements after vaccination. **a** Clinical laboratory routine tests include hematologic and coagulation parameters, blood glucose-related and infection-related indices, lipid profile, cardiac enzymes, electrolytes, liver- and renal function-related biomarkers. More information could be found in Supplementary Tables S4 and S5. Laboratory test values of white blood cell count (**b**), HbA1c (**c**), potassium (**d**, left panel), sodium (**d**, right panel), APTT (**e**, left panel), PT (**e**, right panel), total cholesterol (**f**), total bile acid (**g**), eGFR (**h**, left panel), creatinine (**h**, right panel). Data points represent the values of each individual. Box plots showed the 25th, 50th (median), and 75th percentiles. Horizontal dashed lines showed upper normal limits (red) in **b**, **c**, **d** (left panels), **e** (left panel), **f**, **h** and the lower normal limits (blue) in **d** (left panel) and **h**. The *P* values were calculated by the Wilcoxon sign-rank test by comparing the laboratory measurements at each time with the baseline measurements. **P* ≤ 0.05, ***P* ≤ 0.01, ****P* ≤ 0.001.

2 replication in human monocytes via the production of mitochondrial reactive oxygen species and activation of HIF1A²⁰, therefore presenting a disadvantageous feature.

Serum potassium levels decreased significantly by days 28, 42, and 90 post the 1st inoculation, with one sample below the lower normal limit at day 42 (Fig. 2d, left panel). Similarly, serum sodium levels also decreased following vaccination (Fig. 2d, right panel), indicative of vaccine influences on electrolyte balance. Again, electrolyte imbalance has also been linked to COVID-19²¹. Coagulopathy is another COVID-19-induced clinical condition²². We found that coagulation profiles changed significantly after vaccination, in the short-term (7 days) after the 1st inoculation, coagulation profiles were leaning toward shorter Prothrombin Time (PT), whereas the long-term (28 and 42 days) effect was toward activated partial thromboplastin time (APTT) and PT prolongation (Fig. 2e). By day 90, the profiles returned back to those before vaccination (Fig. 2e). Moreover, we found elevated blood cholesterol levels at days 7, 28 after the 1st inoculation, and elevated total bile acid levels were also detected at day 7 (Fig. 2f, g). Renal dysfunction is another clinical condition linked to COVID-19, and by 28, 42, and 90 days after the first inoculation, serum creatinine levels were significantly higher than those before vaccination, resulting in reduced eGFR (Fig. 2h). Most of these clinical features have been reported to be associated with the development of severe symptoms in COVID-19 patients (Supplementary Table S6). Overall, there were no statistically significant differences between cohorts A and B, except for only a few indices (Supplementary Table S7), therefore data from two cohorts were pooled for clinical data presentation and subsequent analyses.

scRNA-seq revealed dramatic alterations in gene expression of almost all immune cells after vaccination

To explore the immunological features of healthy volunteers following vaccination, we performed droplet-based scRNA-seq (10× Genomics) to study transcriptomic profiles of PBMCs from volunteers belonging to either cohort A or B, before and 28 days after vaccination (Fig. 3a and Supplementary Fig. S1a). After preprocessing and low-quality cell elimination (see “Materials and methods”), we obtained 188,886 cells from all PBMC samples, among which 86,685 cells were from cohort A and 102,201 cells from cohort B. All qualified cells were integrated into the unified dataset and subjected to downstream analyses.

Using graph-based clustering of uniform manifold approximation and projection (UMAP)²³, Single-cell Recognition of cell types (SingleR) algorithm²⁴, and manual annotation based on canonical gene markers, we identified 22 cell types or subtypes and performed differential expression analysis amongst all cell types (Fig. 3b

and Supplementary Table S8). Cells (cell transcriptomes) from samples before (blue) and after (orange) vaccination were distinctly separated in the UMAP representation for both cohorts, which meant immunological features had changed quite drastically in almost all immune cell types detected, and consistently in all volunteers (Fig. 3c). Among the 11 pairs (before and after) of PBMC samples, 10 pairs were sequenced together and one pair was sequenced separately in a different batch. UMAP distributions were drastically similar regardless of the different batches, suggesting minimal sequencing batch effects (Supplementary Fig. S1b). Two independent batches of sequencing revealed similar changes before and after vaccination, suggesting the changes are real, whereas using the batch effect correction method (Harmony²⁵) (Supplementary Fig. S1c–e) would result in over filtration and elimination of the real changes caused by vaccination. Moreover, sample clustering based on the Pearson Correlation coefficient of the transcriptomes indicated that samples from the two cohorts (A and B) intermingled well with each other both before and after vaccination, whereas vaccination-induced changes could clearly be observed (Fig. 3d). Therefore, to increase the statistical power, we combined the two cohorts for subsequent analyses.

To reveal differences in cell-type compositions before and after vaccination, we calculated relative percentages of all cell types in PBMCs of each individual on the basis of scRNA-seq data (Fig. 3e). We observed decreases in contents of CD4⁺ regulatory T cells (CD4.Treg), CD8⁺ T cells (CD8.T), and proliferating CD8⁺ cells (CD8.Tprolif) after vaccination (Fig. 3e). Decreases in $\gamma\delta$ -T cell (gd.T.Vd2) contents were also significant (Fig. 3e). In contrast, vaccination increased CD14⁺ classical monocyte (Mono.C) contents (Fig. 3e), consistent with clinical laboratory measurements (Fig. 3f). The overall lymphocyte contents, which included all CD4⁺ T cells, all CD8⁺ T cells, B cells, and NK cells, did not change significantly before and after vaccination, which was also confirmed by clinical laboratory measurements (Fig. 3g). We collected a published dataset from 196 COVID-19-infected patients and controls⁷, and analyzed our data together with that dataset. The result indicated that vaccination-induced changes in cell contents of all five different immune cell subtypes also changed in the same directions in COVID-19 patients as compared to controls, except for proliferating CD8⁺ T cells (Supplementary Fig. S2).

To study detailed gene expression changes induced by vaccination, we merged individual samples into pseudo-bulk samples and used paired sample test to identify differentially expressed genes (DEGs) (Fig. 3h and Supplementary Table S9). Significantly upregulated genes were involved in “TNF α signaling via NF- κ B”, “inflammatory responses”, and “cytokine-cytokine receptor interaction”,



(see figure on previous page)

Fig. 3 Changes in peripheral immune cell type and subtype compositions as well as gene expression before and 28 days after the 1st inoculation. **a** Cell-type UMAP representation of all merged samples. In total, 22 cell types were identified by cell-type-specific gene expression signatures. In total, 188,886 cells were depicted. **b** Dot plot for cell-type-specific signature genes. Color scale indicated expression levels and point size represented the percentage of cells per cluster/subtype expressing the corresponding gene. **c** UMAP representation representing cells before (blue) and after (orange) vaccination. **d** Heatmap of correlation amongst pseudo-bulk samples. **e** Percentages of specific immune cell subtypes in total PBMCs from each individual before and after vaccination. Box plot depicted sample distribution. Blue boxes represented samples before, and orange, after vaccination. *P* values were based on the Wilcoxon test for comparisons between groups before and after vaccination. **f** Box plots showed changes before and after vaccination in monocyte content from scRNA-seq data (left panel) and clinical laboratory measures (right panel). **g** Box plots showed changes in CD4⁺, CD8⁺ T-cell contents as well as lymphocyte (T + B + NK) contents before and after vaccination from scRNA-seq data (left 3 panels) and laboratory tests (right panel). **h** DEGs identified by pseudo-bulk samples before and after vaccination. **i** Overrepresentation analysis of HALLMARK gene sets from MSigDB demonstrating different immunological features before and after vaccination.

“IL6-JAK STAT3 signaling”, “coagulation”, “hypoxia”, which had been reported for COVID-19, while cell cycle-related pathways were downregulated (Fig. 3i). These results supported the notion that vaccination mimicked an infection^{6–12}.

Featured immune cell subtype-specific gene expression changes mirrored clinical laboratory alterations

Prior to the elucidation of the functional heterogeneity and cell-type-specific gene expression changes between samples before and after vaccination, we grouped cells into 11 major types: (1) naive-state CD4⁺ T cells, (2) naive-state CD8⁺ T cells, (3) CD4⁺ helper T cells (including CD4.T, CD4.Treg, and CD4.Tprolif), (4) CD8⁺ cytotoxic T cells (including CD8.T, CD8B.T, and CD8.Tprolif), (5) MAIT, (6) $\gamma\delta$ -T cells, (7) NK cells (including NK, NK proliferative), (8) B/plasmablast cells (including B cells and plasmablasts), (9) monocytes/dendritic cells (including classical mono, intermediate mono, non-classical mono, myeloid DC1, myeloid DC2, and plasmacytoid DC), (10) CD4⁺ terminal effector T cells, and (11) CD8⁺ terminal effector T cells. Following eleven major cell-type categorizations, we performed sample-level comparisons by aggregating gene expression across major cell types within each donor and then performed differential expression analysis using muscat²⁶. We identified differentially expressed genes (DEGs) among all major cell types (Fig. 4a and Supplementary Table S10) and conducted gene functional analysis (Fig. 4b). Echoing the clinical measurement results, genes related to “cholesterol homeostasis”, “coagulation”, and “inflammatory response” (CXCL8, CD14, IL6, and TNFRSF1B), “TNF α signaling via NF- κ B” (NFKB1, NFKB2, NFKBIE, TNFAIP3, and TNFSF9) and “hypoxia” (HIF1A) were upregulated. In addition, “TGF β signaling”, “IL2-STAT5 signaling” (IFNGR1, MAPKAPK2, and CASP3), and “IL6-JAK-STAT3 signaling”-related genes were also upregulated (Fig. 4c). To visualize which cell types were enriched for those signatures, we performed gene module scoring and displayed the scores on UMAP coordinates as

well as grouped box plots (Fig. 4c and Supplementary Table S11). Interestingly, “inflammatory response” genes were highly expressed in monocytes and after vaccination further increased (Fig. 4c), suggesting monocytes were one of the major cell types participating in inflammatory responses after vaccination. In contrast, genes related to “glycolysis”, “bile acid metabolism”, and “type I interferon (IFN- α/β) response” were downregulated, consistent with our clinical data and the pathophysiology of COVID-19¹³ (Fig. 4d).

Most common changes in multiple immune cell subtypes revealed increases in NF- κ B signaling and decreases in IFN- α/β responses

Given that clusters of genes changed their expression dramatically among all major cell types, we hypothesized that there might be some transcription factors serving as master regulators leading to immunological alterations. To solve the computational challenges associated with such a big dataset, we used the MetaCell algorithm²⁷ to aggregate homogeneous groups of cells into metacells, and finally produced 1857 metacells (893 before and 964 after vaccination) to represent the whole structure of the scRNA-seq data (Fig. 5a). Those metacells were then applied to “single-cell regulatory network inference and clustering (SCENIC)”^{28,29} to construct the gene regulatory networks. The workflow produced a list of 157 “regulons”, which included transcription factors and their direct targets. Regulon activities were scored using AUCell to access averaged enrichment of all genes belonging to each regulon in each metacell, as well as averaged regulon gene enrichment in all 893 metacells before vaccination, and 964 metacells after vaccination. Top-ranked (most active) eight regulons upregulated and eight regulons downregulated after vaccination were identified (Fig. 5b). We selected 3 + 3 typical regulons to construct a regulatory network as presented in Fig. 5c (Supplementary Table S12). The network showed two distinct groups, one is consisted of IRF2, STAT1 and STAT2, which were downregulated after vaccination, and the other, contained

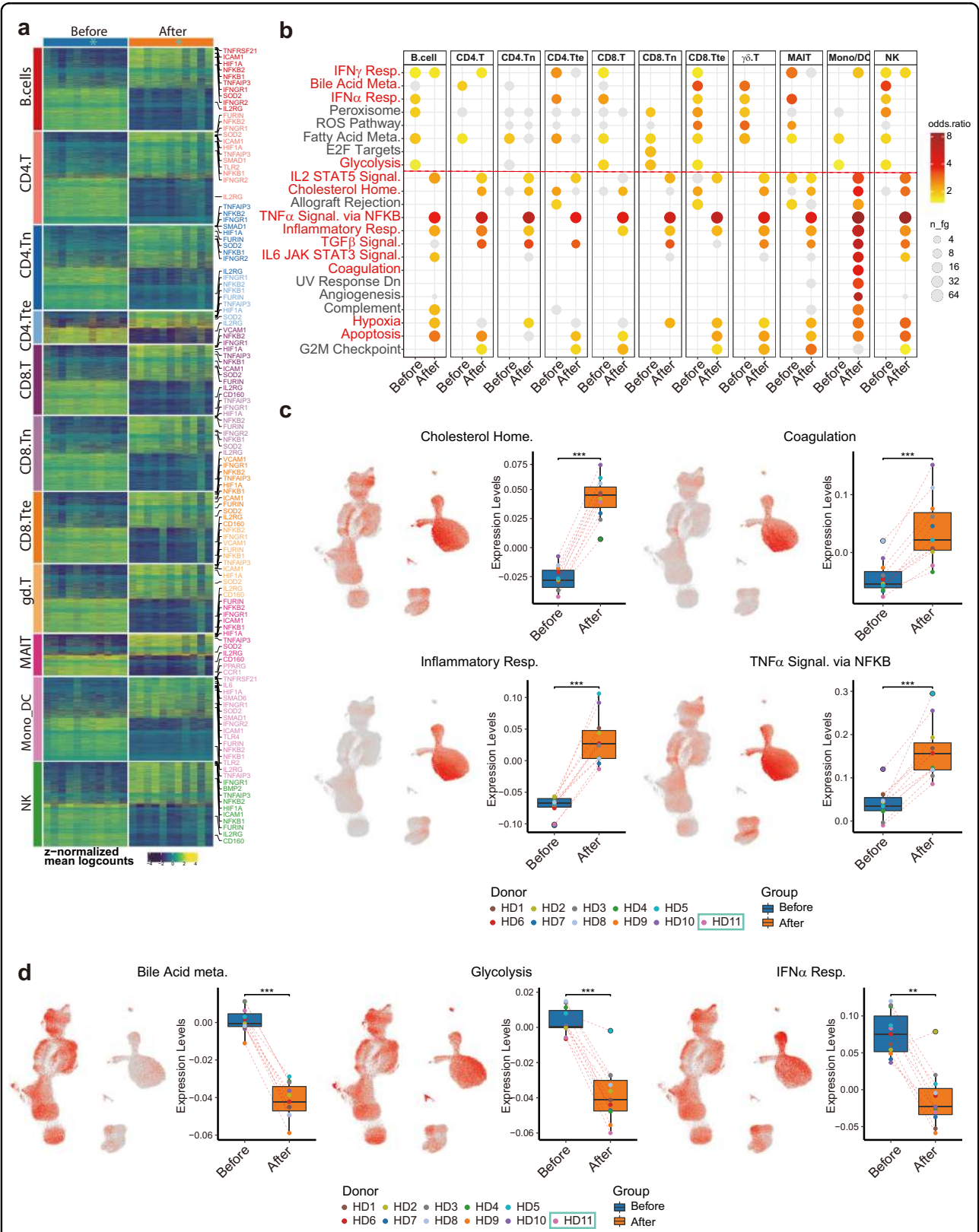


Fig. 4 (See legend on next page.)

(see figure on previous page)

Fig. 4 Subtype-specific differential gene expression and gene set overrepresentation analyses depicting common gene expression changes amongst different types of immune cells after vaccination. **a** 11 major immune cell-type-specific DEGs identified by pseudo-bulk data produced by combinations of samples before and after vaccination. Genes with $\log_{2}FC > 0.5$ and adjusted $P < 0.05$ were included. **b** Overrepresentation analysis of HALLMARK gene sets from MSigDB amongst 11 major cell types demonstrated common changes in gene sets representing altered immunological states before and after vaccination. **c, d** UMAP visualization colored by average expression scores (levels) based on differential enrichment pathway. Box plot depicting the expression score distribution before and after vaccination.

RELB, NFKB2, and HIF1A, which were upregulated after inoculation. The GO terms of the upregulated network are predominantly related to lymphocyte differentiation, activation, and “Germinal Center Formation”, which suggested that T cells and B cells were activated after vaccination. In addition, NF- κ B signaling was also elevated after vaccination. The downregulated network was enriched for many interferons-related pathways and Cytokine Secretion (Fig. 5d and Supplementary Table S13). This suggested that vaccination might inhibit interferon responses in the peripheral immune system, by reducing the activities of regulons STAT1, STAT2, and IRF2, which were thought to be master transcription factors driving type I and III interferon signaling^{30,31}.

To confirm vaccination-induced inhibition of interferon responses revealed by scRNA-seq, we stimulated PBMCs from vaccinated individuals before and 28 days after vaccination with IFN- α/β . After 16 h of culturing and 12 h of stimulation, we used RT-qPCR to measure the relative expression of master regulators IRF2, IRF7, and STAT2. STAT2 and IRF7 were significantly downregulated after vaccination, yet IRF2 showed a trend of downregulation (Fig. 5e, f). The regulon analyses indicated that the states of the peripheral immune system after vaccination had reduced type I interferon responses, indicative of attenuated general antiviral abilities at least 28 days after the first inoculation.

Vaccination-induced inflammatory responses in monocytes

Recent reports have described conserved host immune response signatures to respiratory viral infections, namely the Meta-Virus Signature (MVS), which is also conserved in SARS-CoV-2 infection^{32,33}. Higher MVS scores are associated with infection^{32,33}. In all, 380 (158 positively- and 222 negatively contributed to MVS scores) out of 396 (161 positively- and 235 negatively contributed) genes selected for MVS measurement were detected in our dataset. To investigate host immune responses after vaccination with inactivated SARS-CoV-2, we separated the positive and negative gene sets and calculated MVS scores (Fig. 6a). The MVS scores were substantially higher after vaccination (Fig. 6b, c), suggesting that vaccination mimicked an infection. Interestingly, the positive MVS gene set was predominantly expressed in monocytes,

while the negative set in lymphocytes, indicating different cell-type-specific immune responses would take place after vaccination (Supplementary Fig. S3a, b).

To investigate which pathways were associated with MVS-positive gene set and MVS-negative gene set, we calculated Spearman correlation among MVS gene sets scores and previously identified differentially enriched pathways using our scRNA-seq data (Fig. 6d). The most highly correlated pathway with MVS score and MVS-positive set was “Inflammatory response signaling”, which was strikingly upregulated in monocyte after vaccination, together with CD14, FPR1, C5AR1, NAMPT, NLRP3, CDKN1A, and IFNGR2. Whereas, MVS-negative set correlated well with “Cytotoxicity signature”, represented by NKG7, CCL4, CST7, PRF1, GZMA, GZMB, IFNG, and CCL3 expression, significantly decreased in many T-cell subtypes but not NK cells after vaccination (Supplementary Fig. S3c).

Discussion

This is a comprehensive investigation of the pathophysiological changes, including detailed immunological alterations in people after COVID-19 vaccination. Results indicated that vaccination, in addition to stimulating the generation of neutralizing antibodies, also influenced various health indicators including those related to diabetes, renal dysfunction, cholesterol metabolism, coagulation problems, electrolyte imbalance, in a way as if the volunteers experienced an infection. scRNA-seq of PBMCs from volunteers before and after vaccination revealed dramatic changes in immune cell gene expression, not only echoing some of the clinical laboratory measures but also suggestive of increased NF- κ B-related inflammatory responses, which turned out to be mainly taking place in classical monocytes. Vaccination also increased classical monocyte contents. Moreover, the gene set positively contributing to MVS scores, also known to be associated with severe symptom development, was highly expressed in monocytes. Type I interferon (IFN- α/β) responses, supposedly beneficial against COVID-19, were downregulated after vaccination. In addition, the negative MVS genes were highly expressed in lymphocytes (T, B, and NK cells), yet showed reduced expression after vaccination. Together, these data suggested that after vaccination, at least by day 28, other than

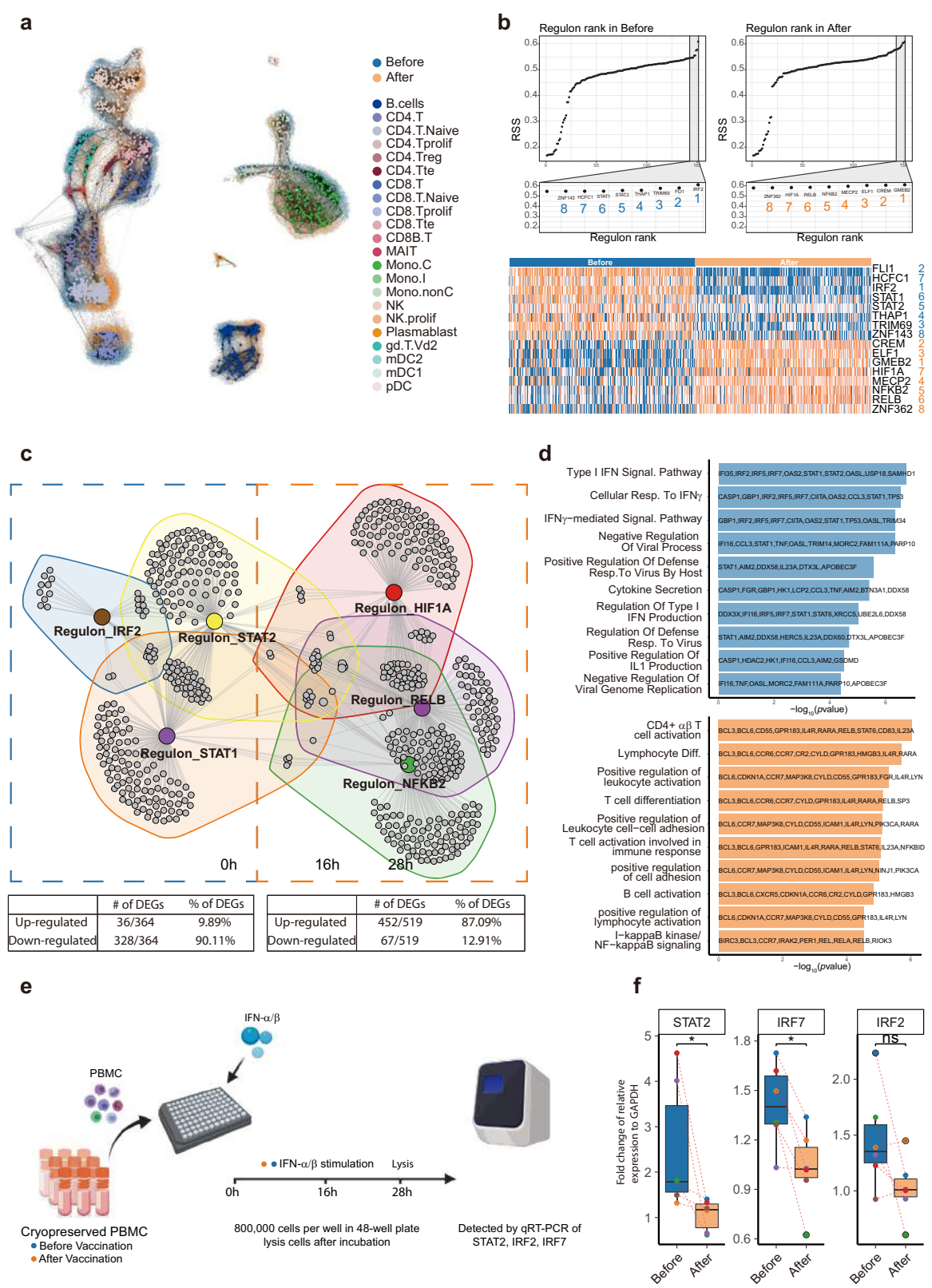


Fig. 5 (See legend on next page.)

(see figure on previous page)

Fig. 5 Identification of master regulons and their regulatory networks before and after vaccination. **a** Visualization for the “similarity-structure-associating” metacells on the original scRNA-seq data. Metacells were color-coded according to their cell-type annotations. The original scRNA-seq data were color-coded “blue” and “orange” to represent samples “before” and “after” vaccination, respectively. **b** Top panels: rank of regulons in samples before (left) and after (right) vaccination, based on Regulon Specificity Score (RSS). Bottom panels: heatmap of top-ranked regulon activities before (blue) and after (orange) vaccination based on AUCell scores. Names of the regulons are color (blue/orange) and number coded (1–8). **c** Network of regulons and their target genes. The table below indicated the proportion of genes within the regulons which were up- or downregulated after vaccination. **d** Gene functional annotation and related genes before (blue) and after (orange) vaccination. **e** Schematic overview of the experiment. **f** After treatment with IFN- α/β , PBMCs from volunteers after vaccination had reduced expression of genes associated with type I interferon responses as compared to those before vaccination. Paired Wilcoxon test was used. $*P \leq 0.05$, $n = 6$.

generation of neutralizing antibodies, people’s immune systems, including those of lymphocytes and monocytes, were perhaps in a more vulnerable state.

Interestingly, our preliminary data demonstrated that if we pre-incubated RBD of SARS-CoV-2 with the PBMCs (from volunteers before and after vaccination) and then treated the cells with IFN- α/β , type I interferon responses were actually enhanced in PBMCs after vaccination, suggesting that perhaps vaccination, while reduced a person’s general antiviral ability, enhanced adaptive immune function specifically towards SARS-CoV-2 (Supplementary Fig. S4a). On the other hand, comparing PBMCs before vaccination, pre-treatment of SARS-CoV-2 S-RBD appeared to reduce type I interferon responses ($P < 0.05$, IRF2, IRF7, STAT2) (Supplementary Fig. S4b), suggesting 1st time exposure of the viral peptide would actually cause a reduction in type I interferon responses in PBMC. These in vitro data nicely supported the scRNA-seq results.

It is worth mentioning that one individual in cohort A who was on antibiotics, happened to not having reduced gene expression linked to type I interferon responses, and this individual also had the highest neutralizing antibody titer within the cohort. We further calculated Pearson’s Correlation Coefficient between neutralizing antibody titers and inflammatory responses measured by averaged gene expression of genes associated with TNF α Signaling via NF- κ B and interferon- α (type I interferon) responses. The results were 0.32 and 0.39 with $P > 0.05$ (Supplementary Fig. S4c), respectively, suggesting immune response changes and adaptive immune protection of the vaccine do not appear to be highly correlated. Whether antibiotics may influence vaccine efficacy remains to be determined. It is also rather interesting that while cohorts A and B had different anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibody production profiles, their PBMCs scRNA-seq results were drastically similar, including their B-cell scRNA-seq data (Supplementary Fig. S5a–c). It should be noted that after vaccination, the majority of responsive B cells, particularly those producing mature anti-COVID-19 antibodies (IgG) including memory B cells, should be primarily located in

peripheral lymphatic tissues such as lymph nodes and the spleen, while only a few mature B cells would exist in the circulation. Therefore, the B-cell population in PBMCs preparations may not reflect the whole spectrum of humoral immunity.

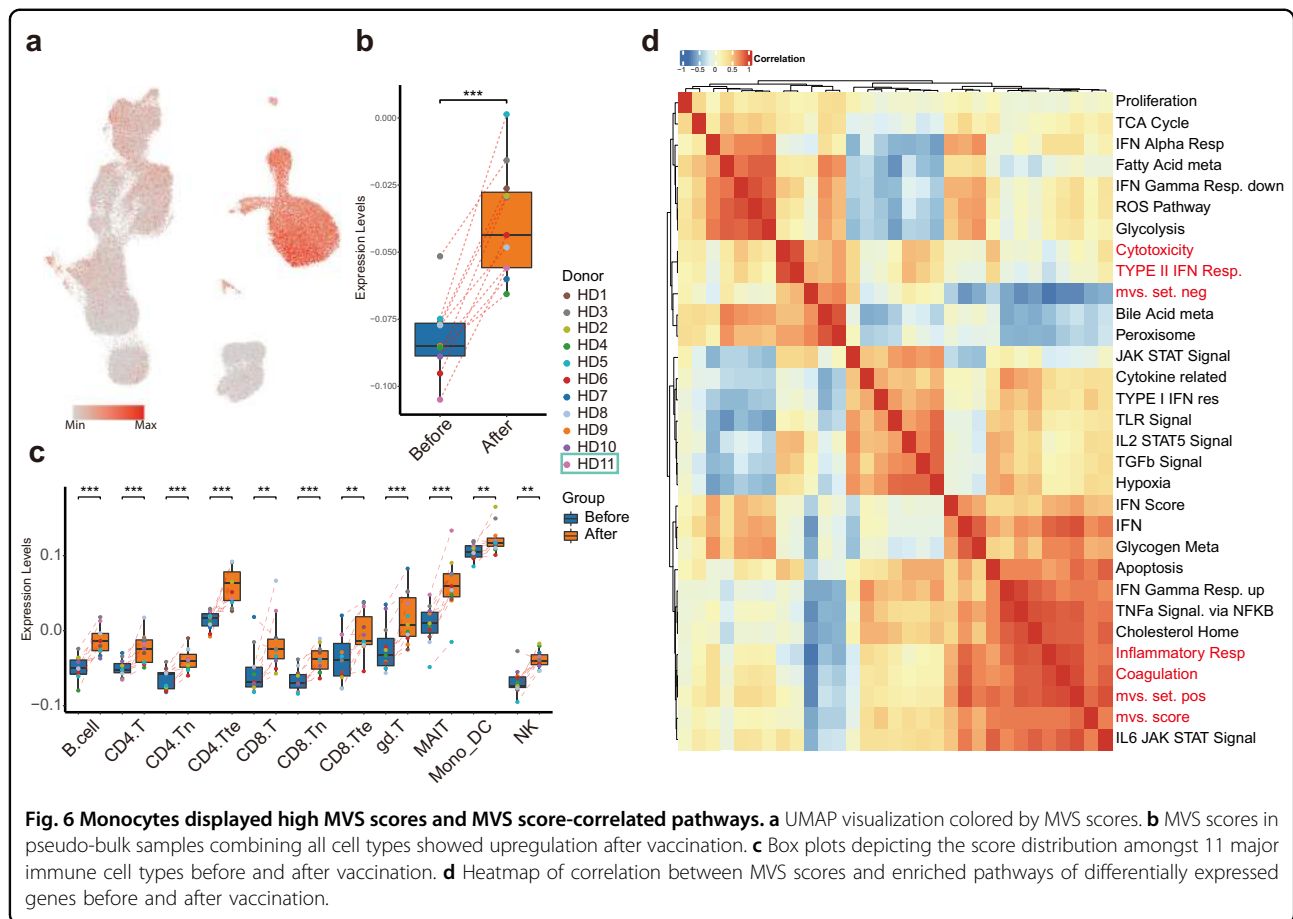
The analyses presented in this study, particularly, scRNA-seq of PBMCs had not been performed for previous vaccine evaluations, whether the changes in immune system function-related genes were COVID-19-specific or could be generally applied to other vaccines or other types of COVID-19 vaccines remained to be determined. However, these types of detailed analyses should be overall beneficial to vaccine development and applications. Our study postulates that it is imperative to consider the potential long-term impact of vaccination to certain medical conditions³⁴ or to general human health.

Materials and methods

Participants, clinical data collection, and procedures

Healthy adult volunteers were recruited to the program. All subjects underwent a physical examination and completed a questionnaire by trained doctors. Healthy adult aged 18–60 years, with axillary temperature $\leq 37.0^\circ\text{C}$, negative for SARS-CoV-2 nucleic acid test, and willing to complete all scheduled study processes were enrolled in the study. People with epilepsy, brain or mental diseases, history of allergies, uncontrolled major chronic illnesses, and clinically significant abnormal findings on biochemistry, hematology tests were excluded. Pregnant or breastfeeding women were also excluded. This study was approved by the Ethics Committee of Shanghai East Hospital in accordance with the principles of the Helsinki Declaration (No.2020 (096)). Written informed consents were obtained from all participants before enrollment.

A total of 11 participants were enrolled and vaccinated to evaluate the clinical safety and dynamic changes in the immune system. Among these, five participants (cohort A) were vaccinated with 4 μg dose of inactivated SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine (Vero Cell) on days 1 and 14, and six participants (cohort B) received a 4 μg dose of the vaccine on days 1 and 28. Inactivated SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine (Vero



Cell) (China Biotechnology Group Corporation) was administered intramuscularly into the deltoid. All vaccines were approved by the National Institutes for Food and Drug Control of China.

Laboratory safety tests including infection-related indices (C-reactive protein, serum amyloid A protein), hematologic parameters (white blood cell counts, neutrophil counts, lymphocyte counts, monocyte counts, red blood cell counts, hemoglobin, platelet counts), coagulation function-related indices (prothrombin time, activated partial thromboplastin time/APTT, fibrinogen, prothrombin activity/PT, international normalized ratio/INR), blood glucose-related parameters (fasting plasma glucose, HbA1c), serum lipid (total cholesterol, triglyceride, HDL-C, LDL-C), cardiac function-related enzymes (creatinine kinase, CK-MB), electrolytes (potassium, sodium, chloride, bicarbonate, total calcium, magnesium), liver function-related biomarkers (e.g., albumin, alanine aminotransferase/ALT, aspartate aminotransferase/AST, total bilirubin, and etc.), renal function-related markers (creatinine, uric acid, blood urine nitrogen/BUN, estimated glomerular filtration rate/eGFR) were measured.

COVID-19 antibody (IgG/IgM) testing

A number of commercially available COVID-19 antibody (IgG/IgM) rapid testing kits including “Innovita (S protein specific)”, “GenBody (N protein specific)”, “Livzon (S + N proteins)”, and “AbKhan (S + N proteins)” were used to test anti-COVID-19 (IgM/IgG) positivities of plasma from volunteers before and at different times after vaccination. The “AbKhan” kit was most sensitive and data were used in this study.

Neutralizing antibody test by PRNT

Serum samples were each tested using a plaque reduction neutralization test (PRNT) assay for SARS-CoV-2 (2019-nCoV-WIV04) in the BSL-3 laboratory. Briefly, sera were heat-inactivated at 56 °C for 30 min and diluted to 1:50, followed by threefold serial dilutions (1:50, 1:150, 1:450, 1:1350, 1:4050, and 1:12,150). Sera were then mixed with 100 PFU of virus and incubated at 37 °C for 1 h. The virus–serum dilution mixtures and virus control were then inoculated into Vero E6 cell monolayers in 24-well plates for 1 h before adding an overlay medium including 1.5% methylcellulose at 37 °C for 4–5 days to allow plaque

development. Then the plates were fixed and stained with 2% crystal violet in 30% methanol for 30 min at room temperature, and the plaques were manually counted and measured. The PRNT titer was calculated based on a 50% reduction in plaque count (PRNT50).

Preparation of single-cell suspensions, single-cell RNA library preparation, and sequencing

The PBMCs were isolated from heparinized venous blood from healthy volunteers using a Ficoll-Paque™ PLUS Media (GE Healthcare Inc.) according to the standard density-gradient centrifugation method provided by the manufacturer. PBMCs were frozen in freezing media (70% RPMI-1640, 20% FBS, and 10% DMSO), and stored in liquid nitrogen until use. Single-cell capture and library construction were performed using the Chromium Single Cell 5' Library & Gel Bead kit (10× Genomics) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Libraries were sequenced using the Novaseq 6000 platform (Illumina).

scRNA-seq data analysis and statistics

Single-cell sequencing data were aligned and quantified using kallisto/bustools (KB, v0.25.0)³⁵ against the GRCh38 human reference genome downloaded from the 10× Genomics official website. Preliminary counts were then used for downstream analyses. We made a pipeline to process data. Briefly, cells with less than 200 genes were filtered out, the logarithmic normalized counts and top 3000 highly variable genes (HVGs) selection were performed by Scanpy³⁶.

We excluded specific genes from HVGs including mitochondrial genes, immunoglobulin genes, and genes linked to poorly supported transcriptional models (annotated with the prefix "Rp-"). Then principal component analysis (PCA) was performed utilizing the HVGs and Harmony algorithm was used to remove batch effects²⁵. We used the PARC approach to identify clusters³⁷ and selected features by "FeatureSelectionByEnrichment" function from cytoph2 algorithm³⁸, followed by another round of PCA, Harmony, and PARC. Subsequently, we calculated K nearest neighbors in a KNN graph, performed uniform manifold approximation and projection (UMAP) by Pegasuspy³⁹, and identified clusters by PARC. In addition, we applied Scrublet⁴⁰ to identify potential doublets.

Quality control was applied to clusters based on output of the first round of the pipeline:

1. Clusters with more than 20% cells of which doublet score > 0.4 were defined as doublets clusters.
2. Clusters with more than 20% cells that had > 20% of their transcripts mapped to mitochondrial genes were defined as low-quality clusters.
3. Clusters with more than 20% cells that had < 0.05% of their transcripts mapped to mitochondrial genes

were defined as nuclei.

4. Median expression of PPBP, PF4, HBB, HBA2 > 0, indicating erythrocytes and platelets.
5. Less than 50 cells.
6. Detected gene numbers < 1000.
7. Ratio of mean of total UMIs and mean of detected genes < 2.
8. Scrublet identified doublets.
9. Using DBSCAN⁴¹ to remove outliers.

After removing low-quality cells, we annotated cells by single-cell recognition of cell types (SingleR) algorithm, referring to Monaco immune datasets⁴².

Qualified cells were subjected to downstream analysis. Similarly, we rerun the pipeline to identify main cell types including T cells (CD3D, CD3E, CD3G, CD40LG, CD8A, CD8B), B cells (MS4A1, CD79A, CD79B), NK cells (GNLY, NKG7, TYROBP, NCAM1), and monocytes (CST3, LYZ). In addition, we run the pipeline on each type of cells, respectively, and further identified subtypes based on the SingleR-identified cell types and well-characterized markers (Fig. 3b).

Comparing immune cell proportion

For samples from PBMCs, we calculated immune cell proportions for each major cell type and underlying subtypes. For each sample, the cell-type proportion was calculated by the number of cells in a certain cell type divided by the total number of cells. To identify changes in cell proportions between samples in different groups, we performed a Wilcoxon test on the proportions of each major cell types as well as cell subtypes across different groups (Supplementary Fig. S2). Only those cell types with statistically significant differences ($P < 0.05$) in proportions are shown in Fig. 3e.

Differential expression analysis, gene sets overrepresentation analysis, and score signature modules

To investigate immunological feature alterations, we identified DEGs by muscat algorithm²⁶ with default parameters. Briefly, we first sum-collapsed the data, summing UMIs across cells for each healthy donor, to produce a bulk RNA-seq style UMIs profile for each sample. Afterward, the aggregated counts were loaded onto pbDS function to identify DEGs, and heatmaps were plotted by pbHeatmap function. Gene set overrepresentation analysis of DEGs ($\log_{2}FC > 0.5$ and adjusted $P < 0.05$) were performed using one-sided Fisher's exact test (as implemented in the "gsfisher" R package) with "HALLMARK", "KEGG", and "REACTOME" gene sets derived from MSigDB. Gene sets with $P < 0.05$ were considered to be significant. Signature module scores were calculated via "AddModuleScore" function, with default settings in Seurat. Briefly, for each cell, the score was defined as the average expression of the signature

gene list subtracting the average expression of the corresponding control gene list⁴³. Gene lists used for analysis are provided in Supplementary Table S11.

Metacell analysis

We used the R package “MetaCell”²⁷ to analyze the data. We removed specific mitochondrial genes, immunoglobulin genes, and genes linked to poorly supported transcriptional models (annotated with the prefix “Rp-”). We then filtered cells with less than 500 UMIs. Gene features were selected using the parameter $T_{vm} = 0.08$ and a minimum total UMI count > 100 . We subsequently performed hierarchical clustering of the correlation matrix between those genes (filtering genes with low coverage and computing correlation using a down-sampled UMI matrix) and selected gene clusters containing anchor genes. We used $K = 100$, and 500 bootstrap iterations and otherwise standard parameters. Metacells were annotated by the most abundant cell types composing each metacell.

Gene regulatory network analysis

For identification and scoring of regulon activity, we employed pySCENIC^{28,29} workflow on log-normalized metacells data to determine sets of co-expressed genes. We linked direct targets to their corresponding transcription factors using RcisTarget databases (v1.2.1), and retained putative downstream genes with enriched DNA motifs at 10 kb or 500 bp from the transcription start site (normalized enrichment score > 3). Finally, we used AUCell function to score activity of each regulon across cells in the dataset, which was computed as the sum of genes expressed per regulon and produced binary activity matrices based on cutoffs manually adjusted after inspecting the distributions of AUC scores. Regulon specificity scores (RSS) were calculated by the “regulon_specificity_scores” function from pySCENIC algorithm with default parameters.

Analysis of IFN- α/β response of PBMCs

PBMCs were isolated from heparinized blood by Ficoll-Hypaque at $400\times g$ for 30 min. The PBMCs ($1 \times 10^6 \text{ ml}^{-1}$) of donors before and after vaccination were then seeded in 48-well culture plates with RPMI-1640 containing 5% knockout serum replacement and 0.032% heparin. The next day, medium was exchanged and cells were treated with 100 ng/ml IFN- α and 10 ng/ml IFN- β for 12 h. Some cells were pre-treated with 250 ng/ml RBD for 16 h, followed by IFN- α/β treatment for 12 h. Following washing and extraction of total RNA, real-time quantitative PCR was performed to detect the expression of type I interferon response-associated genes. Fold changes relative to GAPDH were calculated by $2^{-\Delta\Delta C_t}$ and expressed as means \pm SEM. Differences between groups were evaluated using paired Student's *t*-test and considered significant when $P < 0.05$.

Statistical analysis

Clinical data were summarized using mean (standard deviation), median (Q1, Q3), or number (percentage), when appropriate. The Wilcoxon signed-rank test was used to compare paired medians over time for laboratory characteristics. In addition, Wilcoxon sum-rank test was used to compare the median changes from baseline between cohorts A and B. We graded adverse events according to the scale issued by the China National Medical Products Administration (<https://www.nmpa.gov.cn/xxgk/ggtg/qtggtg/20191231111901460.html>) and the judgment of laboratory test results was based on the reference value range of the local population. All statistical tests were two-sided. Statistical significance was defined as $P \leq 0.05$. Statistical analyses were performed using SAS v9.4 (SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC, USA).

Acknowledgements

We thank Mr. Orion S. Fan from UC Davis for his editing of the manuscript. This work was funded by the National Key R&D Program (2020YFC2002800); Peak Disciplines (Type IV) of Institutions of Higher Learning in Shanghai; Major Program of Development Fund for Shanghai Zhangjiang National Innovation Demonstration Zone < Stem Cell Strategic Biobank and Stem Cell Clinical Technology Transformation Platform > (ZJ2018-ZD-004); Pudong New Area Clinical Traditional Chinese Medicine of Top Discipline Project (PDZY-2018-0603) as well as Project BE2020026 by the Key R&D Program of Jiangsu.

Author details

¹Shanghai Institute of Stem Cell Research and Clinical Translation, Shanghai East Hospital, School of Medicine, Tongji University, Shanghai, China. ²Key Laboratory of Spine and Spinal Cord Injury Repair and Regeneration of Ministry of Education, Orthopedic Department of Tongji Hospital, School of Medicine, Tongji University, Shanghai, China. ³Department of Health Statistics, Second Military Medical University, Shanghai, China. ⁴Key Laboratory of Special Pathogens and Biosafety, Wuhan Institute of Virology, Center for Biosafety Mega-Science, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Wuhan, Hubei, China. ⁵University of Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China. ⁶Department Endocrinology & Metabolism, Shanghai Fourth People's Hospital, School of Medicine, Tongji University, Shanghai, China

Author contributions

Z.L., Y.E.S., C.W., and J.L. conceived and designed the study, had full access to all of the data in the study. H.X., C.Z., W.C., H.Z., Q.L., W.G., L.W., Z.S., W.Z., and Y.E.S. generated COVID-19 neutralizing antibody and performed antibody (IgM/IgG) tests. Y.W., C.W., R.Z., Y.S., and W.Z. supplied either patient samples or testing kits. J.W., Q.L., Z.S., Z.X., L.Z., J.S., X.Y., Y.D., and C.Z. were involved in sample preparations and scRNA-seq. J.X. analyzed clinical data and performed statistical analyses, J.L., L.Z., and J.S. were involved in sequencing data bioinformatics analyses. The manuscript was drafted by Y.E.S., J.L., C.W., W.C., H. Z., L.Z., H.X., and Z.L.; and critically revised by all authors.

Data availability

The accession numbers for the sequencing raw data and processed data in this paper are Genome Sequence Archive in BIG Data Center (GSA, Beijing Institute of Genomics, Chinese Academy of Sciences): HRA001150.

Conflict of interest

The authors declare no competing interests.

Publisher's note

Springer Nature remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.

Supplementary information The online version contains supplementary material available at <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41421-021-00329-3>.

Received: 9 April 2021 Accepted: 31 August 2021

Published online: 26 October 2021

References

- Mulligan, M. J. et al. Phase I/II study of COVID-19 RNA vaccine BNT162b1 in adults. *Nature* **586**, 589–593 (2020).
- Jackson, L. A. et al. An mRNA vaccine against SARS-CoV-2—preliminary report. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **383**, 1920–1931 (2020).
- Xia, S. et al. Safety and immunogenicity of an inactivated SARS-CoV-2 vaccine, BBIBP-CoV: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase 1/2 trial. *Lancet Infect. Dis.* **21**, 39–51 (2021).
- Ramasamy, M. N. et al. Safety and immunogenicity of ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 vaccine administered in a prime-boost regimen in young and old adults (COV002): a single-blind, randomised, controlled, phase 2/3 trial. *Lancet* **396**, 1979–1993 (2020).
- Xia, S. et al. Effect of an inactivated vaccine against SARS-CoV-2 on safety and immunogenicity outcomes: interim analysis of 2 randomized clinical trials. *J. Am. Med. Assoc.* **324**, 951–960 (2020).
- Meckiff, B. J. et al. Imbalance of regulatory and cytotoxic SARS-CoV-2-reactive CD4(+) T cells in COVID-19. *Cell* **183**, 1340–1353.e16 (2020).
- Ren, X. et al. COVID-19 immune features revealed by a large-scale single-cell transcriptome atlas. *Cell* <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2021.01.053> (2021).
- Bernardes, J. P. et al. Longitudinal multi-omics analyses identify responses of megakaryocytes, erythroid cells, and plasmablasts as hallmarks of severe COVID-19. *Immunity* **53**, 1296–1314.e99 (2020).
- Su, Y. et al. Multi-Omics resolves a sharp disease-state shift between mild and moderate COVID-19. *Cell* **183**, 1479–1495.e20 (2020).
- Wen, W. et al. Immune cell profiling of COVID-19 patients in the recovery stage by single-cell sequencing. *Cell Discov.* **6**, 31 (2020).
- Heming, M. et al. Neurological manifestations of COVID-19 feature T cell exhaustion and dedifferentiated monocytes in cerebrospinal fluid. *Immunity* **54**, 164–175.e6 (2021).
- Flament, H. et al. Outcome of SARS-CoV-2 infection is linked to MAIT cell activation and cytotoxicity. *Nat. Immunol.* **22**, 322–335 (2021).
- Hadjadj, J. et al. Impaired type I interferon activity and inflammatory responses in severe COVID-19 patients. *Science* **369**, 718–724 (2020).
- Kusnadi, A. et al. Severely ill COVID-19 patients display impaired exhaustion features in SARS-CoV-2-reactive CD8(+) T cells. *Sci. Immunol.* **6**, <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciimmunol.abe4782> (2021).
- Carissimo, G. et al. Whole blood immunophenotyping uncovers immature neutrophil-to-VD2 T-cell ratio as an early marker for severe COVID-19. *Nat. Commun.* **11**, 5243 (2020).
- Guan, W. J. et al. Clinical characteristics of coronavirus disease 2019 in China. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **382**, 1708–1720 (2020).
- Huang, C. et al. Clinical features of patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus in Wuhan, China. *Lancet* **395**, 497–506 (2020).
- Lau, E. H. Y. et al. Neutralizing antibody titres in SARS-CoV-2 infections. *Nat. Commun.* **12**, 63 (2021).
- Lim, S., Bae, J. H., Kwon, H. S. & Nauck, M. A. COVID-19 and diabetes mellitus: from pathophysiology to clinical management. *Nat. Rev. Endocrinol.* **17**, 11–30 (2021).
- Codo, A. C. et al. Elevated glucose levels favor SARS-CoV-2 Infection and monocyte response through a HIF-1 α /glycolysis-dependent axis. *Cell Metab.* **32**, 437–446.e5 (2020).
- Lippi, G., South, A. M. & Henry, B. M. Electrolyte imbalances in patients with severe coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19). *Ann. Clin. Biochem.* **57**, 262–265 (2020).
- Zhang, Y. et al. Coagulopathy and antiphospholipid antibodies in patients with Covid-19. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **382**, e38 (2020).
- Becht, E. et al. Dimensionality reduction for visualizing single-cell data using UMAP. *Nat. Biotechnol.* <https://doi.org/10.1038/nbt.4314> (2018).
- Aran, D. et al. Reference-based analysis of lung single-cell sequencing reveals a transitional profibrotic macrophage. *Nat. Immunol.* **20**, 163–172 (2019).
- Korsunsky, I. et al. Fast, sensitive and accurate integration of single-cell data with Harmony. *Nat. Methods* **16**, 1289–1296 (2019).
- Crowell, H. L. et al. muscat detects subpopulation-specific state transitions from multi-sample multi-condition single-cell transcriptomics data. *Nat. Commun.* **11**, 6077 (2020).
- Baran, Y. et al. MetaCell: analysis of single-cell RNA-seq data using K-nn graph partitions. *Genome Biol.* **20**, 206 (2019).
- Van de Sande, B. et al. A scalable SCENIC workflow for single-cell gene regulatory network analysis. *Nat. Protoc.* **15**, 2247–2276 (2020).
- Aibar, S. et al. SCENIC: single-cell regulatory network inference and clustering. *Nat. Methods* **14**, 1083–1086 (2017).
- Mu, J. et al. SARS-CoV-2 N protein antagonizes type I interferon signaling by suppressing phosphorylation and nuclear translocation of STAT1 and STAT2. *Cell Discov.* **6**, 65 (2020).
- Boudewijns, R. et al. STAT2 signaling restricts viral dissemination but drives severe pneumonia in SARS-CoV-2 infected hamsters. *Nat. Commun.* **11**, 5838 (2020).
- Andres-Terre, M. et al. Integrated, multi-cohort analysis identifies conserved transcriptional signatures across multiple respiratory viruses. *Immunity* **43**, 1199–1211 (2015).
- Zheng, H. et al. Multi-cohort analysis of host immune response identifies conserved protective and detrimental modules associated with severity across viruses. *Immunity*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2021.03.002> (2021).
- Hviid, A., Hansen, J. V., Frisch, M. & Melbye, M. Measles, mumps, rubella vaccination and autism. *Ann. Intern. Med.* **171**, 388 (2019).
- Bray, N. L., Pimentel, H., Melsted, P. & Pachter, L. Near-optimal probabilistic RNA-seq quantification. *Nat. Biotechnol.* **34**, 525–527 (2016).
- Wolf, F. A., Angerer, P. & Theis, F. J. SCANPY: large-scale single-cell gene expression data analysis. *Genome Biol.* **19**, 15 (2018).
- Stassen, S. V. et al. PARC: ultrafast and accurate clustering of phenotypic data of millions of single cells. *Bioinformatics* **36**, 2778–2786 (2020).
- Zeisel, A. et al. Molecular architecture of the mouse nervous system. *Cell* **174**, 999–1014.e22 (2018).
- Li, B. et al. Cumulus provides cloud-based data analysis for large-scale single-cell and single-nucleus RNA-seq. *Nat. Methods* **17**, 793–798 (2020).
- Wolock, S. L., Lopez, R. & Klein, A. M. Scrublet: computational identification of cell doublets in single-cell transcriptomic data. *Cell Syst.* **8**, 281–291.e9 (2019).
- Ester, M., Kriegel, H.-P., Sander, J. & Xu, X. A density-based algorithm for discovering clusters in large spatial databases with noise. *Kdd* **96**, 226–231 (1996).
- Monaco, G. et al. RNA-Seq signatures normalized by mRNA abundance allow absolute deconvolution of human immune cell types. *Cell Rep* **26**, 1627–1640.e27 (2019).
- Tirosh, I. et al. Dissecting the multicellular ecosystem of metastatic melanoma by single-cell RNA-seq. *Science* **352**, 189–196 (2016).



Article

Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line

Markus Aldén ¹ , Francisko Olofsson Falla ¹, Daowei Yang ¹, Mohammad Barghouth ¹, Cheng Luan ¹, Magnus Rasmussen ² and Yang De Marinis ^{1,*}

¹ Department of Clinical Sciences, Lund University, 20502 Malmö, Sweden; ma7440al-s@student.lu.se (M.A.); francisko.olofsson@gmail.com (F.O.F.); daowei.yang@med.lu.se (D.Y.); mohammad.barghouth@med.lu.se (M.B.); cheng.luan@med.lu.se (C.L.)

² Infection Medicine, Department of Clinical Sciences, Lund University, 22362 Lund, Sweden; magnus.rasmussen@med.lu.se

* Correspondence: yang.de_marinis@med.lu.se

Abstract: Preclinical studies of COVID-19 mRNA vaccine BNT162b2, developed by Pfizer and BioNTech, showed reversible hepatic effects in animals that received the BNT162b2 injection. Furthermore, a recent study showed that SARS-CoV-2 RNA can be reverse-transcribed and integrated into the genome of human cells. In this study, we investigated the effect of BNT162b2 on the human liver cell line Huh7 in vitro. Huh7 cells were exposed to BNT162b2, and quantitative PCR was performed on RNA extracted from the cells. We detected high levels of BNT162b2 in Huh7 cells and changes in gene expression of long interspersed nuclear element-1 (LINE-1), which is an endogenous reverse transcriptase. Immunohistochemistry using antibody binding to LINE-1 open reading frame-1 RNA-binding protein (ORFp1) on Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2 indicated increased nucleus distribution of LINE-1. PCR on genomic DNA of Huh7 cells exposed to BNT162b2 amplified the DNA sequence unique to BNT162b2. Our results indicate a fast up-take of BNT162b2 into human liver cell line Huh7, leading to changes in LINE-1 expression and distribution. We also show that BNT162b2 mRNA is reverse transcribed intracellularly into DNA in as fast as 6 h upon BNT162b2 exposure.

Keywords: COVID-19 mRNA vaccine; BNT162b2; liver; reverse transcription; LINE-1; Huh7



Citation: Aldén, M.; Olofsson Falla, F.; Yang, D.; Barghouth, M.; Luan, C.; Rasmussen, M.; De Marinis, Y.

Intracellular Reverse Transcription of Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine BNT162b2 In Vitro in Human Liver Cell Line. *Curr. Issues Mol. Biol.* **2022**, *44*, 1115–1126.

<https://doi.org/10.3390/cimb44030073>

Academic Editor: Stephen Malnick

Received: 18 January 2022

Accepted: 23 February 2022

Published: 25 February 2022

Publisher's Note: MDPI stays neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.



Copyright: © 2022 by the authors. Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).

1. Introduction

Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) was announced by the World Health Organization (WHO) as a global pandemic on 11 March 2020, and it emerged as a devastating health crisis. As of February 2022, COVID-19 has led to over 430 million reported infection cases and 5.9 million deaths worldwide [1]. Effective and safe vaccines are urgently needed to reduce the morbidity and mortality rates associated with COVID-19.

Several vaccines for COVID-19 have been developed, with particular focus on mRNA vaccines (by Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna), replication-defective recombinant adenoviral vector vaccines (by Janssen-Johnson and Johnson, Astra-Zeneca, Sputnik-V, and CanSino), and inactivated vaccines (by Sinopharm, Bharat Biotech and Sinovac). The mRNA vaccine has the advantages of being flexible and efficient in immunogen design and manufacturing, and currently, numerous vaccine candidates are in various stages of development and application. Specifically, COVID-19 mRNA vaccine BNT162b2 developed by Pfizer and BioNTech has been evaluated in successful clinical trials [2–4] and administered in national COVID-19 vaccination campaigns in different regions around the world [5–8].

BNT162b2 is a lipid nanoparticle (LNP)-encapsulated, nucleoside-modified RNA vaccine (modRNA) and encodes the full-length of SARS-CoV-2 spike (S) protein, modified

by two proline mutations to ensure antigenically optimal pre-fusion conformation, which mimics the intact virus to elicit virus-neutralizing antibodies [3]. Consistent with randomized clinical trials, BNT162b2 showed high efficiency in a wide range of COVID-19-related outcomes in a real-world setting [5]. Nevertheless, many challenges remain, including monitoring for long-term safety and efficacy of the vaccine. This warrants further evaluation and investigations. The safety profile of BNT162b2 is currently only available from short-term clinical studies. Less common adverse effects of BNT162b2 have been reported, including pericarditis, arrhythmia, deep-vein thrombosis, pulmonary embolism, myocardial infarction, intracranial hemorrhage, and thrombocytopenia [4,9–20]. There are also studies that report adverse effects observed in other types of vaccines [21–24]. To better understand mechanisms underlying vaccine-related adverse effects, clinical investigations as well as cellular and molecular analyses are needed.

A recent study showed that SARS-CoV-2 RNAs can be reverse-transcribed and integrated into the genome of human cells [25]. This gives rise to the question of if this may also occur with BNT162b2, which encodes partial SARS-CoV-2 RNA. In pharmacokinetics data provided by Pfizer to European Medicines Agency (EMA), BNT162b2 biodistribution was studied in mice and rats by intra-muscular injection with radiolabeled LNP and luciferase modRNA. Radioactivity was detected in most tissues from the first time point (0.25 h), and results showed that the injection site and the liver were the major sites of distribution, with maximum concentrations observed at 8–48 h post-dose [26]. Furthermore, in animals that received the BNT162b2 injection, reversible hepatic effects were observed, including enlarged liver, vacuolation, increased gamma glutamyl transferase (γ GT) levels, and increased levels of aspartate transaminase (AST) and alkaline phosphatase (ALP) [26]. Transient hepatic effects induced by LNP delivery systems have been reported previously [27–30], nevertheless, it has also been shown that the empty LNP without modRNA alone does not introduce any significant liver injury [27]. Therefore, in this study, we aim to examine the effect of BNT162b2 on a human liver cell line in vitro and investigate if BNT162b2 can be reverse transcribed into DNA through endogenous mechanisms.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Cell Culture

Huh7 cells (JCRB Cell Bank, Osaka, Japan) were cultured in 37 °C at 5% CO₂ with DMEM medium (HyClone, HYCLSH30243.01) supplemented with 10% (*v/v*) fetal bovine serum (Sigma-Aldrich, F7524-500ML, Burlington, MA, USA) and 1% (*v/v*) Penicillin-Streptomycin (HyClone, SV30010, Logan, UT, USA). For BNT162b2 treatment, Huh7 cells were seeded with a density of 200,000 cells/well in 24-well plates. BNT162b2 mRNA vaccine (Pfizer BioNTech, New York, NY, USA) was diluted with sterile 0.9% sodium chloride injection, USP into a final concentration of 100 µg/mL as described in the manufacturer's guideline [31]. BNT162b2 suspension was then added in cell culture media to reach final concentrations of 0.5, 1.0, or 2.0 µg/mL. Huh7 cells were incubated with or without BNT162b2 for 6, 24, and 48 h. Cells were washed thoroughly with PBS and harvested by trypsinization and stored in –80 °C until further use.

2.2. REAL-TIME RT-QPCR

RNA from the cells was extracted with RNeasy Plus Mini Kit (Qiagen, 74134, Hilden, Germany) following the manufacturer's protocol. RT-PCR was performed using RevertAid First Strand cDNA Synthesis kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific, K1622, Waltham, MA, USA) following the manufacturers protocol. Real-time qPCR was performed using Maxima SYBR Green/ROX qPCR Master Mix (Thermo Fisher Scientific, K0222, Waltham, MA, USA) with primers for BNT162b2, *LINE-1* and housekeeping genes *ACTB* and *GAPDH* (Table 1).

Table 1. Primer sequences of RT-qPCR and PCR.

Target	Sequence
<i>ACTB</i> forward	CCTCGCCTTTGCCGATCC
<i>ACTB</i> reverse	GGATCTTCATGAGGTAGTCAGTC
<i>GAPDH</i> forward	CTCTGCTCCTCCTGTTCGAC
<i>GAPDH</i> reverse	TTAAAAGCAGCCCTGGTGAC
<i>LINE-1</i> forward	TAACCAATACAGAGAAGTGC
<i>LINE-1</i> reverse	GATAATATCCTGCAGAGTGT
BNT162b2 forward	CGAGGTGGCCAAGAATCTGA
BNT162b2 reverse	TAGGCTAAGCGTTTTGAGCTG

2.3. Immunofluorescence Staining and Confocal Imaging

Huh7 cells were cultured in eight-chamber slides (LAB-TEK, 154534, Santa Cruz, CA, USA) with a density of 40,000 cells/well, with or without BNT162b2 (0.5, 1 or 2 µg/mL) for 6 h. Immunohistochemistry was performed using primary antibody anti-LINE-1 ORF1p mouse monoclonal antibody (Merck, 3574308, Kenilworth, NJ, USA), secondary antibody Cy3 Donkey anti-mouse (Jackson ImmunoResearch, West Grove, PA, USA), and Hoechst (Life technologies, 34850, Carlsbad, CA, USA), following the protocol from Thermo Fisher (Waltham, MA, USA). Two images per condition were taken using a Zeiss LSM 800 and a 63X oil immersion objective, and the staining intensity was quantified on the individual whole cell area and the nucleus area on 15 cells per image by ImageJ 1.53c. LINE-1 staining intensity for the cytosol was calculated by subtracting the intensity of the nucleus from that of the whole cell. All images of the cells were assigned a random number to prevent bias. To mark the nuclei (determined by the Hoechst staining) and the whole cells (determined by the borders of the LINE-1 fluorescence), the Freehand selection tool was used. These areas were then measured, and the mean intensity was used to compare the groups.

2.4. Genomic DNA Purification, PCR Amplification, Agarose Gel Purification, and Sanger Sequencing

Genomic DNA was extracted from cell pellets with PBDN buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.3, 50 mM KCl, 2.5 mM MgCl₂, 0.45% NP-40, 0.45% Tween-20) according to protocol described previously [32]. To remove residual RNA from the DNA preparation, RNase (100 µg/mL, Qiagen, Hilden, Germany) was added to the DNA preparation and incubated at 37 °C for 3 h, followed by 5 min at 95 °C. PCR was then performed using primers targeting BNT162b2 (sequences are shown in Table 1), with the following program: 5 min at 95 °C, 35 cycles of 95 °C for 30 s, 58 °C for 30 s, and 72 °C for 1 min; finally, 72 °C for 5 min and 12 °C for 5 min. PCR products were run on 1.4% (*w/v*) agarose gel. Bands corresponding to the amplicons of the expected size (444 bps) were cut out and DNA was extracted using QIAquick PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen, 28104, Hilden, Germany), following the manufacturer's instructions. The sequence of the DNA amplicon was verified by Sanger sequencing (Eurofins Genomics, Ebersberg, Germany).

Statistics

Statistical comparisons were performed using two-tailed Student's *t*-test and ANOVA. Data are expressed as the mean ± SEM or ± SD. Differences with *p* < 0.05 are considered significant.

2.5. Ethical Statements

The Huh7 cell line was obtained from Japanese Collection of Research Bioresources (JCRB) Cell Bank.

3. Results

3.1. BNT162b2 Enters Human Liver Cell Line Huh7 Cells at High Efficiency

To determine if BNT162b2 enters human liver cells, we exposed human liver cell line Huh7 to BNT162b2. In a previous study on the uptake kinetics of LNP delivery in Huh7 cells, the maximum biological efficacy of LNP was observed between 4–7 h [33]. Therefore, in our study, Huh7 cells were cultured with or without increasing concentrations of BNT162b2 (0.5, 1.0 and 2.0 µg/mL) for 6, 24, and 48 h. RNA was extracted from cells and a real-time quantitative reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (RT-qPCR) was performed using primers targeting the BNT162b2 sequence, as illustrated in Figure 1. The full sequence of BNT162b2 is publicly available [34] and contains a two-nucleotides cap; 5'-untranslated region (UTR) that incorporates the 5'-UTR of a human α -globin gene; the full-length of SARS-CoV-2 S protein with two proline mutations; 3'-UTR that incorporates the human mitochondrial 12S rRNA (mtRNR1) segment and human AES/TLE5 gene segment with two C→U mutations; poly(A) tail. Detailed analysis of the S protein sequence in BNT162b2 revealed 124 sequences that are 100% identical to human genomic sequences and three sequences with only one nucleotide (nt) mismatch in 19–26 nts (Table S1, see Supplementary Materials). To detect BNT162b2 RNA level, we designed primers with forward primer located in SARS-CoV-2 S protein regions and reverse primer in 3'-UTR, which allows detection of PCR amplicon unique to BNT162b2 without unspecific binding of the primers to human genomic regions.

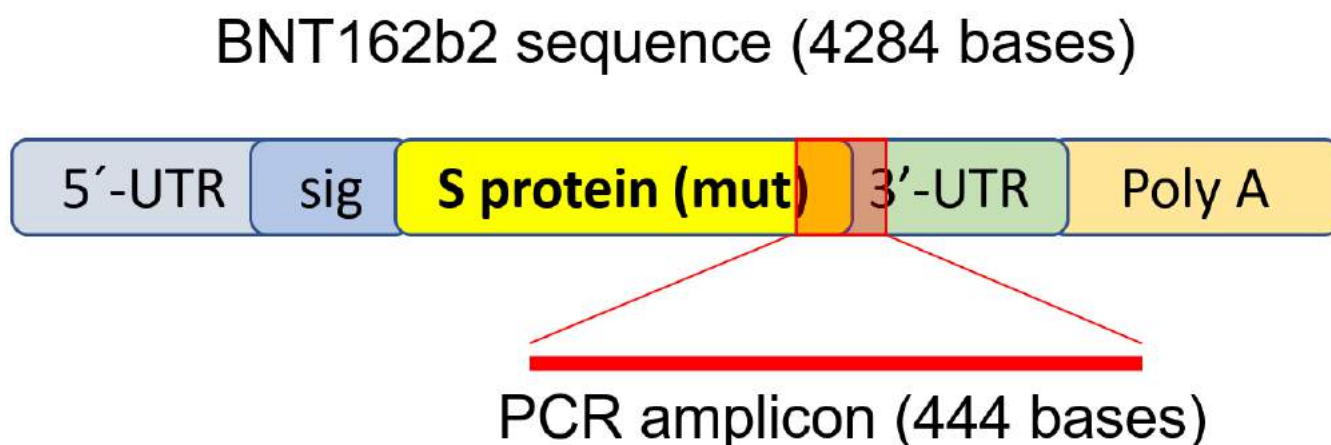


Figure 1. PCR primer set used to detect mRNA level and reverse-transcription of BNT162b2. Illustration of BNT162b2 was adapted from previously described literature [34].

RT-qPCR results showed that Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2 had high levels of BNT162b2 mRNA relative to housekeeping genes at 6, 24, and 48 h (Figure 2, presented in logged $2^{-\Delta\Delta CT}$ due to exceptionally high levels). The three BNT162b2 concentrations led to similar intracellular BNT162b2 mRNA levels at the different time points, except that the significant difference between 1.0 and 2.0 µg/mL was observed at 48 h. BNT162b2 mRNA levels were significantly decreased at 24 h compared to 6 h, but increased again at 48 h.

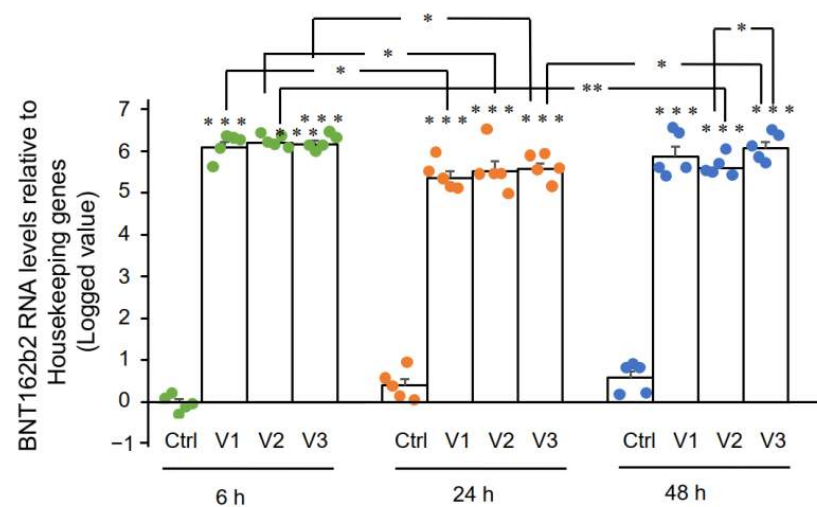


Figure 2. BNT162b2 mRNA levels in Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2. Huh7 cells were treated without (Ctrl) or with 0.5 (V1), 1 (V2), and 2 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ (V3) of BNT162b2 for 6 (green dots), 24 (orange dots), and 48 h (blue dots). RNA was purified and qPCR was performed using primers targeting BNT162b2. RNA levels of BNT162b2 are presented as logged $2^{-\Delta\Delta\text{CT}}$ values relative to house-keeping genes *GAPDH* and *ACTB*. Results are from five independent experiments ($n = 5$). Differences between respective groups were analyzed using two-tailed Student's *t*-test. Data are expressed as the mean \pm SEM. (* $p < 0.05$; ** $p < 0.01$; *** $p < 0.001$ vs. respective control at each time point, or as indicated).

3.2. Effect of BNT162b2 on Human Endogenous Reverse Transcriptase Long Interspersed Nuclear Element-1 (*LINE-1*)

Here we examined the effect of BNT162b2 on *LINE-1* gene expression. RT-qPCR was performed on RNA purified from Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2 (0, 0.5, 1.0, and 2.0 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$) for 6, 24, and 48 h, using primers targeting *LINE-1*. Significantly increased *LINE-1* expression compared to control was observed at 6 h by 2.0 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ BNT162b2, while lower BNT162b2 concentrations decreased *LINE-1* expression at all time points (Figure 3).

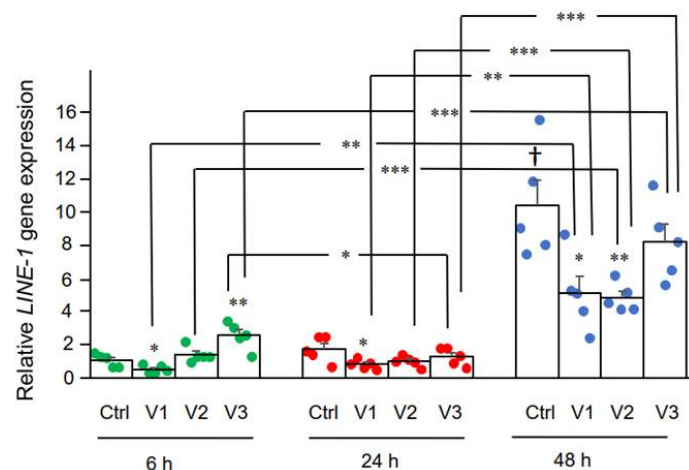


Figure 3. *LINE-1* mRNA levels in Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2. Huh7 cells were treated without (Ctrl) or with 0.5 (V1), 1 (V2), and 2 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ (V3) of BNT162b2 for 6 (green dots), 24 (red dots), and 48 h (blue dots). RNA was purified and qPCR was performed using primers targeting *LINE-1*. RNA levels of *LINE-1* are presented as $2^{-\Delta\Delta\text{CT}}$ values relative to house-keeping genes *GAPDH* and *ACTB*. Results are from five independent experiments ($n = 5$). Differences between respective groups were analyzed using two-tailed Student's *t*-test. Data are expressed as the mean \pm SEM. (* $p < 0.05$; ** $p < 0.01$; *** $p < 0.001$ vs. respective control at each time point, or as indicated; † $p < 0.05$ vs. 6 h-Ctrl).

Next, we studied the effect of BNT162b2 on LINE-1 protein level. The full-length LINE-1 consists of a 5' untranslated region (UTR), two open reading frames (ORFs), ORF1 and ORF2, and a 3'UTR, of which ORF1 is an RNA binding protein with chaperone activity. The retrotransposition activity of LINE-1 has been demonstrated to involve ORF1 translocation to the nucleus [35]. Huh7 cells treated with or without BNT162b2 (0.5, 1.0 and 2.0 $\mu\text{g/mL}$) for 6 h were fixed and stained with antibodies binding to LINE-1 ORF1p, and DNA-specific probe Hoechst for visualization of cell nucleus (Figure 4a). Quantification of immunofluorescence staining intensity showed that BNT162b2 increased LINE-1 ORF1p protein levels in both the whole cell area and nucleus at all concentrations tested (Figure 4b–d).

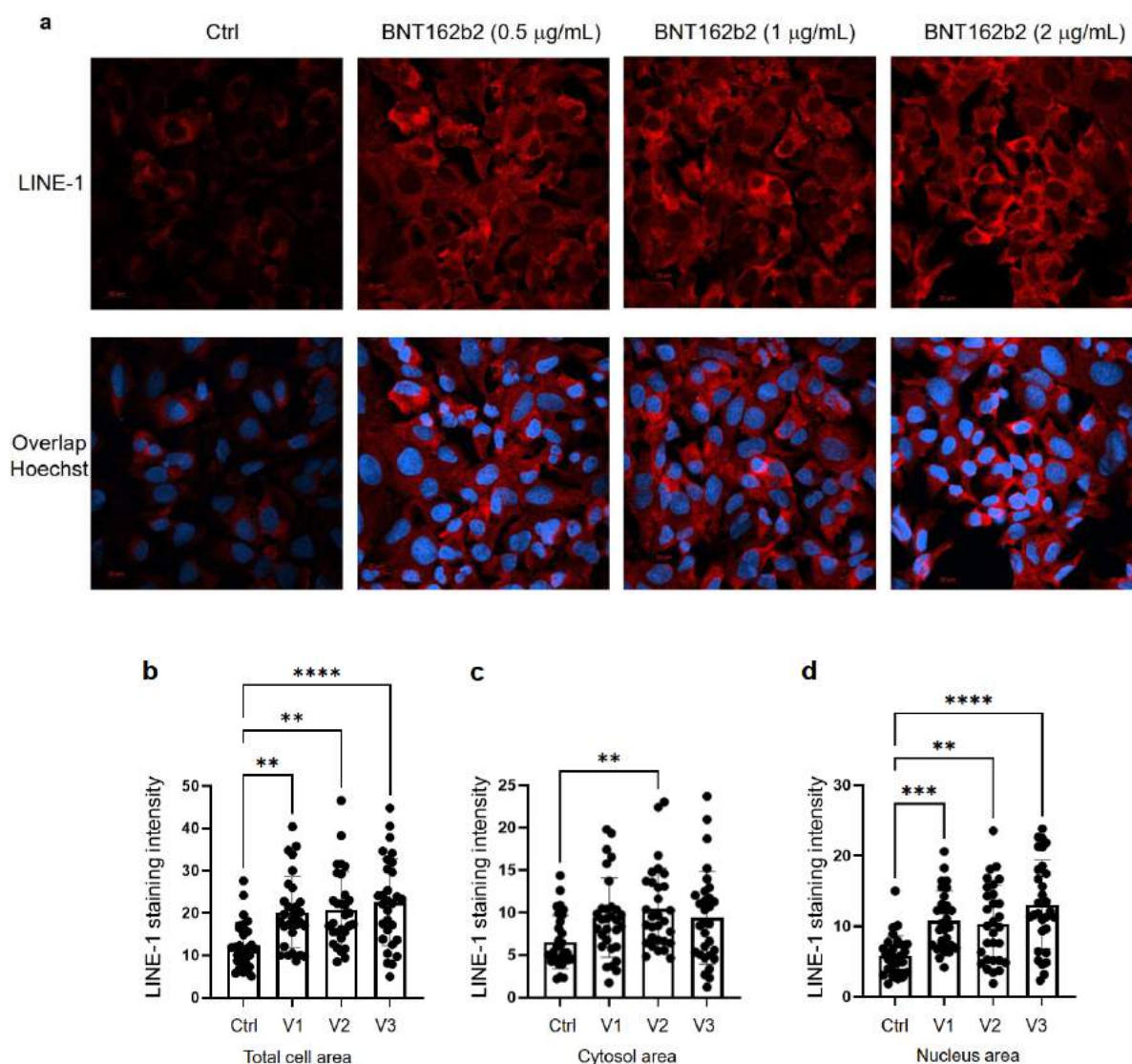


Figure 4. Immunohistochemistry of Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2 on LINE-1 protein distribution. Huh7 cells were treated without (Ctrl) or with 0.5, 1, and 2 $\mu\text{g/mL}$ of BNT162b2 for 6 h. Cells were fixed and stained with antibodies binding to LINE-1 ORF1p (red) and DNA-specific probe Hoechst for visualization of cell nucleus (blue). (a) Representative images of LINE-1 expression in Huh7 cells treated with or without BNT162b2. (b–d) Quantification of LINE-1 protein in whole cell area (b), cytosol (c), and nucleus (d). All data were analyzed using One-Way ANOVA, and graphs were created using GraphPad Prism V 9.2. All data is presented as mean \pm SD (** $p < 0.01$; *** $p < 0.001$; **** $p < 0.0001$ as indicated).

3.3. Detection of Reverse Transcribed BNT162b2 DNA in Huh7 Cells

A previous study has shown that entry of LINE-1 protein into the nucleus is associated with retrotransposition [35]. In the immunofluorescence staining experiment described above, increased levels of LINE-1 in the nucleus were observed already at the lowest concentration of BNT162b2 (0.5 µg/mL). To examine if BNT162b2 is reversely transcribed into DNA when LINE-1 is elevated, we purified genomic DNA from Huh7 cells treated with 0.5 µg/mL of BNT162b2 for 6, 24, and 48 h. Purified DNA was treated with RNase to remove RNA and subjected to PCR using primers targeting BNT162b2, as illustrated in Figure 1. Amplified DNA fragments were then visualized by electrophoresis and gel-purified (Figure 5). BNT162b2 DNA amplicons were detected in all three time points (6, 24, and 48 h). Sanger sequencing confirmed that the DNA amplicons were identical to the BNT162b2 sequence flanked by the primers (Table 2). To ensure that the DNA amplicons were derived from DNA but not BNT162b2 RNA, we also performed PCR on RNA purified from Huh7 cells treated with 0.5 µg/mL BNT162b2 for 6 h, with or without RNase treatment (Ctrl 5 and 6 in Figure 5), and no amplicon was detected in the RNA samples subjected to PCR.

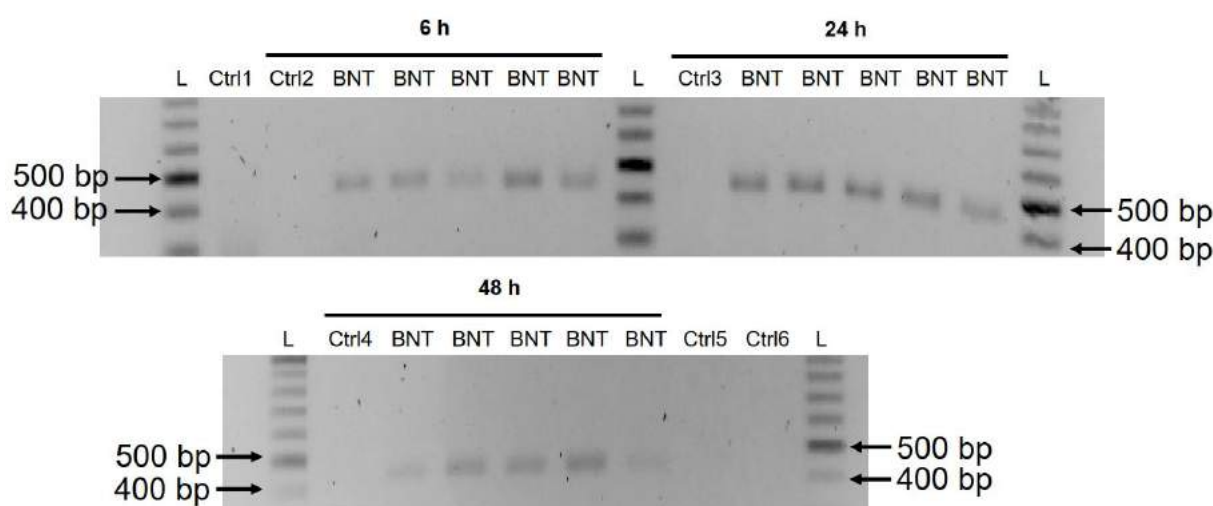


Figure 5. Detection of DNA amplicons of BNT162b2 in Huh7 cells treated with BNT162b2. Huh7 cells were treated without (Ctrl) or with 0.5 µg/mL of BNT162b2 for 6, 24, and 48 h. Genomic DNA was purified and digested with 100 µg/mL RNase. PCR was run on all samples with primers targeting BNT162b2, as shown in Figure 1 and Table 1. DNA amplicons (444 bps) were visualized on agarose gel. BNT: BNT162b2; L: DNA ladder; Ctrl1: cultured Huh7 cells; Ctrl2: Huh7 cells without BNT162b2 treatment collected at 6 h; Ctrl3: Huh7 cells without BNT162b2 treatment collected at 24 h; Ctrl4: Huh7 cells without BNT162b2 treatment collected at 48 h; Ctrl5: RNA from Huh7 cells treated with 0.5 µg/mL of BNT162b2 for 6 h; Ctrl6: RNA from Huh7 cells treated with 0.5 µg/mL of BNT162b2 for 6 h, digested with RNase.

Table 2. Sanger sequencing result of the BNT162b2 amplicon.

```
CGAGGTGGCCAAGAATCTGAACGAGAGCCTGATCGACCTGCAAGAACTGGGGAAGT
ACGAGCAGTACATCAAGTGGCCCTGGTACATCTGGCTGGGCTTTATCGCCGGACTGATTG
CCATCGTGATGGTCACAATCATGCTGTGTGTCATGACCAGCTGCTGTAGCTGCCTGAAGG
GCTGTTGTAGCTGTGGCAGCTGCTGCAAGTTCGACGAGGACGATTCTGAGCCCGTGCTGA
AGGGCGTGAACTGCACTACACATGATGACTCGAGCTGGTACTGCATGCACGCAATGCTA
GCTGCCCCCTTTCCCGTCCTGGGTACCCCGAGTCTCCCCCGACCTCGGGTCCCAGGTATGC
TCCCACCTCCACCTGCCCACTCACCACCTCTGCTAGTTCAGACACCTCCCAAGCACGC
AGCAATGCAGCTCAAAACGCTTAGCCTA
```

4. Discussion

In this study we present evidence that COVID-19 mRNA vaccine BNT162b2 is able to enter the human liver cell line Huh7 in vitro. BNT162b2 mRNA is reverse transcribed intracellularly into DNA as fast as 6 h after BNT162b2 exposure. A possible mechanism for reverse transcription is through endogenous reverse transcriptase LINE-1, and the nucleus protein distribution of LINE-1 is elevated by BNT162b2.

Intracellular accumulation of LNP in hepatocytes has been demonstrated in vivo [36]. A preclinical study on BNT162b2 showed that BNT162b2 enters the human cell line HEK293T cells and leads to robust expression of BNT162b2 antigen [37]. Therefore, in this study, we first investigated the entry of BNT162b2 in the human liver cell line Huh7 cells. The choice of BNT162b2 concentrations used in this study warrants explanation. BNT162b2 is administered as a series of two doses three weeks apart, and each dose contains 30 µg of BNT162b2 in a volume of 0.3 mL, which makes the local concentration at the injection site at the highest 100 µg/mL [31]. A previous study on mRNA vaccines against H10N8 and H7N9 influenza viruses using a similar LNP delivery system showed that the mRNA vaccine can distribute rather nonspecifically to several organs such as liver, spleen, heart, kidney, lung, and brain, and the concentration in the liver is roughly 100 times lower than that of the intra-muscular injection site [38]. In the assessment report on BNT162b2 provided to EMA by Pfizer, the pharmacokinetic distribution studies in rats demonstrated that a relatively large proportion (up to 18%) of the total dose distributes to the liver [26]. We therefore chose to use 0.5, 1, and 2 µg/mL of vaccine in our experiments on the liver cells. However, the effect of a broader range of lower and higher concentrations of BNT162b2 should also be verified in future studies.

In the current study, we employed a human liver cell line for in vitro investigation. It is worth investigating if the liver cells also present the vaccine-derived SARS-CoV-2 spike protein, which could potentially make the liver cells targets for previously primed spike protein reactive cytotoxic T cells. There has been case reports on individuals who developed autoimmune hepatitis [39] after BNT162b2 vaccination. To obtain better understanding of the potential effects of BNT162b2 on liver function, in vivo models are desired for future studies.

In the BNT162b2 toxicity report, no genotoxicity nor carcinogenicity studies have been provided [26]. Our study shows that BNT162b2 can be reverse transcribed to DNA in liver cell line Huh7, and this may give rise to the concern if BNT162b2-derived DNA may be integrated into the host genome and affect the integrity of genomic DNA, which may potentially mediate genotoxic side effects. At this stage, we do not know if DNA reverse transcribed from BNT162b2 is integrated into the cell genome. Further studies are needed to demonstrate the effect of BNT162b2 on genomic integrity, including whole genome sequencing of cells exposed to BNT162b2, as well as tissues from human subjects who received BNT162b2 vaccination.

Human autonomous retrotransposon LINE-1 is a cellular endogenous reverse transcriptase and the only remaining active transposon in humans, able to retrotranspose itself and other nonautonomous elements [40,41], and ~17% of the human genome are comprised of LINE-1 sequences [42]. The nonautonomous *Alu* elements, short, interspersed nucleotide elements (SINEs), variable-number-of-tandem-repeats (VNTR), as well as cellular mRNA-processed pseudogenes, are retrotransposed by the LINE-1 retrotransposition proteins working in *trans* [43,44]. A recent study showed that endogenous LINE-1 mediates reverse transcription and integration of SARS-CoV-2 sequences in the genomes of infected human cells [25]. Furthermore, expression of endogenous LINE-1 is often increased upon viral infection, including SARS-CoV-2 infection [45–47]. Previous studies showed that LINE-1 retrotransposition activity is regulated by RNA metabolism [48,49], DNA damage response [50], and autophagy [51]. Efficient retrotransposition of LINE-1 is often associated with cell cycle and nuclear envelope breakdown during mitosis [52,53], as well as exogenous retroviruses [54,55], which promotes entrance of LINE-1 into the nucleus. In our study, we observed increased LINE-1 ORF1p distribution as determined by immunohisto-

chemistry in the nucleus by BNT162b2 at all concentrations tested (0.5, 1, and 2 µg/mL), while elevated *LINE-1* gene expression was detected at the highest BNT162b2 concentration (2 µg/mL). It is worth noting that gene transcription is regulated by chromatin modifications, transcription factor regulation, and the rate of RNA degradation, while translational regulation of protein involves ribosome recruitment on the initiation codon, modulation of peptide elongation, termination of protein synthesis, or ribosome biogenesis. These two processes are controlled by different mechanisms, and therefore they may not always show the same change patterns in response to external challenges. The exact regulation of *LINE-1* activity in response to BNT162b2 merits further study.

The cell model that we used in this study is a carcinoma cell line, with active DNA replication which differs from non-dividing somatic cells. It has also been shown that Huh7 cells display significant different gene and protein expression including upregulated proteins involved in RNA metabolism [56]. However, cell proliferation is also active in several human tissues such as the bone marrow or basal layers of epithelia as well as during embryogenesis, and it is therefore necessary to examine the effect of BNT162b2 on genomic integrity under such conditions. Furthermore, effective retrotransposition of *LINE-1* has also been reported in non-dividing and terminally differentiated cells, such as human neurons [57,58].

The Pfizer EMA assessment report also showed that BNT162b2 distributes in the spleen (<1.1%), adrenal glands (<0.1%), as well as low and measurable radioactivity in the ovaries and testes (<0.1%) [26]. Furthermore, no data on placental transfer of BNT162b2 is available from Pfizer EMA assessment report. Our results showed that BNT162b2 mRNA readily enters Huh7 cells at a concentration (0.5 µg/mL) corresponding to 0.5% of the local injection site concentration, induce changes in *LINE-1* gene and protein expression, and within 6 h, reverse transcription of BNT162b2 can be detected. It is therefore important to investigate further the effect of BNT162b2 on other cell types and tissues both in vitro and in vivo.

5. Conclusions

Our study is the first in vitro study on the effect of COVID-19 mRNA vaccine BNT162b2 on human liver cell line. We present evidence on fast entry of BNT162b2 into the cells and subsequent intracellular reverse transcription of BNT162b2 mRNA into DNA.

Supplementary Materials: The following supporting information can be downloaded at: <https://www.mdpi.com/article/10.3390/cimb44030073/s1>.

Author Contributions: M.A., F.O.F., D.Y., M.B. and C.L. performed in vitro experiments. M.A. and F.O.F. performed data analysis. M.R. and Y.D.M. contributed to the implementation of the research, designed, and supervised the study. Y.D.M. wrote the paper with input from all authors. All authors have read and agreed to the published version of the manuscript.

Funding: This study was supported by the Swedish Research Council, Strategic Research Area Exodiab, Dnr 2009-1039, the Swedish Government Fund for Clinical Research (ALF) and the foundation of Skåne University Hospital.

Institutional Review Board Statement: Not applicable.

Informed Consent Statement: Not applicable.

Data Availability Statement: All data supporting the findings of this study are available within the article and supporting information.

Acknowledgments: The authors thank Sven Haidl, Maria Josephson, Enming Zhang, Jia-Yi Li, Caroline Haikal, and Pradeep Bompada for their support to this study.

Conflicts of Interest: The authors declare no conflict of interest.

References

- World Health Organization. Coronavirus (COVID-19) Dashboard. Available online: <https://covid19.who.int/> (accessed on 22 February 2022).
- Mulligan, M.J.; Lyke, K.E.; Kitchin, N.; Absalon, J.; Gurtman, A.; Lockhart, S.; Neuzil, K.; Raabe, V.; Bailey, R.; Swanson, K.A.; et al. Phase I/II study of COVID-19 RNA vaccine BNT162b1 in adults. *Nature* **2020**, *586*, 589–593. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Walsh, E.E.; French, R.W., Jr.; Falsey, A.R.; Kitchin, N.; Absalon, J.; Gurtman, A.; Lockhart, S.; Neuzil, K.; Mulligan, M.J.; Bailey, R.; et al. Safety and Immunogenicity of Two RNA-Based COVID-19 Vaccine Candidates. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2020**, *383*, 2439–2450. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Polack, F.P.; Thomas, S.J.; Kitchin, N.; Absalon, J.; Gurtman, A.; Lockhart, S.; Perez, J.L.; Perez Marc, G.; Moreira, E.D.; Zerbini, C.; et al. Safety and Efficacy of the BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2020**, *383*, 2603–2615. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Harris, R.J.; Hall, J.A.; Zaidi, A.; Andrews, N.J.; Dunbar, J.K.; Dabrera, G. Effect of Vaccination on Household Transmission of SARS-CoV-2 in England. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2021**, *385*, 759–760. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Butt, A.A.; Omer, S.B.; Yan, P.; Shaikh, O.S.; Mayr, F.B. SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine Effectiveness in a High-Risk National Population in a Real-World Setting. *Ann. Intern. Med.* **2021**, *174*, 1404–1408. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Dagan, N.; Barda, N.; Kepten, E.; Miron, O.; Perchik, S.; Katz, M.A.; Hernan, M.A.; Lipsitch, M.; Reis, B.; Balicer, R.D. BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in a Nationwide Mass Vaccination Setting. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2021**, *384*, 1412–1423. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Rossmann, H.; Shilo, S.; Meir, T.; Gorfine, M.; Shalit, U.; Segal, E. COVID-19 dynamics after a national immunization program in Israel. *Nat. Med.* **2021**, *27*, 1055–1061. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Fan, B.E.; Shen, J.Y.; Lim, X.R.; Tu, T.M.; Chang, C.C.R.; Khin, H.S.W.; Koh, J.S.; Rao, J.P.; Lau, S.L.; Tan, G.B.; et al. Cerebral venous thrombosis post BNT162b2 mRNA SARS-CoV-2 vaccination: A black swan event. *Am. J. Hematol.* **2021**, *96*, E357–E361. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Larson, K.F.; Ammirati, E.; Adler, E.D.; Cooper, L.T., Jr.; Hong, K.N.; Saponara, G.; Couri, D.; Cereda, A.; Procopio, A.; Cavalotti, C.; et al. Myocarditis After BNT162b2 and mRNA-1273 Vaccination. *Circulation* **2021**, *144*, 506–508. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Menni, C.; Klaser, K.; May, A.; Polidori, L.; Capdevila, J.; Louca, P.; Sudre, C.H.; Nguyen, L.H.; Drew, D.A.; Merino, J.; et al. Vaccine side-effects and SARS-CoV-2 infection after vaccination in users of the COVID Symptom Study app in the UK: A prospective observational study. *Lancet Infect. Dis.* **2021**, *21*, 939–949. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Hansen, T.; Titze, U.; Kulamadayil-Heidenreich, N.S.A.; Glombitza, S.; Tebbe, J.J.; Rocken, C.; Schulz, B.; Weise, M.; Wilkens, L. First case of postmortem study in a patient vaccinated against SARS-CoV-2. *Int. J. Infect. Dis.* **2021**, *107*, 172–175. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Kadali, R.A.K.; Janagama, R.; Peruru, S.; Malayala, S.V. Side effects of BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 vaccine: A randomized, cross-sectional study with detailed self-reported symptoms from healthcare workers. *Int. J. Infect. Dis.* **2021**, *106*, 376–381. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Parkash, O.; Sharko, A.; Farooqi, A.; Ying, G.W.; Sura, P. Acute Pancreatitis: A Possible Side Effect of COVID-19 Vaccine. *Cureus* **2021**, *13*, e14741. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Mazzatenta, C.; Piccolo, V.; Pace, G.; Romano, I.; Argenziano, G.; Bassi, A. Purpuric lesions on the eyelids developed after BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 vaccine: Another piece of SARS-CoV-2 skin puzzle? *J. Eur. Acad. Dermatol. Venereol.* **2021**, *35*, e543–e545. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Lee, E.J.; Cines, D.B.; Gernsheimer, T.; Kessler, C.; Michel, M.; Tarantino, M.D.; Semple, J.W.; Arnold, D.M.; Godeau, B.; Lambert, M.P.; et al. Thrombocytopenia following Pfizer and Moderna SARS-CoV-2 vaccination. *Am. J. Hematol.* **2021**, *96*, 534–537. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Ishay, Y.; Kenig, A.; Tsemach-Toren, T.; Amer, R.; Rubin, L.; HersHKovitz, Y.; Kharouf, F. Autoimmune phenomena following SARS-CoV-2 vaccination. *Int. Immunopharmacol.* **2021**, *99*, 107970. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Das, B.B.; Kohli, U.; Ramachandran, P.; Nguyen, H.H.; Greil, G.; Hussain, T.; Tandon, A.; Kane, C.; Avula, S.; Duru, C.; et al. Myopericarditis following mRNA COVID-19 Vaccination in Adolescents 12 through 18 Years of Age. *J. Pediatr.* **2021**, *238*, 26–32.e1. [[CrossRef](#)]
- McLaurin-Jiang, S.; Garner, C.D.; Krutsch, K.; Hale, T.W. Maternal and Child Symptoms Following COVID-19 Vaccination Among Breastfeeding Mothers. *Breastfeed. Med.* **2021**, *16*, 702–709. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Barda, N.; Dagan, N.; Ben-Shlomo, Y.; Kepten, E.; Waxman, J.; Ohana, R.; Hernan, M.A.; Lipsitch, M.; Kohane, I.; Netzer, D.; et al. Safety of the BNT162b2 mRNA Covid-19 Vaccine in a Nationwide Setting. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2021**, *385*, 1078–1090. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Baden, L.R.; El Sahly, H.M.; Essink, B.; Kotloff, K.; Frey, S.; Novak, R.; Diemert, D.; Spector, S.A.; Rouphael, N.; Creech, C.B.; et al. Efficacy and Safety of the mRNA-1273 SARS-CoV-2 Vaccine. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2021**, *384*, 403–416. [[CrossRef](#)]
- Sadoff, J.; Gray, G.; Vandebosch, A.; Cardenas, V.; Shukarev, G.; Grinsztejn, B.; Goepfert, P.A.; Truyers, C.; Fennema, H.; Spiessens, B.; et al. Safety and Efficacy of Single-Dose Ad26.COVS.2 Vaccine against Covid-19. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2021**, *384*, 2187–2201. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Eichinger, S.; Warkentin, T.E.; Greinacher, A. Thrombotic Thrombocytopenia after ChAdOx1 nCoV-19 Vaccination. Reply. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2021**, *385*, e11. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
- Doroftei, B.; Ciobica, A.; Ilie, O.D.; Maftai, R.; Ilea, C. Mini-Review Discussing the Reliability and Efficiency of COVID-19 Vaccines. *Diagnostics* **2021**, *11*, 579. [[CrossRef](#)]

25. Zhang, L.; Richards, A.; Barrasa, M.I.; Hughes, S.H.; Young, R.A.; Jaenisch, R. Reverse-transcribed SARS-CoV-2 RNA can integrate into the genome of cultured human cells and can be expressed in patient-derived tissues. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **2021**, *118*, e2105968118. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
26. Available online: https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/assessment-report/comirnaty-epar-public-assessment-report_en.pdf (accessed on 24 February 2022).
27. Tanaka, H.; Takata, N.; Sakurai, Y.; Yoshida, T.; Inoue, T.; Tamagawa, S.; Nakai, Y.; Tange, K.; Yoshioka, H.; Maeki, M.; et al. Delivery of Oligonucleotides Using a Self-Degradable Lipid-Like Material. *Pharmaceutics* **2021**, *13*, 544. [CrossRef]
28. Sedic, M.; Senn, J.J.; Lynn, A.; Laska, M.; Smith, M.; Platz, S.J.; Bolen, J.; Hoge, S.; Bulychev, A.; Jacquinet, E.; et al. Safety Evaluation of Lipid Nanoparticle-Formulated Modified mRNA in the Sprague-Dawley Rat and Cynomolgus Monkey. *Vet. Pathol.* **2018**, *55*, 341–354. [CrossRef]
29. Sato, Y.; Matsui, H.; Yamamoto, N.; Sato, R.; Munakata, T.; Kohara, M.; Harashima, H. Highly specific delivery of siRNA to hepatocytes circumvents endothelial cell-mediated lipid nanoparticle-associated toxicity leading to the safe and efficacious decrease in the hepatitis B virus. *J. Control. Release* **2017**, *266*, 216–225. [CrossRef]
30. Heidel, J.D.; Yu, Z.; Liu, J.Y.; Rele, S.M.; Liang, Y.; Zeidan, R.K.; Kornbrust, D.J.; Davis, M.E. Administration in non-human primates of escalating intravenous doses of targeted nanoparticles containing ribonucleotide reductase subunit M2 siRNA. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **2007**, *104*, 5715–5721. [CrossRef]
31. Available online: <https://www.cvdvaccine-us.com/> (accessed on 24 February 2022).
32. Available online: [http://bridgeslab.sph.umich.edu/protocols/index.php/Preparation_of_Tail_Samples_\(for_Genotyping\)](http://bridgeslab.sph.umich.edu/protocols/index.php/Preparation_of_Tail_Samples_(for_Genotyping)) (accessed on 24 February 2022).
33. Gallud, A.; Munson, M.J.; Liu, K.; Idstrom, A.; Barriga, H.M.; Tabaei, S.; Aliakbarinodahi, N.; Ojansivu, M.; Lubart, Q.; Douth, J.J.; et al. Time evolution of PEG-shedding and serum protein coronation determines the cell uptake kinetics and delivery of lipid nanoparticle. *bioRxiv* **2021**. [CrossRef]
34. World Health Organization Messenger RNA Encoding the Full-Length SARS-CoV-2 Spike Glycoprotein. 2020. Available online: <https://web.archive.org/web/20210105162941/https://mednet-communities.net/inn/db/media/docs/11889.doc> (accessed on 24 February 2022).
35. Mita, P.; Wudzinska, A.; Sun, X.; Andrade, J.; Nayak, S.; Kahler, D.J.; Badri, S.; LaCava, J.; Ueberheide, B.; Yun, C.Y.; et al. LINE-1 protein localization and functional dynamics during the cell cycle. *Elife* **2018**, *7*, e30058. [CrossRef]
36. Sato, Y.; Kinami, Y.; Hashiba, K.; Harashima, H. Different kinetics for the hepatic uptake of lipid nanoparticles between the apolipoprotein E/low density lipoprotein receptor and the N-acetyl-d-galactosamine/asialoglycoprotein receptor pathway. *J. Control. Release* **2020**, *322*, 217–226. [CrossRef]
37. Vogel, A.B.; Kanevsky, I.; Che, Y.; Swanson, K.A.; Muik, A.; Vormehr, M.; Kranz, L.M.; Walzer, K.C.; Hein, S.; Guler, A.; et al. BNT162b vaccines protect rhesus macaques from SARS-CoV-2. *Nature* **2021**, *592*, 283–289. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
38. Bahl, K.; Senn, J.J.; Yuzhakov, O.; Bulychev, A.; Brito, L.A.; Hassett, K.J.; Laska, M.E.; Smith, M.; Almarsson, O.; Thompson, J.; et al. Preclinical and Clinical Demonstration of Immunogenicity by mRNA Vaccines against H10N8 and H7N9 Influenza Viruses. *Mol. Ther.* **2017**, *25*, 1316–1327. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
39. Bril, F.; Al Diffalha, S.; Dean, M.; Fettig, D.M. Autoimmune hepatitis developing after coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) vaccine: Causality or casualty? *J. Hepatol.* **2021**, *75*, 222–224. [CrossRef]
40. Kazazian, H.H., Jr.; Moran, J.V. Mobile DNA in Health and Disease. *N. Engl. J. Med.* **2017**, *377*, 361–370. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
41. Coffin, J.M.; Fan, H. The Discovery of Reverse Transcriptase. *Annu. Rev. Virol.* **2016**, *3*, 29–51. [CrossRef]
42. Lander, E.S.; Linton, L.M.; Birren, B.; Nusbaum, C.; Zody, M.C.; Baldwin, J.; Devon, K.; Dewar, K.; Doyle, M.; FitzHugh, W.; et al. Initial sequencing and analysis of the human genome. *Nature* **2001**, *409*, 860–921. [CrossRef]
43. Ostertag, E.M.; Goodier, J.L.; Zhang, Y.; Kazazian, H.H., Jr. SVA elements are nonautonomous retrotransposons that cause disease in humans. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.* **2003**, *73*, 1444–1451. [CrossRef]
44. Hancks, D.C.; Kazazian, H.H., Jr. Active human retrotransposons: Variation and disease. *Curr. Opin. Genet. Dev.* **2012**, *22*, 191–203. [CrossRef]
45. Jones, R.B.; Song, H.; Xu, Y.; Garrison, K.E.; Buzdin, A.A.; Anwar, N.; Hunter, D.V.; Mujib, S.; Mihajlovic, V.; Martin, E.; et al. LINE-1 retrotransposable element DNA accumulates in HIV-1-infected cells. *J. Virol.* **2013**, *87*, 13307–13320. [CrossRef]
46. Macchietto, M.G.; Langlois, R.A.; Shen, S.S. Virus-induced transposable element expression up-regulation in human and mouse host cells. *Life Sci. Alliance* **2020**, *3*, e201900536. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
47. Yin, Y.; Liu, X.Z.; He, X.; Zhou, L.Q. Exogenous Coronavirus Interacts With Endogenous Retrotransposon in Human Cells. *Front. Cell Infect. Microbiol.* **2021**, *11*, 609160. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
48. Belancio, V.P.; Roy-Engel, A.M.; Deininger, P. The impact of multiple splice sites in human L1 elements. *Gene* **2008**, *411*, 38–45. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
49. Dai, L.; Taylor, M.S.; O'Donnell, K.A.; Boeke, J.D. Poly(A) binding protein C1 is essential for efficient L1 retrotransposition and affects L1 RNP formation. *Mol. Cell Biol.* **2012**, *32*, 4323–4336. [CrossRef]
50. Servant, G.; Streva, V.A.; Derbes, R.S.; Wijetunge, M.I.; Neeland, M.; White, T.B.; Belancio, V.P.; Roy-Engel, A.M.; Deininger, P.L. The Nucleotide Excision Repair Pathway Limits L1 Retrotransposition. *Genetics* **2017**, *205*, 139–153. [CrossRef]
51. Guo, H.; Chitiprolu, M.; Gagnon, D.; Meng, L.; Perez-Iratxeta, C.; Lagace, D.; Gibbings, D. Autophagy supports genomic stability by degrading retrotransposon RNA. *Nat. Commun.* **2014**, *5*, 5276. [CrossRef]

52. Xie, Y.; Mates, L.; Ivics, Z.; Izsvak, Z.; Martin, S.L.; An, W. Cell division promotes efficient retrotransposition in a stable L1 reporter cell line. *Mob. DNA* **2013**, *4*, 10. [[CrossRef](#)]
53. Shi, X.; Seluanov, A.; Gorbunova, V. Cell divisions are required for L1 retrotransposition. *Mol. Cell Biol.* **2007**, *27*, 1264–1270. [[CrossRef](#)]
54. Goff, S.P. Host factors exploited by retroviruses. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol* **2007**, *5*, 253–263. [[CrossRef](#)]
55. Suzuki, Y.; Craigie, R. The road to chromatin—Nuclear entry of retroviruses. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.* **2007**, *5*, 187–196. [[CrossRef](#)]
56. Shi, J.; Wang, X.; Lyu, L.; Jiang, H.; Zhu, H.J. Comparison of protein expression between human livers and the hepatic cell lines HepG2, Hep3B, and Huh7 using SWATH and MRM-HR proteomics: Focusing on drug-metabolizing enzymes. *Drug Metab. Pharmacokinet.* **2018**, *33*, 133–140. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
57. Kubo, S.; Seleme, M.C.; Soifer, H.S.; Perez, J.L.; Moran, J.V.; Kazazian, H.H., Jr.; Kasahara, N. L1 retrotransposition in nondividing and primary human somatic cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **2006**, *103*, 8036–8041. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
58. Macia, A.; Widmann, T.J.; Heras, S.R.; Ayllon, V.; Sanchez, L.; Benkaddour-Boumzaouad, M.; Munoz-Lopez, M.; Rubio, A.; Amador-Cubero, S.; Blanco-Jimenez, E.; et al. Engineered LINE-1 retrotransposition in nondividing human neurons. *Genome Res.* **2017**, *27*, 335–348. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

From: Rick Vermeers
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:23:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Agenda Item 5

External Email

I urge you to Accept the Technical Advisory Group's recommendation to not include COVID-19 in WAC 246-105-030 and not initiate rulemaking.

You have asked for a recommendation from the TAG and they have given it. There is no urgency to adopt a rule to include COVID-19 into WAC 246-105-030. Children have been shown to be resistant to the virus and have suffered mild effects when infected. The vaccine has not had a long enough testing period to know that the vaccine itself will not cause harm to humans and specifically children. Covid vaccinations should be left to the parental choice until much further testing is complete.

From: Knight, Kevin
Sent: 4/1/2022 8:02:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Kevin Knight
Cc:
Subject: vaccination mandates

External Email

Washington State Board of Health:

As Superintendent of Colville School District, I ask the board to leave COVID vaccinations for school-age children optional. I ask this for several important reasons:

- * A large number of parents would pull their students from in person instruction if the vaccine was mandated causing further learning loss to their students.
- * The loss of students would put Colville School District in a very difficult financial situation.
- * The risks to students from COVID are far less than the risks of not being educated in our school system.

Respectfully Submitted,
Kevin Knight
Interim Superintendent
Colville School District

From: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:23:23 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: Agenda Item #5

Likely a repeat

From: Rumi Burns <rumi.burns05@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, April 8, 2022 7:31 AM
To: Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH) <Melanie.Hisaw@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Agenda Item #5

External Email

Dear Board of Health,
I'm having a hard time believing that this continues to be on the agenda. The last year has proven that the COVID-19 shot does not prevent transmission of the virus and it has many side effects which can be worse than contracting the virus. After omicron, nearly everyone, with and without the shot, contracted it. Again, children are the least at risk from dying from this virus. The children have already been negatively affected by your mandates the last two years from isolation and masking! As you know, mass masking does not work either since nearly everyone wearing masks contracted the virus. The only time masking is effective is in the hospital setting where it is changed frequently, ie with every new patient and every time you touch it. Please do not add this to the mandatory vaccine list for children to return to school in the fall. My children will be pulled out of public school if this becomes mandatory.

Thank you for your time,

Harumi Burns
Mother to 3 children in District 81

Sent from my iPhone

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:53:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

WA

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Mandate for covid vaccines for school

3.

Your Name:

Teresa McGee

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

931 E Division St

7.

Email:

tmcgee002@centurytel.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

3606400355

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

common sense

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Children have a 99.99 % immunity to Covid. There is no reason to require this vaccine in order to attend school. As you look up information regarding the covid vaccine for school age children, you can see that the CDC suggested in 1983 our children were required from birth to the age of 18 that they receive 11 vaccines. As of 2019 they require children to get 56 vaccines! These being required to attend school. We are over loading our children's immune systems too early in their lives. When are we going to start listening to common sense? This should be left up to the family's doctor and parents as to whether or not their children get these so called vaccines. We don't even know the outcome of this vaccine as not enough years have passed nor have they had ample time to test these vaccines to determine whether or not it helps. I respectfully urge you to vote NO on this requirement. One more question, are they really preventing this from an outbreak as so many vaccinated got covid anyway and now they require boosters?

From: ganymeade3
Sent: 3/14/2022 10:37:44 AM
To: WeberD@co.cowlitz.wa.us, Arne
Mortensen, jabuschj@co.cowlitz.wa.us, marybeth.tack@kelsosd.org, jeane.conrad@kelsosd.org, DOH
WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: This Is Big: Naomi Wolf Confirms Big Pharma Was Adding Varying Amounts of
Active Ingredient to Batches of COVID Vaccine (VIDEO)

External Email

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/big-naomi-wolf-confirms-big-pharma-adding-varying-amounts-active-ingredient-batches-covid-vaccine-video/>
THIS IS MURDER

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%7>
secure email.

From: Julie Barrett
Sent: 4/1/2022 8:38:27 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, ling.emilyhull@gmail.com
Subject: RE: Petition Acknowledgement



attachments\2DD996FFA6064AD2_image001.png

External Email

Thank you for your confirmation of receipt of our petition. We appreciate you considering it at your meeting on April 13th. We have also received the draft agenda for this meeting and notice that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for kids.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

Julie Barrett

From: DOH WSBOH <WSBOH@SBOH.WA.GOV>
Sent: Wednesday, March 23, 2022 10:48 AM
To: ling.emilyhull@gmail.com; Julie Barrett <julie@conservativeladiesofwa.com>
Cc: Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH) <samantha.pskowski@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: Petition Acknowledgement

To, Emily Ling and Julie Barrett,

The Board received your petition for rulemaking on Friday, March 18, 2022. The Board will consider the petition at its April 13th meeting, held virtually in response to the Covid-19 public health emergency. Information on registering for the meeting and the agenda will be posted to the Board's website in advance of the meeting. The Board does not take testimony on petitions, however you may speak to the issue during the public comment period. If you have additional materials you would like to submit for the Board's consideration, please do so by Wednesday, April 6th.

Please let us know if you have any questions.

Phone: (360) 236-4110

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 47990, Olympia, WA 98504-7990

Location

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com%2Fmaps%2Fplace%3Fq=122.9083621%2C17.317%2Fdata%3D!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x549173f074205aa3%3A0x552ddc5f79ee44b6122.9061681%3Fhl%3Den&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C13087b7fdc6e4b191d8008>

· Website

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fsboh.wa.gov%2F&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C13087b7fdc6e4b191d8008>

· Email <<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov>> · Facebook

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.facebook.com%2FWashingtonStateSBOH&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C13087b7fdc6e4b191d8008>

· Twitter

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftwitter.com%2FWASBOH&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7C13087b7fdc6e4b191d8008>

· Subscribe

<<mailto:wsboh@sboh.wa.gov?subject=Please%20Add%20My%20Name%20to%20the%20WSBOH%20Email%20List>

From: laila kinnunen
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:55:50 AM
To: DOH WSBOH, Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH)
Subject: Rulemaking Petition

External Email

Dear BOH,

My name is Laila Kinnunen and I am a member of Conservative Ladies of Washington.

I am writing in support of the petition filed by our organization on March 18, 2022. Thank you for adding consideration of this petition to your draft agenda for this meeting. I see that the Rulemaking Petition will be heard at 3:10PM – after the decision is made regarding the TAG recommendation for Covid-19 shots for Washington state children.

Considering the nature of our petition, it doesn't make sense for it to be heard after the BOH has already made its decision regarding the TAG recommendation. If the BOH is truly going to consider our petition, we would like to see it moved ahead in the meeting agenda where the Board can consider this prior to making a decision based on the TAG recommendation regarding Covid-19 shots.

Thank you for your consideration in adjusting your agenda.

Laila Kinnunen
Parent of Seattle Public Schools Student

From: Amy J.
Sent: 4/6/2022 10:29:47 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Immunization of students and children

External Email

Dear Health Officials,

I have read that you are considering the requirement of the COVID-19 vaccine for all students in school and daycare.

I would urge you to not make this a requirement for school age children. I know of children who are unable to get vaccinated because of allergies. If they have to take this vaccine it would cause serious harm to their health.

In addition, the COVID-19 vaccine does not prevent the individual from contracting the virus. I know this because I have family members who did get the vaccine and still tested positive for COVID-19. I also know many other individuals who have had the same results. Also, as the research and data has shown these last 2 years, children have a very low rate of infection and death from SARS. The CDC has reported that children under 17 were less likely to contract the virus and even if they contracted the virus less than 3% were even hospitalized. The percentage of hospitalization goes down with age too.

If this becomes a mandatory vaccine, I will happily pull my children from public and even move out of the state. I have many friends who have left the state of Washington because of the State Board of Health's precautions on COVID-19 and the way school districts handled the situation.

I urge you to not make the SARS/COVID-19 vaccine mandatory for anyone attending school or going to daycare.

I thank you for your time,

Amy Jarman

From: Greg Baltmiskis
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:33:24 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Paula Kettel
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:34:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Danielle Meyers
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:14:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to you as a WA citizen and I strongly oppose the addition of COVID-19 vaccine to daycare and school requirement and here is why:

* The vaccine has only been approved for emergency use only at this point. No other vaccines that are required to go to school are for emergency use ONLY. Also, since it is emergency use only that means the manufacturers of the vaccine are not held responsible if something was to happen to someone that experiences side effects, does that mean the Board of Health can be held responsible if you focus our children have the vaccine to attend school? Per our state's constitution and laws, we must send our children to school and not all parents are able to home school.

* There are no long-term studies on the side effects of the covid vaccine and we don't know what kind of harm it could cause our children in the future. Pfizer tried to keep their list of side effects hidden for 75 years, but when the courts forced them to reveal them there were 9 pages worth of adverse effects from the vaccine. On the list includes auto-immune conditions, multitudinous heart issues, hemorrhaging, kidney disease, many syndromes relayed to other viruses and even anti-sperm antibodies. (See page 30 - <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmpt.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C21729eea88254165d00408da191ea649%7C11d0e2>>)

* We know that there is a risk for teens and young adults to get myocarditis and pericarditis from the vaccine and that children have died from taking the vaccine.

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data%2F adverse-events-by-state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C21729eea88254165d00408da191ea649%7C11d0e2>>

* We know that kids are not dying from COVID, the percentage is less than 1%.

<https://www.aap.org/en/pages/2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections/children-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages%2F2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fchildren-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C21729eea88254165d00408da191ea649%7C11d0e2>>

* Lab studies show that mRNA vaccine DOES integrate itself into human cellular DNA, which means that the vaccine can permanently changes the DNA of affected cells, what does this mean to our kids? <https://www.mdpi.com/1467-3045/44/3/73>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mdpi.com%2F1467-3045%2F44%2F3%2F73&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C21729eea88254165d00408da191ea649%7C11d0e2>>

* The vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID nor does it prevent someone from getting COVID.

* This is not a vaccine like the Measles, Mumps, Polio, Chicken Pox, and it shouldn't be required just like the flu shot is NOT required for schools.

* This should be a parent decision on whether a child should take have the vaccine.

* There has already been about 40K children removed from public schools within the last year, if you make the vaccine a requirement you are going to see thousands more unless they are granted an exemption.

* The COVID cases are down, we are no longer in a pandemic and our governor has lifted all mask mandates. TAG recommended NOT to make the COVID-19 vaccine a requirement to attend schools and I ask that you move forward with their recommendation.

Thank you for taking the time to hear my concerns as I share these concerns with many other Washington State parents.

Regards,

Danielle Meyers

From: Joelle Balcom
Sent: 4/5/2022 10:29:41 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO COVID 19 SHOTS for our CHILDREN

External Email

Greetings Board Members,

I am writing once again to ask that you ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate re shots for our kids.

We are continually getting reports on how dangerous these shots are - that you cannot honestly even call them a vaccine. They are STILL experimental and we don't want our kids to be guinea pigs.

I could go on - but most importantly I just want you all to know I am NOT for these shots for our children.

Thank you and

Kind regards,

Joelle Balcom
balcomjoem@yahoo.com <mailto:balcomjoem@yahoo.com>
904.403.6447

From: Stephanie Lecovin
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:02:06 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please vote no on COVID mandates for kids

External Email

Dear WA State BOH Members,

I am writing to let you know that I strongly oppose adding COVID-19 to the list of shots required to attend schools (including daycares).

I'm sure you have already received many emails with links to research explaining why COVID-19 shots are not safe or effective for kids, and how the risks outweigh the benefits. Now is the time to help restore public trust...to say the most current science does not support a vaccine mandate for kids, and those parents who want to vaccinate their kids can still do so. Unvaccinated kids (and adults) pose no greater risk to teachers, staff, or students than those who are vaccinated.

My whole family and almost every other family I know – vaccinated and unvaccinated – have had COVID at least once. Mandating this vaccine for students (and for adult volunteers in schools) and continuing to pour money into marketing around vaccination will only lead to more students being homeschooled, a tremendous loss of trust by many parents, and more division at a time when we need to come together to heal.

Thank you for doing what is right for all students and supporting choice in this important matter. Please vote NO to adding a COVID shot to the school requirement.

Sincerely,

Stephanie Lecovin

Kirkland Parent in the LWSD

From: Elizabeth Bartlett
Sent: 4/5/2022 7:20:50 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: opposing the covid shot for school requirement

External Email

To the Washington State board of health members,

I would ask that you seriously consider and do away with covid 19 shots for day care and all school age children.

According to Fauci these shots do not stop transmission, they do not have any long term protection and the reports of adverse reactions and deaths are huge.

Both my granddaughter and nephew were diagnosed with myocarditis after receiving their shots. Another niece and nephew had serious adverse effects- they will never be able to work. These are experimental shots causing much human suffering.

I would ask that you vote "NO" to adding covid shots for school requirement and also to stop supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective" that is not true.

Sincerely, Elizabeth Bartlett, Mount Vernon, Wa.

From: Kenneth Emerson
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:39:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jonathan Lopez
Sent: 4/8/2022 7:18:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Brian Burley
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:53:17 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: David
Sent: 3/18/2022 9:09:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: March 9th Meeting

External Email

You guys just don't seem to get it. The citizens of WA state are sick and tired of forced lockdowns and ineffective mandates. You claim to be experts, yet you have no stomach for those in your field, or the general public, to disagree with your edicts and demand accountability. You truly believe you are above everyone else because of your positions on the BOH. I am certain marching orders come from the governor's office. You are minions at best.

Do the right thing. Stop with the vaccine mandates and attempts to force quarantine on those you think are 'at risk' of spreading a virus that has a 98%+ survival rate.

Wake up!!!

From: Tammy Dixon
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:37:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Desiree Warner
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:33:20 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH)
Sent: 4/3/2022 2:29:06 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: FW: April 13 mtg

-----Original Message-----

From: Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>
Sent: Friday, April 1, 2022 8:10 AM
To: Kahler, Kelie (SBOH) <Kelie.Kahler@sboh.wa.gov>
Subject: FW: April 13 mtg

External Email

-----Original Message-----

From: Morna Gilbert <Morna11@comcast.net>
Sent: Thursday, March 31, 2022 5:39 PM
To: keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov; Keith Grellner <Keith.Grellner@kitsappublichealth.org>; tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov; aviator@uw.edu; patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov; Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov; familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov; Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com; temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov; vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov; Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov; bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov; blutz@ac-hd.org; fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov; umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov; secretary@doh.wa.gov; Wsboh@sboh.wa.gov; benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org; FBell@wcaap.org; FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org; FCS@kingcounty.gov; Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov; Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov; Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us; supcrtdept15@piercecountywa.gov; Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov; Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov; Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov; holloway.court@kingcounty.gov; keenan.court@kingcounty.gov; odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov; amini.court@kingcounty.gov; LRS@kcba.org; kntlorders@kingcounty.gov
Subject: April 13 mtg

[You don't often get email from morna11@comcast.net. Learn why this is important at <http://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification.>]

[CAUTION]: This email originated from outside Kitsap Public Health District. Do not click links or open attachments unless you are expecting this email. If you are unsure please contact IT.

Thank you for your work on the board. I have two requests:

1. Please take the original counsel of the TAG recommendation that C19 vax NOT BE INCLUDED IN THE SCHEDULE
2. Please PROHIBIT the addition to the daycare or school requirement any emergency use authorized product or any licensed medical formulation THAT HAS NOT COMPLETED PHASE III TRIALS.

Thank you.

Morna Gilbert
Spokane, WA

From: Sue Magruder
Sent: 3/19/2022 9:00:35 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: EUA covid19 vaccines for children

External Email

Honorable BOH members,
I ask that you approve the administrative rule changes the Informed Choice Washington (ICWA) and conservative Ladies Of Washington have requested. Covid19 has nearly passed and there is no emergent need for experimental, under-tested drugs to be required. Also, this is a choice parents or guardians need to make. With respect, you nor an overpowering doctor can make this requirement without responsibility for the potential outcome of injury from an experimental drug. Please approve this rule change and give parents right back to them. They WILL and are willing live with the consequences of their actions.
Thank you
Sue Magruder
Snohomish WA

Sent from my T-Mobile 5G Device

Get Outlook for Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2FAAb9ysg&data=04%7>

From: Annaliese Harksen
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:51:31 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Rob and Destry Roper
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:55:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: No on mandating COVID vaccine

External Email

Hi, I am writing to let you know I will remove my kids from public school if the COVID vaccine is mandated for the next school year. It has no long term testing... Kid are gong to school mask and vaccine free currently with no issues. Where there are risks there must be choice! This is under emergency rule and there is no liability for the makers if something goes wrong! It needs to be like a flu shot. Get if you want~ It does not stop the spread!!!! Destry Roper

From: Jodi Lowe
Sent: 4/5/2022 9:44:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Board / Superintendent Letter



attachments\AB7FD59F9D1445C5_State Board of Health.pdf

External Email

To Whom it May Concern,

Please see attached letter from the Superintendent and Board of Directors for Cashmere School District.

Thank you!

Jodi Lowe

Accts Payable / Receivable

Cashmere School District

210 S. Division St

Cashmere, WA 98815

509-782-3355

509-782-4747 fax

NOTICE OF PUBLIC DISCLOSURE: This e-mail account is public domain. Any correspondence from or to this e-mail account may be a public record. Accordingly, this e-mail, in whole or in part, may be subject to disclosure pursuant to RCW 42.56, regardless of any claim of confidentiality or privilege asserted by an external party. The information contained in this email is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named in the body of the communication. Any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited.

GLENN JOHNSON
Superintendent



CASHMERE SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 222

210 South Division Street
Cashmere, WA 98815-1198

Phone: (509) 782-3355
Fax: (509) 782-4747

April 5, 2022

Washington State Board of Health
PO Box 47900
Olympia, WA 98504-7990

State Board of Health,

We are writing to implore you to accept the TAG workgroup's recommendation to NOT adopt a mandatory COVID-19 vaccination for school-aged children.

Communities are already fractured as a result of the trauma and disagreement with the COVID-19 mitigation measures. A new vaccination mandate will further disrupt an educational environment already dramatically impacted by the pandemic that has entered a third continuous year.

During the recent legislative session, the legislature recognized the enrollment loss as a result of the pandemic. A new vaccination mandate for next school year would further contribute to declining enrollment ultimately growing the number of students whose social, emotional, and academic progress is further negatively impacted.

Under the current conditions, parents maintain the choice and responsibility to have their children vaccinated or not. We believe that parents want what is best for their children and the COVID-19 vaccine is readily available for those who choose to receive it.

Respectfully,

Glenn Johnson, Superintendent

Ted Snodgrass, Board Chairman

Nick Wood, Board Vice-Chairman

Tom Christensen, Board Member

Paul Nelson, Board Member

Roger Perleberg, Board Member, WIAA Rep

From: Ronald Kosloski
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:30:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Maggie Rody
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:33:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Laurie Layne
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:45:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine requirements for kids to go to school.

External Email

Are you folks kidding me?! This age group is the least likely to get COVID!! Even tag voted not to recommend it! Apparently they listen to We the People better than you! Seems to I there's more harm being done to this age group by these arcane vax mandates than the virus!! Thanks for your time.

From: Catherine Garcia
Sent: 3/31/2022 2:54:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Covid-19 vaccine

External Email

Hello,

I am writing in regards to the possible discussion of mandating the covid-19 vaccine for our school aged children.

This is a parental right and should not be forced upon us. I 100% disagree with this being mandatory, and will pull my children from the public school system if this is the case. Please consider discussing with local parents prior to making decisions. These are our children.

Thank you.

From: David Montgomery
Sent: 3/28/2022 9:57:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Attn. Dr. Shah

External Email

Dr. Shah, I am receipt of your mailing dated March 18, 2022 re. your power of providers initiative. You note that if I sign up you will send me "a certificate to display in your (my) office to show you're a trusted source of medical information." This implies that your office is be "trusted" as compared to other health professionals who might have a different understanding and approach to covid treatment/prevention. This will sour many professionals from signing up as it implies that only you and your tribe can be trusted. Remove that line and you will get much further with your initiative.

Sincerely,

David W. Montgomery, Psy.D.
Redmond, Wa

From: Paula Clancey
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:48:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: richardmforde@aol.com
Sent: 3/17/2022 11:15:40 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Defense Medical Epidemiological Database



attachments\ABFC09FB2221434E_2022-02-01 RHJ letter to DoD re DMED (1).pdf

External Email

Letter from Senator Johnson.

for Windows

From: Marci Luke
Sent: 3/29/2022 1:21:15 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID vaccine

External Email

Hello

My name is Marci Rauscher. I have two kids in the Renton school district, ages eight and six. I feel as a parent it's our choice whether or not we would like our children to have the Covid vaccine. The Covid vaccine has not been tested long enough to see what the long-term effects will be on kids, adults, or even the elderly. We have seen that Covid is very mild in young children and that the transfer of Covid from child to child is very low. I feel like by mandating this vaccine you are going to put more hardship on people than it is worth. I know that if you make it mandatory for public school, and that you don't sign every religious exempt form that I sent your direction, I will be pulling my kids and either putting them in private school or homeschooling.

Please don't make the Covid vaccine mandatory. We have seen in this last half of the year that the kids are managing just fine. Let's just let them be children and attend school and be with their friends.

Thank you

Marci Rauscher

Sent from my iPhone

From: Grace Robinson
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:50:16 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jennifer Ringenbach
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:33:03 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13 mtg - Agenda Item 5 - inclusion of COVID 19 in WAC 246-105-030

External Email

We are writing this evening with little hope that our words will be read or truly taken into consideration, because we are writing to say this:

Consideration of adding the COVID shot to a student's required immunizations is nothing short of irresponsible. And the fact that you are still considering it at this time reinforces what many of us already know – that this is based on politics and money and is not, in fact, in the best interest of the children or even the community. Our children are NOT pawns in your political and financial motives.

Let's consider the following:

1. First and foremost, this shot does NOT provide immunity. And it does NOT prevent transmission. These are well-documented and accepted facts. Because it does neither, it does not meet the criteria you establish as it is neither EFFECTIVE nor does it reduce TRANSMISSION.
2. Both short and long term risks have not been fully studied. There are already early indicators of issues associated with the vaccine. For example, while episodes of myocarditis may resolve fairly quickly, a previous study by the Mayo Clinic indicated that it can still have a long-term impact on the child. We won't know for years what the long-term impact from this is. And there are early reports of impacts on women's menstrual cycles. There has not been enough time to know if these can affect fertility down the road. This risk is amplified when you also consider that the majority of these school aged children are pre-pubescent or in the midst of puberty. Again, there has not been enough time to study the potential impacts of this shot on kids who are going through – or have yet to go through - puberty.
3. The shot has thus far shown rapidly waning efficacy and by rapidly we mean over months, not years or decades. And again, there has not been enough time to study how long the booster in kids will even last. Regardless, though, even the booster does not provide immunity or prevent transmission.
4. We do not know how effective this shot will be against any other variants.
5. As stated by the first presenter in meeting #3, information is still emerging. "Ever evolving landscape", we believe were the words used. And that has certainly been the case even since the TAG's last meeting. And let's not forget that the vaccines being used as a comparison actually provide immunity, something this shot does not. That same presenter admitted to the lack of information known about long-term effects.
6. We know that healthy children have a statistically zero chance of severe illness or death even when unvaccinated. Any health decision should take risk into consideration. And in this case, the risk of side effects from the vaccine far outweigh the risk of COVID to children.
7. Since the last meeting when the TAG group voted to NOT recommend adding this shot to the required immunizations for school aged children, so much more information has come to light regarding who is truly affected most significantly by the virus; regarding the adverse effects of the shot; regarding the miscounting of cases of those who died WITH the virus and not FROM the virus; and regarding the relatively minimal effect the virus itself has, and the minimal efficacy the shot has, on children and young adults. Not to mention that there are FDA-authorized treatments available to combat any infection and nearly eliminate the chances of serious illness or death. All of this data and

information coming to light supports the TAG's decision to not recommend requiring the vaccine.

For these and other reasons, we will again say that we find it incredibly irresponsible for you to even be considering adding this shot to the vaccine requirements for school aged children. Although it is on us to teach our children compassion and concern for others as well as a responsibility to their community, it is NOT our children's job to keep us safe. It is OUR job to keep them safe. When this shot does NOT provide immunity and does NOT stop transmissions, but DOES carry with it potential SERIOUS risks, it ABSOLUTELY must be a choice – a choice without fear of repercussion.

Jennifer Ringenbach

Kellie Anderson

From: Legal Doe

Sent: 4/3/2022 12:04:34 PM

To: DOH OS Comm Social Media, Allison, Doug

(DCYF), info@tenantsunion.org, info@heretohome.org, AskUsMHCF@wshfc.org, askusAMC@wshfc.org, askus@Cindy

(WSHFC), claire.petersky@wshfc.org, multifamilyretrofit@pse.com, customercare@pse.com, psemultifamilyretrofit@pse.com, WA Police, police@pullman-

wa.gov, police@baytown.org, police@ci.kent.wa.us, police@cityofclarksdale.org, police@mountainview.gov, po

Gerry, EMBAJADA DE ESPAÑA PARIS, U.S. Customs and Border Protection, Virginia Beach

Parks & Recreation, problemsolvers@komo4news.com, King County, KOMO

Newsroom, KOMO

Newsroom, jason.w.kelly@seattle.gov, benjamin.rubenstein@htlenders.com, quinten.bowman@co.yakima.wa

Price, Diane Beres, bcoombs@uw.edu, Barkis, Andrew, erika.lindsay@seattle.gov, info-

en@wikimedia.org, Washington State Investigators, National Apartment

Association, usadc.webmaster@usdoj.gov, moustafa.abou-

taleb@caloes.ca.gov, accredit@gov.ru, abapresident@americanbar.org, a.hardman@msstate.edu, abettermid

link, Civil Rights, DOC Correspondence Unit, Today's Topical Bible

Study, universityprograms@dhs.gov, usarmy.jblm.imcom.list.dfmwr-ac-s-family-

advocacy@mail.mil, usarmy.jblm.imcom.list.dfmwr-ac-s-survivor-outreach-

services@mail.mil, usui-dept@usui-dept.co.jp, market-

updates@mail.zillow.com, update@gci.org, productfeedback@forbes.com, procurement@gpo.gov, noreply-

primer@google.com, Kathryn Moldenhauer, Kuderer, Patty

(LEG), lynette.allen@cityoffederalway.com, theweaverteam@johnlscott.com, Jim.Ferrell@cityoffederalway.com

Ringel, J.

Walson, jennifer.greenlee@seattle.gov, jenifer.specht@ci.steilacoom.wa.us, jenn.strang@seattle.gov, joel.shu

Ed, Elizabeth Stephan, Scott,

Elizabeth, Elizabeth.White3@usdoj.gov, hotline.media@ndvh.org, hotline.requests@ndvh.org, hotline@cco.sco

Christine, Chopp, Frank, Cheeketa, christopher.thorson@wsp.wa.gov, DOH

WSBOH, wset@wset.com, wsja@wsjunction.com, rusembusa@mid.ru, fema-

rules@dhs.gov, russ@publicsafetymediatraining.com, Kagi, Ruth, DOL INT DO Rules

Coordinator, Dominic Rushe, kate.hutton@seattle.gov, oconnor@midwesttac.com, COM

OCVA

Home, oempubliced@bellevuewa.gov, officemanager@nationalcenter.org, omaknews@eaglenewspapers.com,

Logan@usdoj.gov, Wilson, Lynda, David Zeeck, Vernie, Peter (DOL), PAO Prosecutor DC

Northeast, homehvp@uw.edu, randall.huserik@seattle.gov, hoppenjm@whitman.edu, DOH

COVID Vaccine, stephanie.velasco@seattle.gov, Buys, Vincent, VanWerven,

Luanne, warner@wenworld.com, Holy, Jeff

Cc:

Subject: Revised: H104 H202 Coppergate Apt. Gang Graffiti Property Damages

External Email

Please send your fully marked law enforcement agents out to 4750 Auburn Way North Auburn, Washington 98002. The offender is stationed in H202 and there are accomplices.

<https://www.coppergateapts.com>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.coppergateapts.com%2F&da>

The transgender (fe+male) offender inside of unit H202, was seen writing graffiti on the brand new Coppergate Apartment's construction near her upstairs unit. The disturbed tenant wrote graffiti gang symbols using paint on both cement banisters near the staircases that leads up to her apartment H202 as if a dead carpet gang introduction. You should know that the perpetrators faces resembles felony warrants issued for escaping Western State Mental Hospital. The estranged offenders probably not paying monthly rent thereby depending on Washington State's Eviction Moratorium Program.

Renter's are not required to bow down to graffiti gang banister introductions whenever they walk by. Most importantly, I have excellent monthly Rentcafe' rental repayments \$1,523.00, at Coppergate Apartments. I immediately removed 1/2 of the graffiti paint from 1 of the 2 cement banisters which was close to my burgundy balcony H102. At any rate, the other cement banister still shows criminal graffiti for her arrest and corrections.

RCW 9A.48.090

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=9A.48.090.2C%20GRAFFITI>
Graffiti Paint

Malicious Mischief In The Third Degree

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=9A.48.090.2C%20GRAFFITI>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=9A.48.090.2C%20GRAFFITI>

RCW 9A.48.105

Criminal Street Gang Tagging And Graffiti

<https://app.leg.wa.gov/RCW/default.aspx?cite=9A.48.105>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fapp.leg.wa.gov%2FRCW%2Fdefault.aspx?cite=9A.48.105>

Vicious criminal graffiti taggers do not need to be stalking or standing close by other renter's windows and sliding doors. They have too much time on their hands while graffiti painting to think about committing more serious property damages. Felonious brake and enter home invasions and human rights violations that supports organ theft black markets after felony stalking. You should analyze how the perpetrator's faces and distinguished body marks resembles felony warrants issued re. Western State Mental Hospital in Stielicoom, Washington. There are felony warrants for Sheila Knight H202, Simon Knight H104, Peter H101, the alleged: Lewis & Suzette Cammon P302 CDBXXD/WA and P303, Sheila Nunn B104, B102, B107 B103. All of these homegrown terrorist are using should not be permitted federal housing funding at Coppergate Apartments. They are using identification fraud on their section 8 rental contracts and the registration on their vehicles do not match the names that they precisely used to sign their rental contracts. For the records, the vehicle licensed plate numbers associated with their units are as follows:

Sheila Nunn B107, B103, B108 + BXD7783/WA, Simon Edwards H104 + BAK7796/WA , Henry Tillman H101 + BLR7118/WA , Clarence Henderson C202, C303, C401+ CAR7149/WA , Micheal Akinyemi C203 204 P304, M401, H202 his son by H202, Harriet Fillmon works at home with H202 + CLR6909/WA, Sheila Knight renting under Sheila Neilson H202 BJB9720/WA ,C Gary Ridgeway's son F101 (deceased person's vehicle?) BWG5326/WA Rochelle Sepsis F201 BMP8226, Loretta King Scott's CBX5752, AST4975, AGE1118, Jypsy Kantai, BRJ7938, Please take note, your authorities should remove the criminal graffiti paint off of the cement banister near the other burgundy balcony. Your agents may consider an eviction on the offender inside of H202 and there is probably evidence of organ theft forced surgeries and organ harvesting equipment inside of the following units witch is the cause for ongoing human rotten odors. There are freezers hands ventilators on a couple of the balconies for law enforcement search and seizures. I reported Washington almost 10-years ago that lead to an arrest of a group of the same offenders using multiple identifications. As a proximate result, the graffiti offender connected to H202 probably used the name Sheila Knight" (transgender-Dennis Cunningham) is Darla Wilson, Gabriele Ziga with her accomplice Harriet Fillmon H202. Harriet Fillmon and Sheila Knight, Simon Curtis Stevens H104, Sheila Nunn B 107, 108,

103, Henry Tillman H101, may have arrest warrants for the murder of Joseph Jefferson in Mississippi State. All of these transgender accomplices lived at Westboro and Cove East in Federal Way. They were arrested as a group for organ theft operations in Kent, WA approximately 10-years ago. They may have fraudulently signed a rental contract in order to stalk the Suzette T. Ortiz, Certified Legal Professional/WA residing in H102 of whom is Joseph Jefferson's next of kin. You should have extra officers approved in order to conduct safer search and seizures. Your military squad should evaluate the walls of their apartment for suspicious hidden passages that leads to their underground organ theft, organ harvesting and human reproduction operations. Officers should bring durable spy camera jammers for the apartment's electrical outlets and handheld CC308 spy camera jammers. This way, officers will be able to dismantle the homegrown terrorist's spy cameras creating safer search and seizures. Their home-based spy camera devices shows their terrorist offenders exactly where any law enforcement agents are standing prior to committing an attack to stop search and seizures. They may prepare in advance to take down law enforcement officers based on the amount of organ theft black market evidence inside their apartments since those crimes can lead to capital punishment and deportations. Your agents may notice stolen U.S. money Perhaps, the graffiti paint writing is gang related it may be reviewed as a homegrown terrorist crime against renters. All renters are U.S. Federally funded contract holders. All renters are required to comply with HUD's zero-crime and drug policies.

Stay Safer

https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=4915452188568258&id=100003105753106

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fm.facebook.com%2Fstory.php%3>

Go ahead and instruct your law enforcement out to arrest the offenders working together in H202, H104, H101, B107, B108, B201, B101.

Registered Voter Whistle Blower

From: Donna White
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:29:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kathleen Thompson
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:46:59 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: RE: oppose Covid-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

To: WA State Board of Health Members

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots have been shown to NOT stop transmission and adverse reactions and deaths are too

Many to be ignored.

The 13 year old son of one of my doctors lost his life due to adverse reactions to this shot as did

A former classmate of my daughter.

I ask you to not only vote NO to adding Covid shots to school requirements but also to cease/refrain supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Sincerely,

Kathleen J Thompson

Colville, WA

Sent from Mail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Ffwlink%2F%2F98963edf-61cc-4131-8fbb-f37e24be7c5c>
for Windows

From: Dorothy Hensey
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:57:31 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Jamie Mallon
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:53:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shots for daycare and school requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shots for daycare and school requirement

April 8th, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

Science and experience shows these shots do not stop contraction or transmission, and the reports from VAERS about adverse events and deaths are staggering.*

My husband and I both got vaccinated and came down with Covid19, displayed symptoms and were not feeling well for a while, Then both of our young children contracted it from us but easily made it through it, as most children do.

The Covid19 shots are neither safe nor effective and I ask you to vote NO to adding this shot to the requirements.

Sincerely,

Jamie Mallon,

Snohomish, WA

*See Open VAERS.com

From: Sherri Larkin
Sent: 3/30/2022 4:26:12 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Dear Board,

I would like you to NOT add Covid-19 vaccine to the schedule of vaccines for children or for Day Care. I have taken time to research and there are concerns of long term health troubles from this vaccine. Children recover easily from this virus. Parents should have the right to choose for their own children if this medical treatment is needed or not. Putting it as a required vaccine will put pressure on parents to comply even when it is not in the best interest of their child. I would encourage you to look to some alternative voices that have been gathering data on this vaccine for adults and children. You will find there are many concerns.

Thank you,
Sherri Larkin

--

~Sherri Larkin

From: Robert Brackbill
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:09:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/2/2022 10:16:18 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

4/13/2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Mandated COVID shots for schools/daycares

3.

Your Name:

Geoffrey Gray

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

151 Poulin Rd. Selah, WA 98942

7.

Email:

ggray68@charter.net

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

5098331291

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

2. No

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

2. No

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Mandating the vaxx is against medical autonomy and right to choose. Long-term effects of the vaxx are not known. Youth are at least at risk of COVID. The vaxxes DO NOT PREVENT THE SPREAD OF COVID.

From: Karla Ramsey
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:15:47 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Oppose the Covid-19 Shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the Covid-19 Shot for School Requirement

April 8, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

The shots have been shown to not stop transmission, any protection gained wanes rapidly, and the reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering.

That being said, if the Washington Board of Health decides to add the Covid-19 shot to the schedule despite the shots inability to prevent transmission and the shots unprecedented level of risk, I will lose any shred of trust I had in public health.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding Covid-19 shots to Daycare and School Requirements, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. These Covid-19 shots are not proven "Safe and Effective."

Sincerely,
Karla Ramsey
Bellingham, Washington

From: Amy Blades
Sent: 3/24/2022 10:41:28 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine for my children

External Email

Deart SBOH,

With the utmost respect, I wish to express that in no way am I going to subject my children to the COVID-19 vaccine. We still do not know enough about it and I will not compromise their future health with this vaccine until there has been extensive research and studies done on it. I simply do not trust it. This should be my choice and not something forced upon my children by the federal government, state, or the school district. Please respect my decision and do not make this mandatory.

Sincerely,
Amy Blades
757-642-1016

From: Megan McCright
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:27:20 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of the COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

These shots have been shown not to stop transmission and any protection is short-lived.

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.02.25.22271454v1.full.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.medrxiv.org%2Fcontent%2F>

I have two children that will not receive these shots. I will use an exemption or pull them from the school system.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID shots to school requirements but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective."

Sincerely,
Megan Emslie
Seattle, WA

From: C. Stockton
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:29:42 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine requirement for school children

External Email

Dear SBOH members,

I have been a registered respiratory therapist for 34 years. I have worked in the NICU, adult ICU, pediatric hospital wing, special procedures and outpatient clinic care. I am against the Covid vaccination for children as a requirement to attend school. Our children are not at risk.

As a healthcare professional I have spent my career helping my patients and their families make informed decisions regarding their healthcare. It is our duty to educate and inform, not mandate personal health decisions. The vaccination does not prevent Covid nor does it prevent the transmission of the disease. It is no different from the flu shot. It only lessens symptoms and length of infection. There are far too many adverse reactions in children to mandate this. It hasn't been tested long enough to see what the long-term effects are. Parents are not willing to use their children as guinea pigs. If this is approved, I assure you there will be thousands of parents who will withdraw their children from school and choose to homeschool instead. This is not what our children need. They have fallen behind in school and have suffered mentally from the lockdowns and isolation from their friends.

Please consider your decision carefully. Your TAG has spoken against the mandatory Covid vaccinations. Let families make their own decisions.

Respectfully,

Cindy Stockton RRT/CPFT

Sent from Mail

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.microsoft.com%2Fwlink%2F%2F)
for Windows

From: George Lawrence
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:44:14 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Casey Vass
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:49:38 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Dan Bogar
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:14:40 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: MRNA Vaccinations with children



attachments\4AAFBD49B55F41B0_COVID Vaccination concerns-15-March-2022 (2).pdf

External Email

Friends look at what we are doing:

- * MRNA vaccinations are inappropriate for children who have had serious reactions to previous MRNA vaccinations, specific allergies and other health conditions.
- * MRNA vaccinations are causing heart disease in young athletes.
- * Patients with MS and some autoimmune conditions need to evaluate risks with their doctors.
- * Government MRNA vaccine mandates prevent physicians optimizing patient care.
- * Government mandates of MRNA for sending children to public schools institutions is based on the assumption that unvaccinated children cause significant risk to MRNA vaccinated and boosted children.
- * Significant heart damage occurs when MRNA vaccination enters the bloodstream as indicated in studies on mice.

PubMed Study on COVID vaccinations compared IV and IM administered in mice: Administered via IV MRNA vaccine destroyed the heart and liver of the mouse, and administered in the muscle results in significant weight loss and elevated serum cytokine/chemokine levels in one to two days post injection. The 2021 PubMed article is available here. Intravenous injection of COVID-19 mRNA vaccine can induce acute myopericarditis in mouse model - PubMed (nih.gov)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fpubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov%2F344>

CDC reports that myocarditis and pericarditis have been reported at the rate of between 1 in 1000 to 1 in 10,000 vaccinations in adolescents and young adult males within several days after COVID-19 vaccination:

CDC and its partners are actively monitoring reports of myocarditis and pericarditis after COVID-19 vaccination. Active monitoring includes reviewing data and medical records and evaluating the relationship to COVID-19 vaccination.

Myocarditis is inflammation of the heart muscle, and pericarditis is inflammation of the outer lining of the heart. In both cases, the body's immune system causes inflammation in response to an infection or some other trigger. Learn more about myocarditis and pericarditis .external icon Seek medical care if you or your child have symptoms of these conditions after COVID-19 vaccination. Myocarditis and pericarditis have rarely [1 in 1000 – 1 in 10,000] been reported, especially in adolescents and young adult males within several days after COVID-19 vaccination.

Find article at CDC site:

<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/vaccines/safety/myocarditis.html>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fcoronavirus%2Fncov%2Fvaccines%2Fsafety%2Fmyocarditis.html&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C9ec6f17>

In Pfizer's trial of some 40,000 participants, only 10 came down with severe COVID. Close to 20,000 participants were in each of the control and vaccine groups. One severe case was in the vaccine group and nine severe cases occurred in the placebo group. So, 20,000 vaccinations appeared to prevent eight severe COVID cases. Vaccinations of 2,500 people are needed to prevent a single case of severe COVID. Rates of severe reactions to mRNA vaccine vary, but fact-based estimates of vaccine severe reactions exceed the number of severe reactions caused by COVID with the Pfizer trial. A serious adverse event, according to the FDA, is one that includes death, permanent disability, and hospitalization.

Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) data as of 4 March 2022: Included 1,168,892 Adverse Events including 25,158 Deaths. While VAERS significantly underreports adverse events deaths from COVID are significantly over reported. Government mandates of mRNA vaccines before drug trial stage IV evaluations are reviewed and approved are inappropriate at this time.

Very Respectfully

Dan Bogar

A compilation of COVID vaccination concerns is attached.

COVID Vaccination Concerns

January 2022 to 15 March 2022

Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) data as of 4 March 2022:

1,168,892 Adverse Events including 25,158 Deaths

Facts about COVID and Related Issues

- **Real Risks of COVID Vaccination.** <https://patienttoolbox.cchfreedom.org/pmh.php/41#top>. • **Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN).** <https://thehighwire.com/watch/>.
- **Dr. Tenpenny Research Library (Coronavirus).** tenpennyresearchlibrary.com/encyclopedia/coronavirus/ • **Vaccine Injury News.** <https://www.vaccineinjurynews.com/>.
- **Stop World Control.** <https://www.stopworldcontrol.com/>
- **Global Report 2019-nCoV: There is no deadly pandemic; Summary of Facts.** Online e-book (173 pp) <https://online.anyflip.com/inblw/ufbs/mobile/index.html>
- **ICYMI: Articles of interest.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/icymi-articles-of-interest>. • **No Jab for Me.** <https://nojabforme.info/> “550+ links to various primary sources and a video gallery. • **Vaccine Resources.** <https://www.skirsch.io/vaccine-resources/>

Added 15 March 2022

- **The Truth Is Coming Out About COVID Deaths.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/the-truth-is-coming-out-about-covid-deaths_4309806.html Hospitals receive payments for testing every patient for COVID, every COVID diagnosis and every ‘COVID death,’ as well as any time they use remdesivir and mechanical ventilation.
- **Reiner Fuellmich: “New Findings... Enough to Dismantle the Entire (VAX COVID) Industry!”** <https://www.brighteon.com/2b36ce94-a9bc-41a1-9261-4d49a4cb23bc>
- **Feds Secretly Paid Media to Promote COVID Shots.** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/us-government-paid-major-media-outlets-promote-covid-vaccines/>
Compilation of Covid Injection News
- **The Difference Between mRNA Injections and Vaccines.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/covid-19-vaccines-a-case-of-false-advertising_4321714.html
- **Pfizer’s COVID-19 Vaccine Goes Into Liver Cells and Is Converted to DNA: Study.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/pfizers-covid-19-vaccine-goes-into-liver-cells-and-is-converted-to-dna-study_4307594.html
- **How to Detox Spike Protein After COVID or Vaccine.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/world-council-for-health-reveals-spike-protein-detox_4304171.html
- **Poison Control Centers Warn About Toxic Chemical in At-Home COVID-19 Test Kits.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/poison-control-center-issues-warning-on-toxic-chemical-in-at-home-covid-19-test-kits_4305185.html
- **COVID-19 Spike Protein Sequence ‘100% Match’ to Sequence Patented in 2016 by Moderna, Study Shows.** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-spike-protein-sequence-match-moderna-patent/>
- **What Doctors Say in Private About COVID Vaccines.** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/what>

[physicians-say-covid-vaccines/](#)

- **Vaccine-Injuries SKYROCKET: Two Months into 2022, Vaccine-Related Myocarditis Reports in VAERS Have Surged to Nearly Half the Total Reported in 2021.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/vaccine-injuries-skyrocket-two-months-2022-vaccine-related-myocarditis-reports-vaers-surged-nearly-half-total-reported-2021/>
- **SARS-COV-2 Vaccines and Neurodegenerative Disease.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/sars-cov-2-vaccines-and-neurodegenerative-disease_4207235.html
- **Whilst you've been distracted by Russia-Ukraine, the UK Government quietly published data confirming the Triple Vaccinated are just weeks away from developing Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome.** <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/13/gov-report-proves-triple-vaccinated-have-ade/>
- **Whilst you've been distracted by Russia's Invasion, the UK Gov. released a Report confirming the Fully Vaccinated now account for 9 in every 10 Covid-19 Deaths in England.** <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/03/01/russia-distraction-uk-gov-revealed-triple-vaccinated-account-9-in-10-covid-deaths/>
- **Thailand Pays Out \$45 Million as Compensation to 15,933 People Following Covid-19 Vaccine Adverse Reactions.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/thailand-pays-45-million-15933-people-following-covid-19-vaccine-adverse-reactions/>
- **Pathologist Ryan Cole on the mysterious blood clots.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/pathologist-ryan-cole-on-the-mysterious>
- **THE DIE-OFF IS HERE: Life insurance payouts skyrocket 258% as post-vaccine deaths rapidly accelerate.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-02-01-die-off-is-here-life-insurance-payouts-skyrocket-258-as-post-vaccine-deaths-accelerate.html> "In a little-known Reuters story that garnered almost no attention in the corporate media, Dutch insurer Aegon revealed its third quarter, 2021 life insurance payouts skyrocketed 258% compared to third quarter, 2020 payouts. The difference, of course, is found in covid vaccines. In 2020, vaccines weren't yet available, so payouts for Aegon only reached \$31 million. But after three quarters of aggressive vaccinations throughout 2021, the death benefit payouts hit \$111 million, an increase of 258%."
- **Life insurers adapt pandemic risk models after claims jump.** <https://uk.finance.yahoo.com/news/life-insurers-adapt-pandemic-risk-070702607.html>
- **Ed Dowd: "Millennial age group, 25 to 44 experienced an 84% increase in excess mortality."** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/ed-dowd-millennial-age-group-25-to>
- **Mask Mandates Not Linked to Lower COVID-19 Case Rate or Transmission: Study.** <https://resistthemainstream.org/study-provides-interesting-insight-on-mask-mandates-did-they-actually-help>

Related

- **But surgeons wear masks for hours and they don't get sick.** <https://archive.fo/ul0px#selection-551.0-551.58> "Why do people think that surgeons wear masks for hours on end with no break, or that surgeons wear their masks tight? They don't."
- **FDA Quickly Deletes Moderna Vaccine Data Showing Rate of Heart Inflammation Post-Vaccination is 2.6x HIGHER Than Previously Reported** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/fda-quickly-deletes-moderna-vaccine-data-showing-rate-heart-inflammation-post-vaccination-2-6x-higher-previously-reported-video/> "Earlier this week, the US Food and Drug Administration announced that it had 'fully approved' the

Moderna Covid vaccine for use in all US adults over 18 years old. Just like the Pfizer vaccine ‘approval,’ the FDA ignored several serious red flags and circumvented their own expert vaccine advisory panel to ‘fully approve’ the Moderna vaccine. Also similar to Pfizer’s ‘Comirnaty vaccine’ approval, Moderna’s ‘Spikevax,’ is not actually available in the US, but, rather, is able to be swapped out with the previous version that is still under EUA approval.”

- **This medical data from the US DoD is explosive. Mainstream media has been ordered to ignore it.**

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/this-medical-data-from-the-us-dod> Here are the percentage increases in various conditions, post-vaccine, that Steve Kirsch calculated from the raw data in DOD’s medical database (a 200% increase means the numbers increased by a factor of 3):

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| • Hypertension – 2,081% | | • Neoplasms of thyroid and other endocrine glands - 374% |
| • Diseases of the nervous system – 948% | | • Female infertility - 372% • |
| | Added 31 January 2022 | Pulmonary embolism - 368% • |
| • Malignant neoplasms of esophagus – 794% | • Malignant neoplasms of digestive organs – 524% | Migraines - 352% |
| • Multiple sclerosis – 580% | • Guillain-Barre syndrome - 451% • | • Ovarian dysfunction - 337% • |
| | Breast cancer - 387% | Testicular cancer - 269% • Tachycardia - 202% |
| | • Demyelinating - 387% | |

- **GREAT NEWS! Federal District Judge Blocks Biden’s Last Vaccine Mandate on Federal Employees.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/breaking-federal-district-judge-blocks-bidens-last-vaccine-mandate-federal-employees/>

- **GREAT NEWS Biden Administration is Withdrawing OSHA COVID-19 Vaccine Mandate** (But is Pushing for a Permanent Rule.) <https://resistthemainstream.org/biden-administration-is-withdrawing-osh-covid-19-vaccine-mandate-but-theres-a-catch/>

- **VIDEO RELEASE Sen. Ron Johnson COVID-19: A Second Opinion Panel Garner Over 800,000 Views in 24 Hours.** <https://www.ronjohnson.senate.gov/2022/1/video-release-sen-ron-johnson-covid-19-a-second-opinion-panel-garner-over-800-000-views-in-24-hours> “On Monday [January 24, 2022], U.S. Sen. Ron Johnson (R-Wis.) held a panel discussion with a group of world renowned doctors and medical experts to provide a different perspective on the global pandemic response, the current state of knowledge of early and hospital treatment, vaccine efficacy and safety, what went right, what went wrong, what should be done now, and what needs to be addressed long term.” (Editor’s Note: 40-minute ‘highlight’ video is at <https://rumble.com/vta828-highlight-reel-sen.-ron-johnsons-covid-19-a-second-opinion.html>.)

- **15 Worst Covid Lies That are Now Completely Exposed for All the World to See.**

<https://thekylebecker.substack.com/p/15-worst-covid-lies-that-are-now>

Related

- **The narrative is falling apart, piece by piece.** Steve Kirsch. <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/the-narrative-is-falling-apart-piece> (Related, Mike Adam’s take: Piece by piece, the official covid narrative is rapidly disintegrating. <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-23-covid-narrative-rapidly-disintegrating-piece-by-piece.html>)
- **Media, CDC Quietly Admit 3 COVID Truths After 2 Years Of Lies. Did They Think We Wouldn’t Notice?** <https://thefederalist.com/2022/01/10/media-cdc-quietly-admit-3-covid-truths-after-2-years-of-lies-did-they-think-we-wouldnt-notice/>
- **Most Hospitalized COVID-19 Patients in New Jersey Admitted for Non-COVID Reasons: Officials.** <https://resistthemainstream.org/new-jersey-health-officials-make-an-admission-about-hospitalized-covid-19-patients>
- **CDC Director Disputes Supreme Court Justice Sotomayor’s Claim About Children Seriously Ill**

With COVID-19. https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/cdc-director-disputes-supreme-court-justice-sotomayors-claim-about-kids-seriously-ill-with-covid_4201919.html

- **150k Covid-19 Deaths? – The ONS state in black and white that just 17,000 people have died of Covid-19 in the past 2 years.** <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/01/17/ons-confirm-just-17000-have-died-of-covid-19/>
- **Bombshell: CDC Admits Natural Immunity Superior to Vaccinated Immunity Alone at Preventing Covid Hospitalizations & Deaths.** <https://beckernews.com/bombshell-cdc-admits-natural-immunity-superior-to-vaccinated-immunity-alone-at-preventing-covid-hospitalizations-deaths-43799/>
- **Girding Against Deception** <https://www.raptureready.com/2022/01/10/girding-against-deception-by-bill-wilson/>.
- **The Last Days of the Covidian Cult.** <https://off-guardian.org/2022/01/18/the-last-days-of-the-covidian-cult/>
- **Growing Number of European Countries Roll Back COVID-19 Restrictions.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/growing-number-of-european-countries-rolling-back-covid-19-restrictions_4230468.html

Related

- **Czech Republic Overturns Plan to Mandate Covid ‘Vaccine’: Does Not Want to Divide Society.** <https://rairfoundation.com/czech-republic-overturns-plan-to-mandate-covid-vaccine-does-not-want-to-divide-society/> “The Czech’s have shown that continued resistance pays off – both by refusing gene therapy and protesting in the streets.”
- **Denmark to Lift All Remaining Covid Restrictions by February.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/denmark-lift-remaining-covid-restrictions-february/> • **Ireland Covid Restrictions Lifting.** <https://steveotter.com/ireland-covid-restrictions/> • **WHO Joins EU and Changes Direction — Suddenly Warns Against Taking Continued COVID Booster Shots.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/frightening-joins-eu-changes-direction-suddenly-warns-taking-continued-covid-booster-shots/>
- **Poll: One-Third of Americans Say They Haven’t Gotten a COVID-19 Vaccine.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/poll-one-third-of-americans-say-they-have-not-gotten-a-covid-19-vaccine_4230623.html
- **Test, jab, boost, repeat ... a losing war.** <https://www.wnd.com/2022/01/test-jab-boost-repeat-losing-war/> Joe Biden [introduced his “new” plan](#) to save us from the dread coronavirus. He will provide 500 million “free” tests (paid for by taxpayers or with borrowed money); send 1,000 National Guard troops to overstressed hospitals; and apply more pressure to get vaccinated and boosted...Can the tests harm? False positives lead to isolation with destruction of livelihoods and educational opportunities. We may be having an [epidemic of false positive PCR tests](#). Using too high a cycle threshold, as some labs have routinely done, provide a meaningless result. And from your lab report, you cannot tell what cycle threshold was used. It is possible that doing the test itself could be fatal. A few military members reportedly had infections with flesh eating bacteria after getting swabbed, and some of the swabs were found to be contaminated. At least one patient got [meningitis](#) when a nasal swab was inserted too far.”
- **After Firing Unvaxxed Healthcare Workers, California Tells Covid-Positive Medical Workers to Stay on the Job.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/firing-unvaxxed-healthcare-workers-california-tells-covid-positive-medical-workers-stay-job/>
- **COVID Vaccines Are Growing New Variants Inside Vaxxed Bodies, Claims Gates-Backed Doctor.** <https://www.infowars.com/posts/covid-vaccines-are-growing-new-variants-inside-vaxxed-bodies-claims-gates-backed-doctor/>. ‘A former Bill Gates-backed virologist Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche claims that COVID mRNA injections are creating more variants, will not stop the virus and should never be given to children.”
- **CDC Director: “What Vaccines Can’t Do Anymore Is Prevent Transmission”**

<https://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/cdc-director-what-vaccines-cant-do-anymore-is-prevent-transmission>

- **Watch the CDC Director Admit ‘Fully Vaccinated’ Was a Big Lie, Here is the New Term They’re Using.** <https://beckernews.com/watch-the-cdc-director-admit-fully-vaccinated-was-a-big-lie-here-is-the-new-term-theyre-using-43849/>
- **The BBC won’t tell you that 4 in 5 Covid-19 Deaths in past month were among the Triple/Double Vaccinated according to Official Data.** <https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/12/30/bbc-wont-tell-you-4-in-5-covid-deaths-vaccinated/>
- **Fully Vaccinated Are Super Spreaders Of COVID Virus Shows Ontario Data.** <https://greatgameindia.com/fully-vaccinated-super-spreaders/>
- **COVID-19 Cases Hit Record Highs While Hospitalization Among Children Under Age 4 Doubles Since Last Month According to the CDC.** <https://trialsitenews.com/covid-19-cases-hit-record-highs-while-hospitalization-among-children-under-age-4-doubles-since-last-month-according-to-the-cdc/>
- **Israel world #1 in daily COVID cases per capita; exposed schoolkids won’t quarantine.** <https://www.timesofisrael.com/israel-world-1-in-daily-covid-cases-per-capita-exposed-schoolkids-wont-quarantine/>
- **‘There is no Control of the Omicron Wave’ as Heavily Pfizer-Boosted Nation Shatters Infection Record.** <https://trialsitenews.com/there-is-no-control-of-the-omicron-wave-as-heavily-pfizer-boosted-nation-shatters-infection-record/>
- **How COVID Shots Suppress Your Immune System.** <https://www.bitchute.com/video/LhTyQAUkwFbH/> (1 hr 20 min.). Dr. Joseph Mercola interviews Stephanie Seneff, Ph.D., a senior research scientist at MIT for over five decades, to discuss her latest paper, “*Innate Immune Suppression by SARS-CoV-2 mRNA Vaccinations. The Role of G-quadruplexes, Exosomes and MicroRNAs,*” co-written with Dr. Peter McCullough, along with two other authors, Dr. Greg Nigh and Dr. Anthony Kyriakopoulos. The paper discusses a mechanism of the COVID shots that results in the suppression of your innate immune system. It does this by inhibiting the type-1 interferon pathway:
 - The COVID jab can cause neurons in your brain to produce toxic spike protein, or take up circulating spike protein, and the neurons try to eliminate the spike protein by transmitting them through exosomes. The exosomes are picked up by microglia, immune cells in your brain, which activate an inflammatory response, which can contribute to a degenerative brain disorders
 - Two microRNAs, miR-148a and miR-590, are central in this process. These microRNAs — exuded in the exosomes along with the spike protein — significantly disrupt the type-1 interferon response in any cell, including immune cells
 - On average, there are twice as many reports of cancer following the COVID shots compared to all other vaccines combined over the last 31 years
 - The fact that the signal is that strong is even more remarkable when you consider that most people don’t think the COVID shot could be a variable in their cancer emergence, so they never report it.
- **Dr. Peter McCullough: ‘Don’t Take Any More’ Genetic Vaccines, Dangerous Foreign Spike Proteins ‘Lead To Chronic Disease’** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/exclusive-dr-peter-mccullough-urges-stand-genetic-vaccines-cause-body-produce-spike-proteins-brain-lung-heart-bone-marrow-reproductive-organs/>
- **Whistleblowers share DOD medical data that blows vaccine safety debate wide open** <https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-whistleblowers-share-dod-medical-data-that-blows-vaccine-safety-debate-wide-open> “In a declaration under penalty of perjury that Renz plans to use in federal court, Drs. Samuel Sigoloff, Peter Chambers, and Theresa Long — three military doctors — revealed that there has been a 300% increase in DMED codes registered for miscarriages in the military in 2021 over the five-year average. The five-year average was 1,499 codes for miscarriages per year. During the first 10 months of 2021, it was 4,182... there was an almost 300% increase in cancer diagnoses (from a five-year average of 38,700 per year to 114,645 in the first 11 months of 2021). There was also a 1,000% increase in diagnosis codes for neurological issues, which increased from a baseline average of 82,000 to 863,000!”

- **Whistleblowers Reveal DoD Medical Data Showing Military Cancer Diagnoses HAVE TRIPLED Since The Rollout Of The Experimental Vaccines – Along With a 10x Increase in Neurological Disorders and a Near 5x increase in Female INFERTILITY – (VIDEO)**
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/whistleblowers-reveal-dod-medical-data-showing-military-cancer-diagnoses-tripled-since-rollout-experimental-vaccines-along-10x-increase-neurological-disorders-near-5x/>
- **Military Medical Cover-Up Whistleblower DOD With Vax Records.** The Stew Peters Show, 11 January 2022. “The ideological purge of the military over the bioweapon shot mandate is continuing, but secret resisters are carrying on the fight from within...’Danny’, an active-duty soldier, who must remain anonymous due to the very real risk of being kicked out of the military if his identity is revealed, joined the Stew Peters Show on Tuesday to detail how hundreds of active-duty soldiers have had their medical records falsified to show they received Pfizer’s Comirnaty shot, even though they had not, and could not because it was not available or even in production.”
- **The Covid Storyline is the Greatest Scam in World History. The Truth is This is a “Pandemic of the Vaccinated” – And the Vaccine is Killing Us.** Wayne Root.
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/wayne-root-covid-storyline-greatest-scam-world-history-truth-pandemic-vaccinated-vaccine-killing-us/>
- **Brazil: Child Vaccination Suspended After 10-Year-Old Girl Suffers Cardiac Arrest Hours After Receiving Pfizer Vaccine.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/brazil-child-vaccination-suspended-10-year-old-girl-suffers-cardiac-arrest-hours-receiving-pfizer-vaccine/>
- **COVID vaccines and pregnancy: > 172,000 spontaneous abortions due to the vaccine.**
<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/covid-vaccines-and-pregnancy-172000>
- **New Data From Life Insurance Companies Confirm That Americans Are Dying In Unusually Large Numbers.** <https://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/new-life-insurance-numbers-confirm-that-americans-are-dying-in-unusually-large-numbers/>
- **40% Rise Nationwide in Excess Deaths Among 18- to 49-Year-Olds, CDC Data Show.**
<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rise-nationwide-excess-deaths-18-to-49-year-olds/> Death certificate data from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention show excess deaths increased by more than 40% among Americans 18 to 49 years old during a 12-month period ending in October of 2021, and that COVID caused only about 42% of those deaths.
- **British Medical Journal Demands Immediate Release of All COVID-19 Vaccine, Treatment Data.**
<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/british-medical-journal-demands-immediate-release-all-covid-19-vaccine-treatment-data>
- **FALLING APART: Latest Health Data From Scotland Mirrors the UK – Unvaccinated Have Lower Covid-19 Case, Hospitalization, AND DEATH RATES Than the ‘Fully Vaxxed’**
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/falling-apart-latest-health-data-scotland-mirrors-uk-unvaccinated-lower-covid-19-case-hospitalization-death-rates-fully-vaxxed>
- **UK Medicine Regulator confirms the Covid Vaccines have caused 5 times more deaths in 12 months than every other vaccine combined has caused in 21 years.**
<https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/01/21/mhra-covid-vaccine-deaths-unprecedented/>
- **Pfizer Injured Mattie DeGaray Can No Longer Walk and Must Have Feeding Tube.**
<https://rumble.com/vsw0vq-pfizer-injured-mattie-degaray-can-no-longer-walk-and-must-have-feeding-tube.html>
- **Former Pfizer VP: COVID “Vaccines” Were “Always Going To Harm People”**

<https://www.shtfplan.com/headline-news/former-pfizer-vp-covid-vaccines-were-always-going-to-harm-people>
“Dr. Michael Yeadon, a former vice president of big pharma company Pfizer, who is being hailed as a “conspiracy theorist” by the mainstream shared his latest take on the damning evidence about the mRNA COVID-19 “vaccines.” Dr. Yeadon says these shots are “toxic by design.” Yeadon, like some of the rest of us, has yet to see sufficient evidence that this SARS-CoV-2 virus even exists. If by some off chance it is something more than just a nasty seasonal flu, it still is not even close to being as deadly as the mainstream media and governments continue to claim it is. “It turns out that it’s not a particularly lethal virus, if it exists,” Yeadon stated during the symposium. “Or it’s about the same as a bad seasonal influenza.”

Related

- **Former Pfizer VP Mike Yeadon declares covid vaccines are “toxic by design” – they’re weapons to reduce global population.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-10-toxic-pfizer-covid-vaccines-weapons-designed-depopulation.html>
- **Dr. Lee Merritt: Mask wearing was never about controlling the virus.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-21-mask-wearing-never-about-viral-control.html> “You cannot tell me this is about contagion control when you have to wear a mask six feet into the restroom. But then you can take it off to go sit at the bar.” (Related: [Biden wants to enact a federal mask mandate immediately after inauguration](#).) Merritt emphasized that the [masks are damaging children](#) the most and in multiple ways.
- **Bill Gates: Future Pandemics, Reducing the Population & Tracking Vaccines.** <https://uncoverdc.com/2022/01/19/bill-gates-future-pandemics-reducing-the-population-tracking-vaccines/>
- **554 Million Covid-19 Vaccine Doses Ordered by German Government for 83 Million People: Seven Doses Per Person!** <https://www.globalresearch.ca/554-million-covid-19-vaccine-doses-ordered-by-german-government-for-83-million-people-seven-doses-per-person/5767621>
- **German Study: The higher the vaccination rate, the higher the excess mortality.** <https://drjessesantiano.com/german-analysis-the-higher-the-vaccination-rate-the-higher-the-excess-mortality/>
- **Dr. Fauci: “We May Need to Boost Again. That’s Entirely Conceivable” (VIDEO).** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/dr-fauci-may-need-boost-entirely-conceivable-video> • **SARS-COV-2 Vaccines and Neurodegenerative Disease.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/sars-cov-2-vaccines-and-neurodegenerative-disease_4207235.html
- **“Doomed To Fail” - Top Immunologist Blasts Global COVID Response Driven By “False Propaganda”** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/doomed-fail-top-immunologist-blasts-global-covid-response-driven-false-propaganda>
- **Reiner Füllmich and 50 lawyers: ‘The vaccines are designed to kill and depopulate the planet.’** <https://freewestmedia.com/2022/01/10/reiner-fullmich-and-50-lawyers-the-vaccines-are-designed-to-kill-and-depopulate-the-planet/>
- **“Premeditated Manslaughter of Millions of People Coordinated at the Highest Levels” – Naomi Wolf and Dr. Malone Respond to Project Veritas.** (Steve Bannon War Room, 9 min video), <https://www.brighteon.com/60ccb959-277b-4399-a52f-0507a2aea37e>
- **Dr. Mike Yeadon: Latest Evidence of Premeditated Mass Murder by Lethal Injection.** <https://www.brighteon.com/f879d865-e078-4dab-9f88-e8d1f348b14f>
- **Mikel Marusu: Philippines experiencing numerous deaths since “vaccine” mandate went into effect on November 30.** <https://thecovidblog.com/2022/01/10/mikel-marusu-philippines-experiencing-numerous-deaths-since-vaccine-mandate-went-into-effect-on-november-30/>
- **Ex-head of UK Vaccine Taskforce Calls for End to Mass Vaccination.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/ex-head-of-uk-vaccine-taskforce-calls-for-end-to-mass-vaccination_4202023.html
- **Huge Number of Vax Deaths & It’s Getting Worse – Dr. Pierre Kory.** <https://usawatchdog.com/huge-number-of-vax-deaths-its-getting-worse-dr-pierre-kory/> “World renowned CV19 critical care and pulmonary expert Dr. Pierre Kory says the data is clear the CV19 injections are “not safe, not effective”

and shows they are causing a huge number of deaths. It's going to get much worse if we don't stop the shots. Dr. Kory warns, "They already broke death records with these vaccines almost a year ago. Now, you are starting to see it in actuarial data with life insurance companies... They know the amount of deaths they are reporting cannot be explained by Covid. . . . There is something else driving a huge and extremely terrifying mortality signal in the U.S. population. To think that it is anything but the vaccines, if we get this wrong and if you keep saying they are safe, that line which is already in a significant and steep incline will continue the more we boost and the more we vaccinate. . . . This has to stop. We have to stop, people are dying."

- **37,927 Deaths and 3,392,632 Injuries Following COVID Shots in European Database as Young People Continue to Die.** <https://vaccineimpact.com/2022/37927-deaths-and-3392632-injuries-following-covid-shots-in-european-database-as-young-people-continue-to-die/>
- **Croatian MEP Tells Emmanuel Macron That He Is Murdering His Citizens With Mandatory Vaccinations.** (1:04 min video) <https://rumble.com/vt2wpg-croatian-mep-tells-emmanuel-macron-that-he-is-murdering-his-citizens-with-m.html>
- **Despotism Is The New Normal: Looming Threats To Freedom In 2022.** https://www.rutherford.org/publications_resources/john_whiteheads_commentary/despotism_is_the_new_normal_looming_threats_to_freedom_in_2022
- **Bill Filed In Washington Would Authorize 'Strike Force' To 'Involuntarily Detain' Unvaccinated Families – Zoom Meeting on Proposed Agenda on Jan. 12, '22 ...UPDATE: WA Releases Statement.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps/>
- **Physician Assistant Who Saved Hundreds Of COVID Patients From 'Needlessly Dying In Hospitals' Reveals Exactly Why His Medical License Is Suspended.** (article and 8 minute video)s <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/physician-assistant-saves-hundreds-covid-patients-needlessly-dying-hospitals-reveals-exactly-medical-license-suspended>
- **Marines say they're being 'crushed' over vaccine refusal: 'A political purge'** <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/marines-being-crushed-vaccine-refusal-political-purge> •
- Health-policy expert warns against Biden's "vaccine idolatry"** <https://www.israel365news.com/265066/health-policy-expert-accuses-biden-of-vaccine-idolatry/> •
- Australia Northern Territory Chief Minister Says Unvaccinated People Cannot Leave Home To Work, Exercise.** <https://dailycaller.com/2022/01/07/australia-northern-territory-lockdown-unvaccinated-covid-19-home-work-exercise-michael-gunner/>
- **Abbott to Sue Biden to Stop Vax Mandate for National Guard** <https://thenewamerican.com/abbott-to-sue-biden-to-stop-vax-mandate-for-national-guard/>
- **"I Do Not Want To Have A Vaccination": NHS Doctor Tells UK Health Secretary On Camera** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/i-do-not-want-have-vaccination-nhs-doctor-tells-uk-health-secretary-camera> "Steve James, a consultant anesthetist at the King's College Hospital, told Javid that he doesn't believe the science for mandating the vaccines is "strong enough" and the government should at least consider the nuance that some doctors have had antibodies through previous exposure to the CCP (Chinese Communist Party) virus—the virus that causes COVID-19."
- **A Warning from Australia — Here's What Joe Biden's Vaccine Mandate on Truckers Will Look Like When It Kicks In #BareShelvesBiden.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/warning-australia-joe-bidens-vaccine-mandate-truckers-will-look-like-kicks-bareshelvesbiden/> "Starting on January 15th, this coming Saturday, US truckers must [show proof of vaccine](#) to enter Canada. The Biden regime's vaccine mandate will mean around 30,000 cross-border truckers will be forced to shut down."
- **Watchdog Warns: Biden Admin Looks to Be Creating a Database of Americans Who Asked for Religious Exemption.** <https://www1.cbn.com/cbnnews/us/2022/january/watchdog-warns-biden-admin-appears-to-be-creating-a-database-of-americans-who-asked-for-religious-exemption>
- **25 Federal Agencies Tracking Employees With Religious Exemption Requests.** <https://www.zerohedge.com/political/25-federal-agencies-tracking-employees-religious-exemption-requests>

- **Researcher Calls Out Censorship After Journal Pulls COVID-19 Vaccine Adverse Events Analysis.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/researcher-calls-out-censorship-after-journal-pulls-covid-19-vaccine-adverse-events-analysis_4221081.html
- **PayPal becomes the latest Big Tech platform to ban nonprofits fighting COVID jab mandates.** <https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/paypal-becomes-the-latest-big-tech-platform-to-ban-nonprofits-fighting-covid-jab-mandates/>
- **Up In Canada, Outrage As Quebec Announces Plans To ‘Punish The Unvaccinated’ With A Crippling Tax For COVID-19 ‘Vaccine Refusers’** <https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/quebec-canada-working-to-impose-massive-tax-on-unvaccinated-citizens-covid-19-vaccines/>
- **Forced covid lockdowns in China are starving people to death.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-12-forced-covid-lockdowns-china-starving-death.html>
- **Mass COVID Camps Being Built: Concentration Camps for the Unvaxxed Down Under.** <https://www.redvoicemediacom/2022/01/mass-covid-camps-being-built-concentration-camps-for-the-unvaxxed-down-under/>
- **Government Deception: Up to 3.8 Million ‘Fully Vaccinated’ Austrians To Be Declared ‘Unvaccinated’** <https://rairfoundation.com/government-deception-up-to-3-8-million-fully-vaccinated-austrians-to-be-declared-unvaccinated/>
- **The carefully planned, step-by-step guide global elites are using to implement the Great Reset** <https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/the-carefully-planned-step-by-step-guide-global-elites-are-using-to-implement-the-great-reset/> “Global elites are following a course of COVID-related actions directed against the various citizens of countries around the world, ignoring freedoms, safety warnings and lessons from history.”

Related

- **Markell: The Crisis That Didn’t Go to Waste.** <https://harbingersdaily.com/the-crisis-that-didnt-go-to-waste/> “For almost two years, the globalists have been conducting an experiment on us. It has been Satanically- inspired. The last two years have been a check to see how obedient we will be! In short, how much we will absorb without objection and even pushback. Many are behaving like sheeple, obeying every order, while others are willing to risk all for freedom and liberty.”
- **Brace yourself for Impact: Luciferian elite launch ‘Great Collapse’ of Western civilization.** <https://leohohmann.com/2022/01/15/brace-yourself-for-impact-luciferian-elite-launch-great-collapse-of-western-civilization/>
- **Quietly, Steadily A Digital COVID-19 Passport Expands in America.** <https://trialsitenews.com/quietly-steadily-a-digital-covid-19-passport-expands-in-america/> • **U.S. Developing Vaccine Passport System Using Complex Web of Big Tech Partnerships.** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/us-developing-vaccine-passport-system/> Just because the federal government isn’t directly developing a national vaccine database or vaccine passport system doesn’t mean such systems aren’t in the works — they are, and some of the Big Tech players involved have deep ties to multiple government agencies.
- **Immunization: an entry point for digital identity.** <https://medium.com/id2020/immunization-an-entry-point-for-digital-identity-ea37d9c3b77e>
- **Immunization needs a technology boost.** <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-017-05923-8> “Digital technology and social media offer an opportunity. The technology sector is on a mission to equip everyone on the planet with a digital and online presence. And the innovations that will help to achieve that goal are exactly those that could aid the global public-health community in vaccinating every child.” (Editor’s Note: In November 2021, the CEO of Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance (Bill Gates organization), Dr. Seth Berkley wrote this piece for Nature, emphasizing “the pressing need to move to digital systems — specifically those to identify and track those currently missing out — to achieve 100% immunization coverage.”)
- **Therapies to Prevent Progression of COVID-19, Including Hydroxychloroquine, Azithromycin, Zinc, and Vitamin D3 With or Without Intravenous Vitamin C: An International, Multicenter, Randomized**

Trial. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8712288/> “Abstract Background: COVID-19 is a global pandemic. *Treatment with hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), zinc, and azithromycin (AZM), also known as the Zelenko protocol, and treatment with intravenous (IV) vitamin C (IVC) have shown encouraging results in a large number of trials worldwide. In addition, vitamin D levels are an important indicator of the severity of symptoms in patients with COVID-19.* [Editor’s Note: For information about the Zelenko Protocol, go to: <https://thezelenkoprotocol.com/>]

- **Ivermectin 62% Effective in Preventing COVID Mortality, 86% Effective in Preventing Infection, UK Doctor Says.** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ivermectin-effective-preventing-covid-mortality-infection>
- **Ivermectin ‘Works Throughout All Phases’ Of COVID According To Leaked Military Documents.** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/hidden-military-documents-reveal-nih-intent-create-sars-cov-2-using-gain-function-research> “As more and more information pours out of the *Project Veritas* leaked military documents, there appears to be a damning section in **support of Ivermectin** as a Covid-19 treatment. ‘Ivermectin (identified as curative in April 2020) works throughout all phases of illness because it both inhibits viral replication and modulates the immune response.’”
- **Studies Find Natural Treatments for Coronavirus.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/studies-find-natural-treatments-for-coronavirus_4218452.html Contrary to what mass mainstream media would have you assume, coronaviruses aren’t uncharted territory. In fact, human coronaviruses are responsible for 15-30% of common colds each year.
- **Dr. Peter McCullough Reveals Six Things Everyone Should Have in Their ‘Over-the-Counter Toolbox’** [JD Rucker Show, 60 min. video]. <https://rumble.com/vsc1su-dr-peter-mccullough-reveals-the-six-things-everyone-should-have-in-their-o.html> “ ‘If there were six things in the over-the-counter toolbox, I would put in there that **Povidone Iodine**. That’s about \$5 if you buy it online. And then after that, it would be **Zinc**, 50 mg a day. **Vitamin D**, 5,000 IUs a day, increased to 20,000 a day during active treatment. **Vitamin C**, 3,000 mg a day, active treatment. And then **Quercetin**, 500 mg a day for prevention, 500 mg per day for active treatment. And then one last one, which is over-the-counter antacid/antihistamine, which actually reduces viral replication, and that’s **Famotidine or Pepcid**, but at a high dose, 80 mg a day active treatment. So that over-the-counter list, if there was a shopping list if people were going to, in a sense, ‘brace themselves’ for Omicron, which it looks like it’s going to hit everybody.’ He then went on to describe the prescription drugs that many are taking to treat Covid-19, such as Hydroxychloroquine and Ivermectin, among others.”
- **Mask Mandates Causing Over 350% Surge In Childhood Speech Delays.** <https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/01/20/mask-mandates-causing-speech-delays/>

Related

- **Unmask America.** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/unmask-america>
- **Supreme Court Rejects Attempt to Block Mask Mandate on Airplanes.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/supreme-court-rejects-attempt-to-block-mask-mandate-on-airplanes_4220382.html

- **Another Bombshell Report: U.K. Study Shows Maskless Kids *Less Likely* to Test Positive for Covid.** <https://beckernews.com/new-another-bombshell-report-u-k-study-shows-maskless-kids-less-likely-to-test-positive-for-covid-43836/>
- **Dr. Reiner Fuellmich: Latest bombshell about COVID vaccines will dismantle Big Pharma.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-10-latest-covid-vaccine-bombshell-dismantle-big-pharma.html> “International trial lawyer Dr. Reiner Fuellmich said on Dec. 31 that the latest “bombshell” about the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) vaccines will dismantle the big pharmaceutical companies that have pocketed

billions of dollars during the pandemic. In a video presented by OVAL Media-Prevent Global Genocide channel and shown on *Brighteon.com*, Fuellmich discussed with Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg the latest game changing findings by researcher Craig Paardekooper of [Kingston University London](https://www.kingston.ac.uk/).”

Related

- **Reiner Fuellmich: “New Findings... Enough to Dismantle the Entire (VAX COVID) Industry”** (20 min video). <https://www.brighteon.com/2b36ce94-a9bc-41a1-9261-4d49a4cb23bc> • **NIH Hides Emails of Moderna Vaccine Developer at NIAID.**

https://www.icandecide.org/ican_press/nih-hides-emails-of-moderna-vaccine-developer-at-niaid/ “ICAN previously [reported](#) that Dr. Barney Graham, Deputy Director of the Vaccine Research Center at Fauci’s agency – the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID) within the NIH – stands to earn millions from sales of the Moderna vaccine.”

- **Military Documents About Gain of Function Contradict Fauci Testimony Under Oath.**

<https://www.projectveritas.com/news/military-documents-about-gain-of-function-contradict-fauci-testimony-under/> “Military documents state that EcoHealth Alliance approached DARPA in March 2018 seeking funding to conduct gain of function research of bat borne coronaviruses. The proposal, named Project Defuse, was rejected by DARPA over safety concerns and the notion that it violates the gain of function research moratorium.” (Full Project Veritas video at: https://youtu.be/_zgoENmeddA)

Related

- **Scientists believed Covid leaked from Wuhan lab - but feared debate could hurt ‘international harmony’** <https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2022/01/11/scientists-believed-covid-leaked-wuhan-lab-feared-debate-could/>
- **Fauci Was Told Privately by Key Scientists That COVID-19 Natural Origin Was ‘Highly Unlikely,’ Newly Unredacted Emails Confirm.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/fauci-was-told-privately-by-key-scientists-that-natural-origin-was-highly-unlikely-newly-unredacted-emails-confirm_4207003.html
- **Smoking gun DARPA documents prove Fauci lied under oath, funded the development of a deadly bioweapon and helped unleash it on the world, killing millions.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-12-darpa-documents-prove-fauci-lied-under-oath-deadly-bioweapon.html>
 - **New revelations in the US + what’s happening in Israel today.** What a mess. Tony Fauci lied to Congress, they deliberately covered up the lab origin theory, and the situation in Israel today is totally unstable. We’re next. <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/new-revelations-in-the-us-whats-happening>
- **BOMBSHELL: German Doctors Find ‘Astonishing’ Impurities in Covid ‘Vaccine’** (Video). <https://rairfoundation.com/bombshell-german-doctors-find-astonishing-impurities-in-covid-vaccine-video/>
- **Aborted fetal cells and vaccines - a scandal much bigger than Pfizer’s whistleblower ever imagined.** <https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/aborted-fetal-cells-and-vaccines-a-scandal-much-bigger-than-pfizers-whistleblower-ever-imagined/>
- **Scientists Reprogram Cells’ DNA Using Nanotechnology.** <https://www.voanews.com/a/scientists-reprogram-cells-dna-nanotechnology/3976105.html> “Researchers have turned skin cells into blood vessel tissue to save a mouse’s wounded leg. They were able to do that simply by tapping the wound with a chip that uses nanotechnology to inject new DNA into the cells. This step follows a number of significant advances in techniques to turn one type of cell into another. Scientists hope this so-called cell reprogramming can one day be used to regenerate damaged tissue, or cure conditions such as Parkinson’s disease.” (Editor’s note: Will this be the globalists next vis-à-vis the “vaccinations” – only for a nefarious purpose?)
- **CDC Shortens Pfizer COVID Booster Interval to Five Months. Experts Warn Practice Is Unstudied.** <https://thenewamerican.com/cdc-shortens-pfizer-covid-booster-interval-to-five-months-experts-warn-practice-is-unstudied/>

- **Tampa Bay Rays Catcher Jean Ramirez Dead At 28 After Team Sponsored ‘Vaccinate At The Plate’, Anne Graham Lotz Daughter Multiple Heart Attacks** <https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/tampa-bay-rays-catcher-jean-ramirez-dead-at-28-after-team-sponsored-vaccinate-at-plate-anne-graham-lotz-daughter-multiple-heart-attacks-bob-saget-betty-white/>

Related

- **PRAY: Anne Graham Lotz Asks for Prayers After Daughter Suffers Two Heart Attacks with ‘No Known Cause’** <https://www.faithwire.com/2022/01/11/pray-anne-graham-lotz-asks-for-prayers-after-daughter-suffers-two-heart-attacks-with-no-known-cause/> “The mystery is that her heart has no blockages which can cause traditional style heart attacks. Hers is a very rare condition one doctor described as a ‘broken heart syndrome.’ There is no known cause,” Lotz noted. “As I write this she is still in the hospital and will be for several more days as they continue to run tests.”
- **Tragic: 38-Year-Old Athlete Dies after Suffering Heart Attack During Swim Portion at Ironman 70.3 Pucon.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/tragic-38-year-old-athlete-dies-suffering-heart-attack-swim-portion-ironman-70-3-pucon-video/>
- **Fully-vaccinated Hollywood celebrities wondering why they are suddenly getting COVID-19, cancer and worse.** <https://thecovidblog.com/2021/08/12/fully-vaccinated-hollywood-celebrities-wondering-why-they-are-suddenly-getting-covid-19-cancer-and-worse/>
- **Bob Saget: long-time standup comic and television actor dead weeks after receiving booster shot.** <https://thecovidblog.com/2022/01/09/bob-saget-long-time-standup-comic-and-television-actor-dead-weeks-after-receiving-booster-shot/> “I went to the pharmacy the other day and got a booster shot.”
- **Madison Taylor: 22-year-old Mormon missionary and college student suffers 94-straight days of vaginal bleeding after first Moderna mRNA injection, emphasizes “this vaccine isn’t dangerous”** <https://thecovidblog.com/2022/01/10/madison-taylor-mormon-missionary-94-days-vaginal-bleeding-moderna/>
- **Kelly Ernby vs. Brittany Lauderback: major differences in how local ABC stations report so-called COVID-19 deaths for the vaxxed and non-vaxxed** <https://thecovidblog.com/2022/01/10/kelly-ernby-vs-brittany-lauderback-how-local-abc-stations-reported-two-so-called-covid-19-death/>
- **Fully Vaccinated *And Boosted* West Virginia Governor “Extremely Unwell” After Positive Covid Test.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/fully-vaccinated-boosted-west-virginia-governor-extremely-unwell-positive-covid-test/>
- **Alphonso Davies: Fully Vaccinated Football Star Develops Myocarditis.** <https://thecovidworld.com/alphonso-davies-fully-vaccinated-football-star-develops-myocarditis>

/ Added 9 January 2022

- **Bill Filed In Washington Would Authorize ‘Strike Force’ To ‘Involuntarily Detain’ Unvaccinated Families: ‘They Have Already Set Up The Internment Camps’** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/bill-filed-washington-authorize-strike-force-involuntarily-detain-unvaccinated-families-already-set-internment-camps/> “The Washington State Board of Health may soon amend state law to authorize the involuntary detainment of residents as young as 5 years old in Covid-19 “internment camps” for failing to comply with the state’s experimental vaccine mandate.”

Related

- **Washington State Board of Health Meeting Materials for January 12, 2022.** <https://sboh.wa.gov/Meetings/MeetingInformation/2022/January12Online>

- **Joe Rogan Interview with Dr. Peter McCullough Video** [Full Episode (3 hours) with transcript]. <https://covidvaccinesideeffects.com/joe-rogan-interview-with-dr-peter-mccullough-video-full-episode/#oral-nasal> “If you’re looking for the Joe Rogan interview with Dr. Peter McCullough, YouTube has censored the

video and removed it so you cannot find it there. You can watch or listen on Spotify (see links below) but this video is nearly 3 hours long. For those that don't have the time to watch/listen to the whole episode, we've transcribed the entirety below, including some links to some of the interview topic highlights. We have also included links to many of the studies referenced by Dr. McCullough."

Related

- **Crib Notes From the Joe Rogan–Dr. McCulloch Interview Everyone Is Talking About.**
<https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/kevindowneyjr/2022/01/04/crib-notes-from-the-joe-rogan-dr-mcculloch-interview-everyone-is-talking-about-n1546524>

- **Breaking: Despite Shutdowns, Lockdowns, Masks, Vaccines, Boosters, Double Maskers... New COVID Cases Top One Million for First Time Ever.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/breaking-despite-shutdowns-lockdowns-masks-vaccines-boosters-double-maskers-new-covid-cases-top-one-million-first-time-ever/> "Despite two years of shutdowns, lockdowns, closed churches, denied sacraments, masks, double masks, N95 masks, N99 masks, distancing, jabs, double jabs, double jab booster combos, expert predictions, expert promises, 95% immunity-giving phase 3 trials, and crazy ladies wearing clear plastic face shields, over 1,000,000 Americans popped positive for Covid in a single day. Today's positive test number is more than four-times higher than at the previous Covid peak in January 2021 and comes just days short of one year since Joe Biden took office promising to 'shut down the virus.'"

Related

- **Cities With Mask, Vaccine Mandates Seeing Huge COVID Spikes Anyway.**
<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/bb-cities-mandates-huge-covid-spikes/>
- **Milestone: Over 1M adverse event reports in VAERS from the COVID vaccine.**
<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/milestone-over-1m-adverse-event-reports> "On the Dec 24, 2021 release of the VAERS data, we passed an important milestone: over 1M adverse events reported in VAERS. Oddly, the mainstream media didn't cover this at all. I just can't figure out why. In short, these vaccines have more adverse reactions than all vaccines combined in the 30 year history of VAERS (over 70 vaccines). They are [the most deadly vaccines ever created](#) and have [likely killed over 150,000 Americans](#)."
- **32,649 Deaths 3,003,296 Injuries Following COVID Shots in European Database of Adverse Reactions as Young, Previously Healthy People Continue to Suffer.**
<https://vaccineimpact.com/2021/32649-deaths-3003296-injuries-following-covid-shots-in-european-database-of-adverse-reactions-as-young-previously-healthy-people-continue-to-die/>
- **ICYMI: CDC just published a paper that admits that VAERS is underreported by at least 6.5X.**
<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/icymi-cdc-just-published-a-paper> "This was easy to miss since it wasn't specifically called out, but a CDC paper published a week ago confirmed (once again) that VAERS is very underreported, even when people are urged to report by HHS"
- **How to verify for yourself that over 150,000 Americans have been killed by the COVID vaccines.**
<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-to-verify-for-yourself-that-over>
- **Australia now ADMITS covid vaccines are harming people, offers up to \$600,000 in compensation for the seriously injured.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-06-australia-admits-covid-vaccines-harming-people.html> (79,000+ Australians Filing Compensation Claims for COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries. <https://trialsitenews.com/79000-australians-filing-compensation-claims-for-covid-19-vaccine-injuries/>)
- **New big data study of countries show COVID vaccines makes things worse (cases and deaths).**
<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/new-big-data-study-of-145-countries>. "The next time you see you county health officer, President Biden, or Boris Johnson why not ask them if they can find a mistake in this study by Kyle A. Beattie entitled [Worldwide Bayesian Causal Impact Analysis of Vaccine Administration on Deaths and Cases Associated with COVID-19: A BigData Analysis of 145 Countries](#)

(the [PDF version is here](#)). The study found that the COVID vaccines cause more COVID cases per

million (+38% in US) and more deaths per million associated with COVID (+31% in US).” • Boris Johnson: 90% of Patients in ICU Are Double-Vaxxed. <https://100percentfedup.com/boris-johnson-90-of-patients-in-icu-are-double-vaxxed/>

- **Biden's 'pandemic of the unvaccinated' narrative falls apart as omicron cases skyrocket.** <https://www.foxnews.com/politics/biden-pandemic-unvaccinated-falls-apart>
- **Fauci Struggles to Rescue Failed Claim ‘Masks Work,’ But Gets Destroyed by Mega-Thread on Actual ‘Science.’** beckernews.com/fauci-struggles-to-rescue-failed-claim-masks-work-but-gets-destroyed-by-mega-thread-on-actual-science-43629/ (Thread at: twitter.com/truthhurts_the/status/1290749281108987907)

- **57 Top Scientists and Doctors Release Shocking Study on COVID Vaccines and Demand Immediate Stop to All Vaccinations.** <https://www.globalresearch.ca/57-top-scientists-doctors-release-shocking-study-covid-vaccines-demand-immediate-stop-all-vaccinations/5746848>

Related

- **Age-associated SARS-CoV-2 breakthrough infection and changes in immune response in mouse model** <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/34989330/> From Dr. Robert Malone via Telegram: “Importance: • In mice, a two-dose COVID-19 mRNA vaccination conferred limited adaptive immune response among the aged mice which rendered them susceptible to SARS-CoV-2 infection.”
- The significant adverse event profile of the genetic vaccines, combined with the more mild disease profile of Omicron has to raise the possibility that the boosters may not be good “medicine,” even for the elderly.
- We will have more variants- natural immunity is robust and more broadly protective. Omicron is going to rip through the US population.
Maybe it is time to entirely re-evaluate our entire SARS-CoV-2 vaccination program?” • **Risk of myocarditis following sequential COVID-19 vaccinations by age and sex.** <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.23.21268276v1> From Dr. Robert Malone via Telegram, “The pre-print article is backed up by solid data that observes for young men, the risk of myocarditis is greater with the mRNA vaccines than from natural infection. Please read that statement again for comprehension.”
- **Immune-mediated hepatitis with the Moderna vaccine, no longer a coincidence but confirmed.** <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8491984/> “Our case demonstrates conclusive evidence of vaccine-induced immune-mediated hepatitis with a rapid onset of liver injury after the first Moderna dose, which on re-exposure led to acute severe autoimmune hepatitis.”
- **Bombshell: Nobel Prize Winner Reveals - Covid Vaccine is 'Creating Variants'.** <https://rairfoundation.com/bombshell-nobel-prize-winner-reveals-covid-vaccine-is-creating-variants/> “While it is understood that viruses mutate, causing variants, French Virologist and Nobel Prize Winner Luc Montagnier contends that ‘it is the vaccination that is creating the variants.’”
- **Why are highly vaccinated countries experiencing COVID outbreaks? Dr. Bridle explains.** <https://www.bitchute.com/video/7XXmStl8VINb>
- **Déjà vu: French scientists detect ANOTHER variant linked to travel to Cameroon and say it carries 46 mutations that may make it more vaccine-resistant and infectious (but it is so far NOT outcompeting Omicron).** <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10365005/Covid-tracking-scientists-France-spot-variant.html>
- **MIT Scientist: Covid Vaccines May Cause Diseases in '10 to 15 years' (Exclusive Video).** <https://rairfoundation.com/mit-scientist-covid-vaccines-may-cause-diseases-in-10-to-15-years-exclusive-video/>
- **Alert: Japan Places Myocarditis Warning on 'Vaccines' - Requires Informed Consent.** <https://rairfoundation.com/alert-japan-places-myocarditis-warning-on-vaccines-requires-informed-consent/>
- **Heart Inflammation Risk Higher From Moderna Vaccine Than COVID-19 for Those Under 40: Study.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/for-under-40-heart-inflammation-risk-higher

[after-moderna-covid-19-vaccination-than-the-disease-study_4158712.html](https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/after-moderna-covid-19-vaccination-than-the-disease-study_4158712.html)

- **“Every Shot, I Can’t Breathe” – Fully Vaccinated Tennis Star Nikoloz Basilashvili Drops Out of Sydney Cup Due to Breathing Difficulties** (4:30 video).

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/every-shot-cant-breathe-fully-vaccinated-tennis-star-nikoloz-basilashvili-drops-sydney-cup-due-breathing-difficulties-must-see-video/> “Georgian tennis star Nikoloz Basilashvili was forced to drop out of the Sydney Cup due to breathing difficulties and needing treatment from a doctor during his singles match against Greece’s Stefanos Tsitsipas.” • **COVID-19**

Vaccines Linked to Change in Menstrual Cycles: Study.

https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/covid-19-vaccines-linked-to-change-in-menstrual-cycles-study_4199446.html. “Dr. Alison Edelman of the Oregon Health & Science University and other researchers studied cycles among 2,403 vaccinated and 1,556 unvaccinated women and concluded vaccination was associated with a change in cycle length... Researchers said that vaccines that use messenger RNA technology—both Pfizer’s and Moderna’s do—trigger an immune response, which could temporarily affect the hypothalamic-pituitary-ovarian axis function, and the study results support the hypothesis.”

- **5 Questions To Answer Before You Get the Coronavirus Vaccine.** <https://rairfoundation.com/5-questions-to-answer-before-you-get-the-coronavirus-vaccine/> “Will you be one of the millions of people who choose to receive the [gene-altering](#) mRNA injection to treat a virus 99.8% of people will survive?”
- **Israel’s COVID Case Totals Reach All-Time High as Public is Subjected to 4th Round of Vaccines.** <https://bigleaguepolitics.com/israels-covid-case-totals-reach-all-time-high-as-public-is-subjected-to-4th-round-of-vaccines/>

Related

- [Israel] **Fourth Covid booster underperforms, won’t be recommended for general population.** <https://www.israel365news.com/264980/fourth-covid-booster-underperforms-wont-be-recommended-for-general-population/>
- **New York Times: COVID Boosters May Cause 'Immune System Fatigue,' Compromise Ability to Fight Virus.** <https://nationalfile.com/new-york-times-covid-boosters-may-cause-immune-system-fatigue-compromise-ability-fight-virus/>
- **Omicron Unleashes Mass Illness and a New Reality.** By Dr. Peter McCullough. <https://www.americaoutloud.com/omicron-unleashes-mass-illness-and-a-new-reality/> It is now clear that Omicron can infect those with previous COVID-19 infection and natural immunity, as well as those fully vaccinated, and of course, the smaller fraction of individuals who are COVID-19 naive. While we have a mix of prolonged Delta cases and in many cases with moderate to severe symptoms, Omicron syndrome has been characterized as mild and brief with a notable absence of pulmonary symptoms.

Related

- **Omicron Unleashes New Wave of Hysteria, With Rule by Decree in Force.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/omicron-unleashes-new-wave-of-hysteria-with-rule-by-decree-in-force_4155654.html
- **Data from around the world suggests that omicron favors the fully vaccinated.** <https://alphanews.org/data-from-around-the-world-suggests-that-omicron-favors-the-fully-vaccinated/> “81% of Canadian omicron cases are among the fully vaccinated. In Germany, that number is 95.6% despite a 71% vaccination rate. 61% of omicron cases in Israel were among those who are triple vaccinated. Iceland is the most boosted nation on earth but also has the fourth highest COVID case rate.”
- **Omicron Variant (B.1.1.529): Infectivity, Vaccine Breakthrough, and Antibody Resistance.** <https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acs.jcim.1c01451> From Dr. Robert Malone via Telegram: “Importance: Based on modeling, the Omicron may have an 88% likelihood to escape current vaccines. Do I need to write more?”

- **Genocide, Premeditated Mass Murder Evidence – Dr. Michael Yeadon & Attorney Reiner Fuellmich** [2 hr 20 min video] <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/video/2022/01/genocide-premeditated-mass-murder-evidence-dr-michael-yeadon-attorney-reiner-fuellmich/>
- **Dutch Leader Stuns Parliament - Exposes Globalist Covid 'Obedience Training' Plot (Video).** <https://rairfoundation.com/dutch-leader-stuns-parliament-exposes-globalist-covid-obedience-training-plot-video/> “Dutch leader Thierry Baudet called out a prophetic pandemic scenario from a 2010 Rockefeller Foundation Report that mirrors many tyrannical moves from governments playing out today on a global scale. The Rockefeller Foundation rivals George Soros’ Open Society Foundations for their “investments” in radical left organizations bent on destroying Western Civilization. In 2016, the organization boasted a 4.1 billion endowment. According to their [website](#), they have given ‘\$17 billion in current dollars to support thousands of organizations and individuals worldwide.’”

Related

- **Disturbing Official Data Reveals A 'Pandemic Of The Vaxxed' Is Leading To Deaths Across America, Censored By The MSM And Corrupted Medical Establishment, As They Rush In Tyranny.** https://allnewspipeline.com/This_Is_What_Is_Really_Going_On.php
- **NTEB PROPHECY NEWS PODCAST: Nations Begin ‘Test Marketing’ Locking Down The Unvaccinated To See Just How Far They Can Go In Punishing Them.** <https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/nteb-prophecy-news-podcast-australia-building-covid-not-concentration-camps-for-unvaccinated/>
- **Exposed: Klaus Schwab's School For Covid Dictators, Plan for 'Great Reset' (Videos).** <https://rairfoundation.com/exposed-klaus-schwabs-school-for-covid-dictators-plan-for-great-reset-videos/> • **Dr. Robert Malone Reveals CIA Psychological Operation Pushing COVID-19 Hysteria, Vaccines.** <https://nationalfile.com/exposed-dr-robert-malone-reveals-cia-psychological-operation-pushing-covid-19-hysteria-vaccines/>
- **Uncovering the Corona Narrative: Was Everything Carefully Planned? Analysis by Ernst Wolff.** <https://www.globalresearch.ca/uncovering-the-corona-narrative-was-everything-carefully-planned-analysis-of-ernst-wolff/5766108> “Superb explanation of one big reason the world went corona psychotic. Lecture by Ernst Wolff, renowned German economist and journalist. His focus is the on the global financial and monetary system, especially the role of the IMF, the World Bank, the Federal Reserve, the Bretton Woods system and the worldwide fiat money.”
- **Will We Reach Herd Immunity Against the Tyranny Variant?** <https://amgreatness.com/2022/01/05/will-we-reach-herd-immunity-against-the-tyranny-variant/> • **mRNA pioneer Dr. Robert Malone announces major DC protest against COVID vaccine mandates.** <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/mrna-pioneer-announces-major-dc-protest-against-covid-vaccine-mandates/>
- **Austria Adds Another 10 Days to Unvaccinated-Only Lockdown.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/austria-adds-another-10-days-to-unvaccinated-only-lockdown_4174987.html
- **Quebec Under Curfew, Unvaxx'd Banned From Buying Booze, Marijuana.** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/quebec-under-curfew-unvaxxd-banned-buying-booze-marijuana> • **El Camino Hospital CMO admits that 57% of their hospitalized COVID patients are fully vaccinated.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/el-camino-hospital-cmo-admits-that> “In a confidential memo to hospital staff, Mark Adams, the Chief Medical Officer of El Camino Hospital, admits that 57% of their hospitalized COVID patients are fully vaccinated. Whoops!”
- **COVID Outbreaks Reported on 92 Cruise Ships Operating in U.S.** <https://www.newsweek.com/covid-outbreaks-reported-92-cruise-ships-us-1666718> “The CDC wrote on its site: "Avoid cruise travel, regardless of vaccination status. Even fully vaccinated travelers may be at risk for getting and spreading COVID-19 variants.”

- **Macron Vows to ‘Pxxx Off’ Unvaxxed, Says Someone Who Refuses Covid Vaccine is ‘Not a**

Citizen' <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/macron-vows-piss-off-unvaxxed-says-someone-refuses-covid-vaccine-not-citizen/>

- **After Macron Declared War On His Unvaccinated French Citizens, EU Nations Like Italy, Austria And Greece Now Mandating COVID-19 Vaccinations.** <https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/after/macron-declared-war-on-unvaccinated-french-citizens-other-eu-nations-italy-austria-greece-mandate-covid-19-vaccinations/>
- **An open letter to the Austrian Parliament from retired Univ. Prof. Dr. med. Diether Schönlitzer.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/an-open-letter-to-the-austrian-parliament> “A blood specialist weighs in on the proposed Austrian Covid 19 mandatory vaccination law planned for February 1, 2022. Sadly, nobody listens to scientists anymore so his voice will be ignored.”
- **COVID INSANITY: Scottish Newspaper Asks Readers if ‘COVID Internment Camps’ Should be Introduced,** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/covid-insanity-scottish-newspaper-asks-readers-covid-internment-camps-introduced/> “One day after Emmanuel Macron announced he was going to make life miserable to their unvaccinated citizens, Italy immediately followed suit. The measure is immediately effective and will run until June 15. Italy has registered more than 138,000 coronavirus deaths since its outbreak emerged in February 2020, the second highest toll in Europe after Britain. Prime Minister Mario Draghi's government had already made vaccination mandatory for teachers and health workers, and since October last year all employees have had to be vaccinated or show a negative test before entering the workplace. Refusal results in suspension from work without pay, but not dismissal. Around 74% of Italians have received at least two vaccination shots and 6% have had just one jab, according to Our World in Data. Some 35% have had a third "booster" shot. Elsewhere in Europe, Austria has announced plans to make vaccination mandatory for those over 14 years old from next month, while in Greece it will be compulsory for over-60s from Jan 16.”
- **Mandatory vaccination coming soon in Marin. Your town is next.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/mandatory-vaccination-coming-soon> “Public Health Officer Matt Willis and Deputy Public Health Officer Dr. Lisa Santora speak out on requirements to get boosted. The evidence doesn't matter, and no questions will be tolerated. Basically, the public health officers do whatever the hell they want, they refuse to answer questions from the audience, and none of this is based on solid science, and nobody can stop them. Welcome to 2022. Coming to your town soon (if not already).”
- **Italy Makes Vax Mandatory for Over-50s, Ban Unvaxxed from Various Workplaces.** <https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2022/01/06/italy-makes-vax-mandatory-for-over-50s-ban-unvaxxed-from-various-workplaces/> “Italy has made vaccination against the Chinese Coronavirus mandatory for over-50s in the country, as well as banning the unvaccinated from various workplaces, according to government sources.”
- **China’s Harshest Lockdown Yet Tests Its ‘Zero-COVID’ Playbook.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/chinas-harshest-lockdown-yet-tests-its-covid-zero-playbook_4193354.html
- **New York Becomes First State to Mandate COVID-19 Boosters for Healthcare Workers,** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/new-york-becomes-first-state-to-mandate-covid-19-boosters-for-healthcare-workers_4199859.html?utm_source=Morningbrief. “New York Gov. Kathy Hochul said the state will expand its COVID-19 vaccine mandate for healthcare workers to include booster shots, becoming the first state to require boosters for healthcare employees while also signaling that a growing number of institutions are increasingly aiming to mandate them.”
- **4,000 Health Freedom Advocates Tell New York Lawmakers: ‘We Will Not Comply’** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/health-freedom-advocates-new-york-we-will-not-comply/> • **Hospital tacitly admits that their vaccination mandate was NEVER about patient safety.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/hospital-tacitly-admits-that-their> “A big thank you to Rady Children's Hospital in San Diego for their tacit admission that the vaccine mandates are all about forcing compliance with demands; it was never about patient safety or science.”
- **Unvaccinated Foreigners Must Leave Canada By the End of February 2022.** <https://m.novinite.com/articles/212771/Unvaccinated+Foreigners+Must+Leave+Canada+By+the+End+of+February+2022>

- **Unvaxxed in Austria Could be Imprisoned For a Year.** <https://www.infowars.com/posts/unvaxxed-in-austria-could-be-imprisoned-for-a-year/>
- **How to tell if someone famous died from the vaccine.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-to-tell-if-someone-famous-died>. Telltale signs include:
 1. Person was recently vaccinated.
 2. Company the person works for recently enforced vaccination or face job loss.
 3. The person is young with no health conditions.
 4. The cause of death is not revealed or unknown (or is cardiac arrest, bleeding in the brain, and other low-probability events that don't fit the person's history).
 5. The press describes the death using terms like unexpectedly, sudden death, left this world abruptly, tragic loss, unexplained death, etc.
 6. Readers are cautioned "please refrain from reporting rumors and speculative reports."
 7. The fact that the person was recently vaccinated is always omitted from the news story.
 8. If you do a twitter search with the person's name and "vaccine" you get lots of hits.
 9. The first thing you see is "she absolutely did not die from the vaccine!!"
 10. The company/family denies that the vaccine caused it without supplying any evidence to back it up.
 11. The cause of death was consistent with a vaccine death (which can happen within 6 months of the last shot) which is a huge range of neurological, cardiovascular, or immunological symptoms.

Related

- **Disney+ actress Kim Mi-soo dead at 29.** <https://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/disney-pluss-actress-kim-mi-soo-dead>
- **36-Year-Old Brazilian Reporter Collapses and Suffers Cardiac Arrest During Live TV Broadcast.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/36-year-old-brazilian-reporter-collapses-suffers-cardiac-arrest-live-tv-broadcast-video/> [Editor's Note. He is recovering. He took the booster shot on December 28th.]
- **Double Vaccinated 23-Year-Old Powerlifter Champion with No Underlying Health Condition Dies from COVID-19 in Australia.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/double-vaccinated-23-year-old-powerlifter-champion-no-underlying-health-condition-dies-covid-19-australia/> "A double vaccinated 23-year-old scientist, powerlifter champion, and healthy athlete died in a Sydney hospital after testing positive for Covid-19, according to a [report](#). The man identified as James Kondilios is a resident of Canberra who had no known underlying health problems before passing away on January 4th at St. Vincent's Hospital after complications from the virus."
- **Five professional soccer players die from heart attacks, fueling speculation of vaccine side effects.** <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/five-professional-soccer-players-die-from-heart-attacks-fueling-speculation-of-vaccine-side-effects/>
- **Vaccinated soccer star dies at 25 after suffering heart attack during training.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-05-vaccinated-soccer-star-dies-following-heart-attack.html> • **The New Normal: Malian Professional Footballer Suffers Heart Attack During Game.** <https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/01/the-new-normal-malian-professional-footballer-suffers-heart-attack-during-game-video/> [Qatar] "A 32-year-old professional footballer collapsed on the field during the January 8th match between Al Wakrah and Al Rayyan, with league officials confirming the footballer had suffered a heart attack on the field. Video captured the moments where 32-year-old Ousmane Coulibaly collapsed late into the first half of the Qatar Stars League match, with medics rushing to the field as the professional footballer could be seen shaking on the ground."
- **Triple Vaccinated Swiss Olympic Athlete Fabienne Schlumpf Diagnosed with Myocarditis – May Never be Able to Compete Again.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/triple-vaccinated-swiss-olympic-athlete-fabienne-schlumpf-diagnose-myocarditis-may-never-able-competer/>
- **Fauci Finally Tells America What 'Fully Vaccinated' Means.** <https://www.dailywire.com/news/fauci-finally-tells-america-what-fully-vaccinated-means>. "Dr. Anthony Fauci, the top U.S. immunologist, has hemmed and hawed in recent days when asked what "fully vaccinated" means, but on Tuesday, he finally gave out his

definition. 'We're using the terminology now 'keeping your vaccinations up to date,' rather than what 'fully vaccinated' means,' Fauci said during a National Institutes of Health lecture Tuesday, [according](#) to Bloomberg News. 'Right now, optimal **protection** is with a third shot of an mRNA or a second shot of a J&J.'"

Related

- **Walensky Vs. Fauci Continues After CDC Director Says 'No Plans' To Change Definition Of 'Fully Vaccinated'** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/keeping-shots-date-replaces-fully-vaccinated-dr-fauci-says> After a week of America's top health officials talking across each other, CDC Director Rochelle Walensky stated on Wednesday that the agency *won't change the definition of "fully vaccinated"* to include a Covid-19 booster shot - once again 'clarifying' for comments made by Dr. Anthony Fauci (see below), who suggested on Tuesday the language was being replaced.
- **The CDC May Be Committing Fraud with Its Reporting on Covid Deaths. Here's Where They Seem to Admit It.** <https://beckernews.com/the-cdc-may-be-committing-fraud-with-its-reporting-on-covid-deaths-heres-where-they-seem-to-admit-it-43693/> "Covid death rates *should* be decreasing in the United States. Except the picture we are now getting from all the lockdowns, the mask mandates, the vaccine mandates, the 'passports,' the social distancing, the contact tracing, the mobile alerts, the 24/7 messages being blasted into our faces, is all of this failed to stop the spread. Not only that, these **authoritarian** and often unlawful policies failed to reduce the Covid death rates and the all-cause excess mortality rates...Let's dissect what is going on in America right now with the last gasps of the Covid pandemic."
- **People Injured by COVID-19 Vaccine Are Left in the Dark: Agricultural Pilot.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/people-injured-by-covid-19-vaccine-are-left-in-the-dark-agricultural-pilot_4199812.html "The PREP Act stated that vaccine injuries were given an outlet to go seek compensation and financial help in the name of the Countermeasure Injury **Compensation** Program—the CICP—it's an absolute joke," Flint said. "We are totally left in the dark."
- **JUST IN: Court REJECTS FDA Request to Release Vaccine FOIA Documents Over the Next 55 Years – Orders Agency to Turn Over Tens of Thousands of Pfizer Docs Monthly.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/just-court-rejects-fda-request-release-vaccine-foia-documents-next-55-years-orders-agency-turn-tens-thousands-pfizer-docs-monthly/> "On Thursday, a Federal Judge "soundly" [rejected](#) the FDA's panicked request for permission to produce hundreds of thousands of documents related to Pfizer and the Covid vaccines at a rate of 500 pages per **month** after the agency was ordered to [comply](#) with a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request last month. The FDA's unbelievable request would have allowed them to take an unbelievable 55 years to produce all of the documents."

Related

- **Judge Rejects FDA's 75 Year Delay On Vax Data, Cuts To Just 8 Months.** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/judge-rejects-fdas-75-year-delay-vax-data-cuts-8-months> "A federal judge has rejected a request by the FDA to produce just 500 pages per month of the data submitted by Pfizer to license its Covid-19 vaccine - and has ordered them to produce 55,000 pages per month. Assuming there are roughly 450,000 pages, that means it will take just over eight months for the world to see what's under the hood."
- **Instead of FDA's requested 500 pages per month, court orders FDA to produce Pfizer Covid-19 data at rate of 55,000 pages per month!** <https://aaronisiri.substack.com/p/instead-of-fdas-requested-500-pages> "A great win for transparency that removes a stranglehold "health" authorities have had on data independent scientists need to offer solutions and address serious issues with the vaccine program."
- **Supreme Court Considers Halt on Biden's Vax Mandates.** 7 January 2022. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/developing-supreme-court-considers-halt-bidens-vax-mandates/>
- **Supreme Court Judges Spar Over Vaccine Mandates, Twitter Erupts Over False Claims.** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/supreme-court-vaccine-mandates-false-claims/>. Analysis: <https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/-coffee-and-covid-saturday-january-2bez>

- **Supreme Court's Conservative Majority Appear Poised to Block Biden's Vaccine Mandates After First Day of Oral Arguments.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/supreme-courts-conservative-majority-appear-poised-block-bidens-vaccine-mandates-first-day-oral-arguments/>
- **Politico Reports That Justice Sotomayor Was 'Spotted' Dining with Nancy Pelosi & Chuck Schumer After Biden Vaccine Mandate Hearing, Then Issues Embarrassing Retraction.** <https://beckernews.com/politico-reports-that-justice-sotomayor-was-spotted-dining-with-nancy-pelosi-chuck-schumer-after-biden-vaccine-mandate-hearing-then-issues-embarrassing-retraction-43676/>
- **Leftist justices spread COVID misinformation in Supreme Court vax mandate hearing.** <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/leftist-justices-spread-covid-misinformation-in-supreme-court-vax-mandate-hearing/>
- **6th Circuit Refuses Biden's Request to Stay Order Blocking Federal Contractor Vax Mandate.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/6th-circuit-refuses-bidens-request-stay-order-blocking-federal-contractor-vax-mandate/>
- **The Progressive Case Against Medical Mandates.** <https://mamm.org/the-progressive-case-against-medical-mandates/>
- **136 House Reps and 47 Senators File Brief to Supreme Court Urging Them to Reject Biden's Mandates.** <https://resistthemainstream.org/136-house-reps-and-47-senators-file-brief-to-supreme-court-regarding-bidens-mandates/>
- **Louisiana Judge Issues Scathing Ruling Against Biden's Federal Vaccine Mandate, Then Hands Victory to 24 States.** <https://beckernews.com/louisiana-judge-issues-scathing-ruling-against-bidens-federal-vaccine-mandate-then-hands-victory-to-24-states-43585/>
- **Federal Judge Rejects DOD Claim That Pfizer EUA and Comirnaty Vaccines Are 'Interchangeable.'** <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/judge-allen-winsor-pfizer-eua-comirnaty-vaccines-interchangeable/>. 30 November 2021. A federal district court judge rejected a claim by the U.S. Department of Defense that the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine being administered under Emergency Use Authorization is interchangeable with Pfizer's fully licensed **Comirnaty** vaccine.
- **Biden's Bounty on Your Life: Hospitals' Incentive Payments for COVID-19.** <https://fredbrownbill.wordpress.com/2021/12/16/bidens-bounty-on-your-life-hospitals-incentive-payments-for-covid-19/> "Upon admission to a once-trusted hospital, *American patients with COVID-19 become virtual prisoners*, subjected to a [rigid treatment protocol](#) with roots in Ezekiel Emanuel's (Obama puppet) "Complete Lives System" for *rationing medical care in those over age 50*. They **have** a shockingly high mortality rate."

Related

- **Praise the Lord and Pass the Ivermectin.** Editorial by Joel S. Hirschhorn. <https://trialsitenews.com/praise-the-lord-and-pass-the-ivermectin/> "...Indeed, here is the ugly truth: Hospital protocols for late stage COVID patients have nearly a one hundred percent record of failure. Their patients suffer and then die. Families desperate to get ivermectin used usually fail and watch their loved ones die. This is a medical disgrace. This is the power of corporate medicine. This situation exemplifies the loss of medical freedom. This is the epitome of medical tyranny. This is a total loss of medical ethics. This is an extreme example of doctors failing to live up to their Hippocratic Oath. They follow hospital rules and let their patients die without trying what has a medical justification. Without doing what other doctors have successfully done."
- **How Dr. Brian Tyson "persuaded" CVS to fill his ivermectin prescriptions.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-dr-brian-tyson-persuaded-cvs> "Tyson retained an attorney, Matthew P. Tyson (no relation), to draft a letter that was hand-delivered to the pharmacy. He's not had any trouble since then."
- **Famous Doctor Exposes FDA Ivermectin Lies.** <https://rairfoundation.com/bam-famous-doctor-exposes-fda-ivermectin-lies/>
- **ICU DOCTOR - Every Covid Death should be considered a MURDER.** <https://www.bitchute.com/video/nSQm3XEMcKE1/> (2-minute video). ICU Medical Doctor Morgan Wallace, who has witnessed firsthand the deaths of covid patients says that ALL these deaths should be

considered Murders. She was the last line of defense. She realized that patients were dying because of Governmental Procedure. She watched her ENTIRE Staff be Vaccinated and ALL of them got Covid.”

- **The Global Disinformation Campaign Against Ivermectin in COVID-19 (Part I).**

<https://trialsitenews.com/the-global-disinformation-campaign-against-ivermectin-in-covid-19-part-i/> •

Population-wide Observational Study in Brazil: Prophylactic Use of Ivermectin Reduces COVID 19 Mortality, Hospitalization & Infection. <https://trialsitenews.com/population-wide-observational-study-in-brazil-prophylactic-use-of-ivermectin-reduces-covid-19-mortality-hospitalization-infection/> •

Bombshell: New Zealand Pays \$1000 to Doctors For Euthanizing COVID-19 Patients.

infowars.com/posts/bombshell-new-zealand-pays-1000-to-doctors-for-euthanizing-covid-19-patients/ •

A Myth is Born: How CDC, FDA, and Media Wove a Web of Ivermectin Lies That Outlives The Truth.

<https://rescue.substack.com/p/a-myth-is-born-how-cdc-fda-and-media> “New Mexico officials admit they were wrong: Two people died from covid. NOT from ivermectin. Yet the CDC generated the nation's highest health alert and a thousand fake headlines on false cases.”

- **COVID 19 and the Deification of Government.**

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/01/covid_19_and_the_deification_of_government.html “The rocky road this nation has traveled over the past 22 months has given rise to a severe loss of credibility for the government and the scientific/medical community. But more importantly, these months of COVID hysteria have brought out into the open a fundamental question about the ethos of the American people, their leaders and the future of the nation.”

- **Why Have They Done This to the Children?** <https://brownstone.org/articles/why-have-they-done-this-to-the-children/> “There are several easy-to-see indications that much of the world’s response to Covid-19 is indeed disproportionate fear rather than a rational response...”

Related

- **More Kids Dying From Vaccines Than From COVID, Nurse Tells Louisiana Lawmakers.**

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/kids-dying-vaccines-colette-martin-nurse-louisiana/> • **Most**

Underreported Story of 2021? The ‘Crushing Impact’ of COVID Policies on Kids.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/jan-crawford-face-the-nation-impact-covid-policies-kids/> •

‘Think Twice Before You Vaccinate Your Kids,’ Dr. Robert Malone Warns Parents on COVID-19

Shots. https://www.theepochtimes.com/think-twice-before-you-vaccinate-your-kids-dr-robert-malone-warns-parents-on-covid-19-shots_4193975.html

- **Children Are Dying From COVID [Jabs], Lockdowns, and Overdoses.**

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2022/01/06/impact-of-covid-policies-on-children.aspx> Story-at-a-glance:

- Children have, by far, the lowest risk for serious COVID-19 infection; COVID policies have therefore had an outsized impact on children and teens
- Suicide attempts among girls rose 51% in 2021
- Between 2019 and 2020, adolescent overdose mortality rose from 2.35 per 100,000 to 4.58 per 100,000, a 94.3% increase
- Fentanyl fatalities among teens nearly tripled between 2019 to 2020, and represented 76.6% of adolescent overdose deaths in 2021
- Children’s health is also being decimated by COVID jab mandates. A declaration signed by 16,000 **doctors and scientists calls for the elimination of all COVID jab mandates for children**

- **Dr. Peter McCullough: Healthy Children Do Not Need to Be Vaccinated Against COVID-19.**

https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-peter-mccullough-healthy-children-do-not-need-to-be-vaccinated-against-covid-19_4197517.html “McCullough, a leading cardiologist and epidemiologist, told The Epoch

Times that in 2021, 600 children died after infection from the COVID-19 virus (the previous year about 600 died from other respiratory viruses like respiratory syncytial virus or influenza), but were also known to have other severe illnesses like cystic fibrosis, lung disease, congenital heart-lung disease, or cancer. He cited a study by Dr. Marty Makary from Johns Hopkins University who carried out an analysis. “They think, maybe they can find one child who actually died of COVID-19 who was previously healthy,” said

McCullough.”

- **The Real Reason They Want to Give COVID Jabs to Kids.**

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2022/01/09/comirnaty-emergency-use-authorization.aspx>

x Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola of interview with Alix Mayer at

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Npxld717Uxd2/> Story at-a-glance:

- The reason our children are being targeted by COVID mandates is because vaccine makers want to get the shots onto the childhood vaccination schedule
- Once a vaccine is added to the childhood schedule, the vaccine maker is shielded from financial liability for injuries, unless the manufacturer knows about vaccine safety issues and withholds that information
- Products must satisfy four criteria in order to get emergency use authorization: There must be an emergency; a vaccine must be at least 30% to 50% effective; the known and potential benefits of the product must outweigh the known and potential risks of the product; and there can be no adequate, approved and available alternative treatments (drugs or vaccines). Unless all four criteria are met, EUA cannot be granted or maintained
- According to a U.S. federal court decision, the Pfizer shot and BioNTech’s Comirnaty are not interchangeable
- Comirnaty is not fully approved and licensed. It’s only “ready for approval.” Comirnaty is licensed to be manufactured, introduced into state commerce and marketed, but it’s not licensed to be given to anyone, and it’s not yet available in the United States. They’re waiting for it to be added to the childhood vaccination schedule, to get the liability shield

- **Great Britain: Excess Mortality Among Children After Vaccine Rollout.**

<https://rairfoundation.com/great-britain-excess-mortality-among-children-after-vaccine-rollout/> “Deaths of children have been on the rise since the UK started vaccinating teenagers from the age of 12 and older. The risk-benefit analysis raises serious doubts about injecting this age group with the experimental drug.”

- **CDC Not Investigating Myocarditis Death of 13-Year-Old Days After Pfizer Shot, Emails Reveal.**

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-not-investigating-myocarditis-death-jacob-clynick-pfizer-vaccine/>

- **Welcome to the new normal: 13-year-olds dying from cardiac arrest.**

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/welcome-to-the-new-normal-13-year>

- **What to do if you child gets infected with COVID.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/what-to-do-if-you-child-gets-infected>

“I discovered this handy guide from a local school system. It is not based on any science, but parents are expected to follow it.”

- **Will The Covid Generation Forgive Us For Allowing State-Mandated Child Abuse?**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/will-covid-generation-forgive-us-allowing-state-mandated-child-abuse/>

“For two years, children have been terrorized with fear, isolated from their friends, denied an education, forced to wear useless and dehumanizing masks, and denied their athletic and artistic pursuits. They were taught to view everyone around them as a deadly bio-hazard and warned that if they didn’t go along with all the rules they might kill Grandma. They were even denied in-person treatment for mental health and social support services.”

- **Children at Risk for Lifelong Health Problems From COVID Vaccine.**

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/children-risk-lifelong-health-problems-covid-vaccine/>

“Story at-a-glance:

- According to Collette Martin, a practicing nurse who [testified](#) before a Louisiana Health and Welfare Committee [hearing Dec. 6, 2021](#), children are having “terrifying” reactions to the [COVID](#) shot, yet her concerns are simply dismissed.
- The average number of adverse event reports following vaccination for the past 10 years has been about 39,000 annually, with an average of 155 deaths. That’s for all available vaccines combined. The COVID jabs alone now account for 983,756 adverse event reports as of Dec. 17, 2021, including 20,622 deaths — and this doesn’t include the underreporting factor, which we know is significant.
- Children are at risk for potentially lifelong health problems from the jab. Myocarditis ([heart inflammation](#)) has emerged as one of the most common problems, especially among [boys](#) and [young](#)

[men.](#)

- Myocarditis is inversely correlated to age, so the risk gets higher the younger you are. The risk is also dose-dependent, with boys having a six-fold greater risk of myocarditis following the second dose. • British data show deaths among teenagers have spiked since that age group became eligible for the COVID shots. Between the week ending June 26 and the week ending Sept. 18, 2020, 148 deaths were reported among 15- to 19-year-olds. During those same weeks in 2021, 217 deaths occurred in that age group — an increase of 47%.

- **7-Year-Old Dies 11 Days After Pfizer Shot, VAERS Report Shows.**

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaers-cdc-child-dies-pfizer-covid-vaccine/> • **CDC: There is no stopping condition.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/there-is-no-stopping-condition> “I asked the CDC for the stopping condition for the COVID vaccines: you know, like how many kids have to die before they pull the plug, etc. Do you want to know **what** they said? I received no reply. They didn’t even acknowledge the email.”

- **Medical Technocracy: Then They Came For The Children.** <https://www.technocracy.news/medical-technocracy-then-they-came-for-the-children/> “What kind of monsters can stand silently by and watch the intentional medical abuse and death of innocent children? More children have died from the EUA mRNA shots than have died of COVID itself. Hospital nurses are screaming out the truth as legislators and regulators turn a deaf ear. Welcome to Technocracy.”

- **Teenaged Girl Suffers Fatal Heart Attack Months After Receiving COVID Jab.**

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/01/teenaged-girl-suffers-fatal-heart-attack-months-after-receiving-covid-jab-video/> “A 14-year-old Israeli American girl who suffered from preexisting conditions reportedly passed away back in October five months after having received a single dose of the COVID jab. Now, three months after her passing, her parents have decided to speak out and are urging the public to not give their children the COVID jab.”

- **Pfizer to Buy Arena Pharmaceuticals in \$6.7 Billion Deal. Arena Stock Soars.**

<https://www.barrons.com/articles/pfizer-arena-pharmaceuticals-acquisition-51639396154?redirect=amp> Per Dr. Tenpenny via Telegram on 5 January, “Two days ago Pfizer acquired Arena pharmaceuticals. *They specialize in cardiac arrest medication.*”

- **American and Southwest Airlines' CEOs want to end mask mandates aboard flights despite surge of new Omicron cases across the US.** <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10314737/American-Southwest-Airlines-CEOs-say-dont-think-travelers-forced-wear-masks.html>

- **Biden’s \$137 million Covid test strip factory deal reveals scary truth about pandemic expectations.**

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-05-covid-test-strip-factory-pandemic-expectations.html> “In bad news for anyone who was hoping the pandemic would end soon, the Biden administration apparently has reason to believe that the U.S. will need tens of millions of COVID-19 tests three years from now as the president recently signed a new contract related to test strip production.”

- **Forcing People Into COVID Vaccines Ignores Important Scientific Information.** December 14, 2021.

By Harvey Risch, Robert Malone, and Byram Bridle. [https://thefederalist.com/2021/12/14/forcing-people-](https://thefederalist.com/2021/12/14/forcing-people-into-covid-vaccines-ignores-important-scientific-information/)

[into-covid-vaccines-ignores-important-scientific-information/](#). “The attacks on free speech and science are unrelenting. Academic publisher Elsevier’s [suppression](#) of an article documenting the myocarditis risk of the COVID-19 vaccines, with no excuse or pretext offered, is incredible enough. Viewed alongside Twitter’s [censorship](#) of the American Heart Association, YouTube’s [suppression](#) of a panel discussion of vaccine mandates on Capitol Hill, and the Orwellian call by National Institutes of Health Director Francis Collins for critics of the government’s COVID-19 policies to be [“brought to justice.”](#) the trend is positively chilling. Now more than ever, we need substantive debate about decisions that affect **the** health of hundreds of millions of people, including views counter to official positions. Instead, we have National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Director Anthony Fauci’s absurd claim [“I represent science”](#) as proof of how one-dimensional our COVID-19 policymaking has become.”

Related

- **Forcing People Into COVID Vaccines Ignores Important Scientific Information.**

https://www.freedomforumcanada.com/forcing_people_into_covid_vaccines_ignores_important_scientific_information, “Three well known, knowledgeable, but often censored scientific experts in epidemiology, mRNA technology, and viral immunology have authored a paper arguing that now, more than ever, we need substantive debate about decisions that affect the health of hundreds of millions of people, including views which run counter to official positions. These sorts of debates were once called “*peer review*” and considered an essential component of the scientific methodology.”

- **CDC admits PCR tests are a fraud... so what about the last two years, then?**

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-04-cdc-admits-pcr-tests-fraud.html> “The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) is finally admitting that PCR tests have no place in trying to detect the presence of the Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19) inside a person’s body. Rochelle Walensky, the fake federal agency’s top dog, told *ABC News* in a recent interview that the ‘new science’ shows that PCR tests do not work, and the government is no longer using them. ‘With all of that science **together**, we moved forward with isolation recommendations of five days of isolation followed by five days in a mask,” Walensky explained about the new guidelines (watch the interview below). Now the question of why we didn’t include a test there is simply because we know that PCRs can stay positive for up to 12 weeks. So we would have people in isolation for a very long time if we were relying on PCRs.”

Related

- **CDC Drops the RT-PCR Test as It Doesn’t Differentiate COVID-19 & Influenzas**

<https://trialsitenews.com/cdc-drops-the-rt-pcr-test-as-it-doesnt-differentiate-covid-19-influenzas/> “After December 31, 2021, the CDC will withdraw the emergency use authorization of the PCR test for COVID 19 testing. The CDC finally admitted the test does not differentiate between the flu and COVID virus.”

- **Mayo Clinic fires unvaccinated employees amid labor shortage.** As of late October, there were about 8,000 unvaccinated Mayo Clinic employees. <https://alphanews.org/mayo-clinic-fires-unvaccinated-employees-amid-labor-shortage/> “The world-famous Mayo Clinic, headquartered in Minnesota, fired its unvaccinated employees on Monday. This decision comes as the latest data appear to show that the COVID 19 vaccine doesn’t stop its recipients from contracting or transmitting the virus. In many countries, vaccinated people even seem to suffer a **higher** per-capita infection rate than their unvaccinated peers.”
- **U. of Washington Medicine Town Hall, 12-29-21.** <https://mediasite.hs.washington.edu/Mediasite/Play/eca82899471d462bab37b8062bcf15081d>. Go to minute marker 11:13 and hear how a “tsunami of Covid cases” among vaccinated healthcare workers has now hit the University of Washington and they say they are seeing numbers among vaccinated like they’ve never seen before. All the unvexed staff have been fired for months.
- **Why Are They Changing the COVID Narrative?** <https://uncoverdc.com/2022/01/04/why-are-they-changing-the-covid-narrative/>

Related

- **Democrat Governor Admits COVID Hospitalization May Be Inflated By 50%, Makes Move To Change Count.** <https://www.dailywire.com/news/democrat-governor-admits-covid-hospitalization-may-be-inflated-by-50-makes-move-to-change-count>. Governor Kathy Hochul (D-NY) admitted Monday that hospitalizations in New York are likely being over counted by as much as 50%.

Added 4 January 2022

- **1 million COVID-vaccine injuries now reported on CDC's database.** <https://www.wnd.com/2022/01/1-million-covid-vaccine-injuries-now-reported-cdc-database/> “However, many physicians and scientists believe the true figures are much higher. Physicians who sued the FDA for documents related to clinical

trials for Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine estimate the true numbers are five times higher. [A recent study led by a researcher at Columbia University estimated the actual figures are higher by a factor of 20.](#) If the underreporting factor is correct, it would mean that there are nearly 400,000 deaths due to COVID-19 vaccines.”

Related

- **2021 COVID-19 Recap: 200 Million Vaccinated, 450,000 Dead.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/2021-covid-19-recap-200-million-vaccinated-450000-dead_4190440.html “With the New Year’s Eve passing, 2021 is now the second year defined by the [CCP \(Chinese Communist Party\) virus](#) pandemic and the global response to it. Compared to 2020, last year was not only deadlier, but also more complicated. Issues such as virus variants, vaccine resistance, and vaccine efficacy have come to the forefront. Mandatory vaccination went from a “conspiracy theory” to official policy in a matter of months. Increasingly prominent were also legal battles over government restrictions on the population, with approaches taken by different states further diverging.”
- **3-Year-Old Girl Dies After Covid Vaccine.** <https://brightlightnews.com/3-year-old-girl-dies-after-covid-vaccine/>
- **Unprecedented: Deaths in Indiana for ages 18-64 are up 40%.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/unprecedented-deaths-in-indiana-for> “This is huge. Something is killing healthy people at an unprecedented rate. It isn't COVID. Could it be the "safe and effective" COVID vaccine? I think so. Here's why.”
- **Life insurance companies sound DEATH ALERT warnings over nearly 100,000 excess deaths per month happening right now in the USA.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-03-life-insurance-companies-sound-death-alert-warnings-over-excess-deaths-covid.html>
- **Risk of Myopericarditis following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination in a Large Integrated Health System: A Comparison of Completeness and Timeliness of Two Methods.** <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.21.21268209v1> From CoVid Truth Network on Telegram: “In new preprint, researchers from Kaiser Permanente in Oregon show how rates of post vaccine myocarditis may be underestimated by just using ICD10 diagnosis codes currently used by VSD (the official surveillance network). ‘We identified that the encounter text description methodology identified approximately twice as many cases of myopericarditis following COVID-19 mRNA vaccination.’ For males following the 2nd dose the rate was found to be 537.1 per million or 1-in-1,862.”
- **The Australian government has admitted there have been at least 79,000 COVID-19 vaccine side effects and is now offering compensation to those seriously injured** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pYFUHQJXjdo>
- **The BBC won’t tell you that 4 in 5 Covid-19 Deaths in past month were among the Triple/Double Vaccinated according to Official Data.** <https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/12/30/bbc-wont-tell-you-4-in-5-covid-deaths-vaccinated/>
- **Official German Government data suggests the Fully Vaccinated will develop Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome by the end of January 2022.** <https://dailyexpose.uk/2022/01/02/german-gov-data-suggests-fully-vaccinated-developing-ade/> ‘German Government Data for the alleged Omicron variant of Covid-19, suggests that most of the “fully vaccinated” will have full blown Covid-19 vaccine induced acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) by the end of January 2022, after confirming that the immune systems of the fully vaccinated have already degraded to an average of minus 87%.”
- **S2 Subunit of SARS-nCoV-2 Interacts with Tumor Suppressor Protein p53 and BRCA: an In Silico Study.** <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7324311/> Analysis by Dr. Christina Parks via Telegram: “New evidence is showing that the mRNA vaccines may reprogram the immune system in ways that are permissive for cancer growth. Even more worrying, this new modeling study shows that the spike protein has a high affinity for the anti-cancer proteins, p53 and BRCA 1/2. These data show that it is likely that the spike protein (produced by the vaccines) may be binding to and inactivating these tumor suppressor genes in the body. p53 is perhaps the gene whose activity is the most important in the body for preventing cancer. Its role is to make sure that all damage to DNA has been properly repaired prior to cell

division. If damage is too extensive to be repaired, it signals the cell to commit suicide. BRCA 1/2 play a similar role in breast tissue. Clearly, the inactivation of these genes will lead to cells with DNA mutations continuing to divide and prosper, one of the most important steps in the development of cancer. More research to determine if these interactions are actually taking place in the cells of people with Covid or who have been vaccinated is urgently needed.”

- **Doctors Warn of Vaccine Damages in Patients: 'People Are Being Deceived'.** <https://rairfoundation.com/doctors-warn-of-vaccine-damages-in-patients-people-are-being-deceived-video/> “They have had more deaths from this one shot since it has rolled out than they have in the last thirty years in VAERS reporting.”
- **We’ve Never Seen Vaccine Injuries on This Scale — Why Are Regulatory Agencies Hiding COVID Vaccine Safety Signals?** Published August 12, 2021. childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/vaccine-injuries-regulatory-agencies-hiding-covid-safety-data/
- **Columbia study: True U.S. COVID vaccine death count is 400,000.** <https://www.wnd.com/2021/12/4968311/>. The CDC's latest count of deaths attributed to COVID-19 vaccines is nearly 20,000, but a study by researchers at Columbia University estimates the actual number is 20 times higher.
- **Bhakdi/Burkhardt pathology results show 93% of people who died after being vaccinated were killed by the vaccine.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/bhakdiburkhardt-pathology-results> “Summary: The vaccines are bad news. Fifteen bodies were examined (all died from 7 days to 6 months after vaccination). The coroner or the public prosecutor didn’t associate the vaccine as the cause of death in any of the cases. However, further examination revealed that the vaccine was implicated in the deaths of 14 of the 15 cases. The most attacked organ was the heart (in all of the people who died), but other organs were attacked as well. The implications are potentially enormous resulting in millions of deaths. The vaccines should be immediately halted.” Reference Study: **On COVID vaccines: why they cannot work, and irrefutable evidence of their causative role in deaths after vaccination.** Sucharit Bhakdi, MD and Arne Burkhardt, MD. <https://doctors4covidethics.org/on-covid-vaccines-why-they-cannot-work-and-irrefutable-evidence-of-their-causative-role-in-deaths-after-vaccination/>
- **Bombshell: Vaccinated people are dying from autoimmune attacks against their own organs.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-03-vaccinated-people-dying-from-autoimmune-attacks-against-own-organs.html>
- **Mother of Maddie de Garay, speaks out about her 13 year old daughter’s life altering injuries from Pfizer’s Covid vaccine.** <https://trialsitenews.com/mother-of-maddie-de-garay-speaks-out-about-her-13-year-old-daughters-life-altering-injuries-from-pfizers-covid-vaccine/> “In late July 2020, the US-based Pfizer-BioNTech phase 3 trial of adolescents aged 12-15 years began, 1131 were administered two-doses of the vaccine and 1129 were given a placebo. Maddie de Garay, aged 12 at the time, was one of the 1131. Stephanie, her mother, shares Maddie’s heart-breaking story of how her daughter can barely see, suffers from tinnitus, mobility issues, vomiting, blood in her urine, numbness in her body, and has at least 10-20 seizures a day.”
- **How Bad is My Batch?** <http://www.howbad.info/>. Batch codes and associated deaths, disabilities and illnesses for Covid 19 Vaccines
- **What the VAERS Data Tell Us About COVID Jab Safety.** Jessica Rose, PhD. (1 hr 30 min video). <https://www.bitchute.com/video/a5UmRy0IOgDo/>

Related

- **Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola,** <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2022/01/02/vaers-covid-data.aspx> (48 link expires 4 January 20200). “Jessica Rose, Ph.D., a research fellow at the Institute for Pure and Applied Knowledge in Israel, has taken a deep-dive into the U.S. Vaccine Adverse Events Reporting System (VAERS), and in this interview she shares the details of what she’s finding. Story at a glance:
 - The U.S. Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) is among the best adverse event data collection systems in the world, but it's antiquated and difficult to use. Still, it’s a good way to detect

safety signals that weren't detected during premarket testing or clinical trials

- There are unmistakable, unprecedented safety signals in VAERS for the COVID shots. While the U.S. Food and Drug Administration and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention claim no deaths can be attributed to the COVID jabs, it's impossible to discount 8,986 deaths in the U.S. territories alone, reported as of November 26, 2021
 - The estimated underreporting factor for COVID jab injuries in VAERS is between 31 and 100, so the actual death toll in the U.S. could be anywhere from 278,500 to 898,600
 - There's a strong safety signal for female reproductive issues and for heart inflammation (myocarditis) in young men and boys. VAERS data show an inverse relationship between myocarditis and age, with youths being more frequently affected than older men
 - VAERS data are being deleted without explanation. Each week, about 100 or so reports are routinely deleted, so there are now thousands of inexplicably missing reports"
- **COVID 'Mass Formation Psychosis' Admittedly Used by Governments as Tool of Population Control.** <https://summit.news/2022/01/03/mass-formation-psychosis-admittedly-used-by-governments-as-tool-of-population-control/> <https://summit.news/2022/01/03/mass-formation-psychosis-admittedly-used-by-governments-as-tool-of-population-control/> "Dr. Robert Malone's assertions about "mass formation psychosis" in the context of the COVID-19 pandemic are underscored by the fact that authorities in the UK admitted to using "totalitarian" methods of "mind control" to instill fear in the population."

Related

- **MUST WATCH: Dr. Robert Malone Drops BOMBSHELLS During Much-Anticipated Interview With Joe Rogan – Says Federal Government is "Lawless" and Actively "Violating the Nuremberg Code"** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/must-watch-dr-robert-malone-drops-bombshells-much-anticipated-interview-joe-rogan-says-federal-government-lawless-actively-violating-nuremberg-code/> "During his **MUST WATCH** interview on JRE, Dr. Malone dropped bombshell after bombshell on the corrupt establishment – From public officials covering up known early treatments – to serious conflicts of interest between the medical elites and those who are supposedly holding them accountable – all the way up to federal cash bribes to healthcare facilities in exchange for Covid death receipts – he did not hold back."
- **Dr. Fauci Article Reveals His Actual Covid Agenda: 'Radical Changes' That 'May Take Decades To Achieve'** <https://thetrureporter.com/dr-fauci-article-reveals-his-actual-covid-agenda-radical-changes-that-may-take-decades-to-achieve/>
- **Top health official: We misled parents to scare them into vaccinating kids.** <https://www.wnd.com/2021/12/top-health-official-misled-parents-scare-vaccinating-kids/> "New York state's acting health commissioner admitted at a news conference with Democratic Gov. Kathy Hochul that she misled parents about the magnitude of hospitalizations for COVID-19 among children, explaining she raised fears of a concerning trend to 'motivate' them to get their children vaccinated. Dr. Mary Bassett acknowledged Monday that the number of children hospitalized at the time due to the coronavirus was low, about 50, and remained low. 'It really was to motivate pediatricians and families to seek the protection of vaccination,' she said."
- **Omicron Origin: How Is This Not Being Discussed?** *First known Omicron cases discovered in Botswana were found in "foreign nationals on a diplomatic mission."* <https://spaceworms.substack.com/p/omicron-origin-how-is-this-not-being> "The dominant theory surrounding the new Omicron variant's abnormal mutations posits that they likely emerged after [incubating in an immuno-compromised person](#) for many months. While this theory does have [precedence](#), there is troubling evidence of a different origin."
- **CDC Director Walensky Says Updated Covid Guidance Based on What Agency "Thought People Would be Able to Tolerate"** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/cdc-director-walensky-says-updated-covid-guidance-based-agency-thought-people-able-tolerate-video/>. (Editor's Note: I thought we were following the *science*?)
- **Gates, Fauci, and Daszak charged with Genocide in Court Filing.**

https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/gates-fauci-and-daszak-charged-with-genocide-in-court-filing/article_76c6081c-61b8-11ec-ae59-7718e6d063ed.html “In a stunning 46-page legal filing to the International Criminal Court on December 6, an intrepid attorney and seven applicants accused Anthony Fauci, Peter Daszak, Melinda Gates, William Gates III, and twelve others of numerous violations of the Nuremberg Code. These included various crimes against humanity and war crimes as defined by the Rome Statutes, Articles 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, and 53.”

- **Earlier Comments By Vaccine Advocate Raises Eyebrows.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/covid-vaccines-part-plan-deal-climate-change-reducing-population-growth/> “Bill Gates did a TED Talk in 2010 with the title, [Innovating to Zero](#). In the course of that talk Gates said the following: First, we’ve got population. The world today has 6.8 billion people. That’s headed up to about nine billion. Now, if we do a really great job on new vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by, perhaps, 10 or 15 percent. But there, we see an increase of about 1.3.”

- **MUST WATCH. The Powerful Pfizer Presentation That Got Dr. Robert Malone Kicked Off Twitter.** Pfizer's own vaccine trial data shows an INCREASED risk of illness and death for the vaccinated. <https://kanekoa.substack.com/p/the-powerful-pfizer-presentation>

Related

- **Twitter PERMANENTLY Suspends mRNA Vaccine Inventor Dr. Robert Malone After Tweeting About the mRNA Vaccines – The Day Before He Goes on with Joe Rogan.**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/ready-just-twitter-permanently-suspends-mrna-inventor-dr-robert-malone-tweeting-evidence-showing-vaccines-cause-illness-prevent-just-one-day-set-app> • **World Council for Health Calls for an Immediate Stop to the Covid-19 Experimental “Vaccines”**
<https://worldcouncilforhealth.org/campaign/covid-19-vaccine-cease-and-desist/>

- **World Council for Health Reveals Spike Protein Detox.**

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/12/22/world-council-for-health-reveals-spike-protein-detox/>
[/ STORY-AT-A-GLANCE](#)

- If you had COVID-19 or received a COVID-19 injection, you may have dangerous spike proteins circulating in your body
- Spike proteins can circulate in your body after infection or injection, causing damage to cells, tissues and organs
- The World Council for Health has released a spike protein detox guide, which provides straightforward steps you can take to potentially lessen the effects of toxic spike protein in your body
- Spike protein inhibitors and neutralizers include pine needles, ivermectin, neem, N-acetylcysteine (NAC) and glutathione
- The top 10 spike protein detox essentials include vitamin D, vitamin C, nigella seed, quercetin, zinc, curcumin, milk thistle extract, NAC, ivermectin and magnesium

- **DC announces vaccine passport system that will take effect just days before 2022 March for Life.**

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/dc-announces-vaccine-passport-system-that-will-take-effect-just-days-before-2022-march-for-life/> “Beginning on January 15, the Washington, D.C., government will require proof of COVID-19 vaccination for entry into indoor public spaces, including restaurants, bars, theaters, gyms, and meeting and convention spaces. The [stringent new measures](#) announced by the D.C. Department of Health are set to take effect just a few days before the [2022 National March for Life](#) on January 21, and the [Defeat the Mandates March](#) in D.C. on January 23.”

Related

- **PAPERS, PLEASE! Mother and child kicked out of New York City restaurant by police because young boy had no covid vaccine passport.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-01-mother-child-kicked-out-restaurant-vaccine-passport.html>

- **Italy Considering Completely Banning Unvaccinated From Workplaces.**

<https://www.breitbart.com/europe/2022/01/04/italy-considering-completely-banning-unvaccinated-from>

[workplaces/](#)

- **Netherlands Announces Plan To Give People Up to Six Doses of COVID Vaccine.**
<https://www.newsweek.com/netherlands-vaccination-booster-coronavirus-covid-shot-1664296> • ‘Will be Used Whether We Like it or Not’ – Developer of Covid Microchip Says There’s No Stopping Roll-Out. <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/will-used-whether-like-not-developer-covid-microchip-says-no-stopping-roll/>
- **Texas Becomes Seventh State to Decline Vaccine Mandate Enforcement for National Guard.**
<https://bigleaguepolitics.com/texas-becomes-seventh-state-to-decline-vaccine-mandate-enforcement-for-national-guard/>
- **In His New Year’s Eve Address, French President Emmanuel Macron Calls For The ‘Sure Shot’ Solution Of Mass Vaccinations For Global Plannedemic.** <https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/in-his-new-years-eve-address-french-president-emmanuel-macron-calls-for-the-sure-shot-solution-of-mass-vaccinations-for-global-plannedemic/>
- **New York Legislation Provides for Indefinite Detention of Unvaccinated at Governor’s Whim.**
<https://thenationalpulse.com/2021/12/18/new-york-legislation-provides-for-indefinite-detention-of-unvaccinated-at-governors-whim/>
- **206 Marines Kicked Out for Refusing COVID-19 Vaccines.**
https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/206-marines-kicked-out-for-refusing-covid-19-vaccines_4186665.html
- **Creepy, Babbling Biden's Freudian Slip Hints Of Military Actions Against The American People As Trains Full Of Military Tanks Are Seen Across America And 'Assets' Are 'Pre-Positioned'**
https://allnewspipeline.com/The_Freudian_Slip_We_Should_Pay_Close_Attention_To.php • **South Africa Asks J&J, Pfizer to Stop Sending Vaccines.**
<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2021-11-24/s-africa-wants-j-j-pfizer-vaccine-delivery-delay-news24-says>
- **Is Mass Vaccination with Pfizer Faltering Israel? Massive Surge of Cases Despite Widespread Boosts Over the Summer & Fall Spell Real Trouble.** <https://trialsitenews.com/is-mass-vaccination-with-pfizer-failing-israel-massive-surge-of-cases-despite-widespread-boosts-over-the-summer-fall-spell-real-trouble/> “Israel, one of the world’s most vaccinated places, now heads into yet another surge as infections grow exponentially daily. A massive booster program occurred during the late summer and into the fall as breakthrough infections due to the Delta variant raised serious questions about the mass vaccination program in the first place. TrialSite reported on some hospitals reporting that most of their admissions were vaccinated. At least over 65% of the population is vaccinated with nearly half the nation’s population receiving a booster dose. According to one data point, enough doses have been administered there to fully vaccinate over 90% of the population. Hesitancy slowly grows, however, due to a confluence of elements TrialSite goes into below. While the vaccines have led to lower death and hospitalization rates, a major premise behind vaccine passports and segmenting the vaccinated from unvaccinated is the ability to stop infection and transmission.

Related

- **First Case of “FluRona” Detected in Almost-Fully Vaxxed Israel, Virus is Supposedly a Hybrid Flu-Coronavirus – Here We Go Again.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/first-case-flurona-detected-almost-fully-vaxxed-israel-virus-supposedly-hybrid-flu-coronavirus-go/>
- **Israel Approves 4th COVID-19 Vaccine Dose for Immunosuppressed People.**
<https://resistthemainstream.org/israel-approves-4th-covid-19-vaccine-dose-for-immunosuppressed-people/>
- **SARS-CoV-2 Omicron VOC Transmission in Danish Households.**
<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.12.27.21268278v1.full> **Comment from Dr. Lynn Fynn via Telegram on 3 January 2022.** “The irrational push for a booster knowing full well the vaccine is not suited for Omicron tells me the coercion is intentional in order to perpetuate this madness. Unvaccinated 1.17x more contagious; 2x vaccinated 2.61x more contagious’ 3x vaccinated 3.66x more contagious.”

- **Booster efficacy (or lack thereof) visualization.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/booster-efficacy-or-lack-thereof> “This video has a nice visualization of how well the booster works over time. This is based on UK government data. No surprises here: the booster is mostly helping the virus.”
- **Nearly Half of Omicron Cases in Houston Hospital System Among Vaccinated: Study.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/nearly-half-of-omicron-cases-in-houston-hospital-system-among-vaccinated-study_4191105.html
- **COVID Vaccine Booster Efficacy Against Infection May Fade Quickly.** <https://www.medpagetoday.com/special-reports/exclusives/96412>
- **Triple Vaccinated 40–49-year-olds are 10.3x more likely to catch Omicron than the Unvaccinated according to ONS and UK Gov. Figures.** <https://dailyexpose.uk/2021/12/29/triple-vaccinated-10-times-more-likely-to-catch-omicron/>
- **Pandemic of the unvaccinated?** No way. Remember the Harvard study showed the more you vaccinate, the higher the cases. Here's more proof. <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/pandemic-of-the-unvaccinated> • **In Ontario, the rate (per 100k by vax status) of vaxxed COVID-19 cases has exceeded the unvaccinated for the first time.** The vaxxed also now occupy more hospital beds than the unvaxxed. Dr. Christina Parks via Telegram on 31 December 2021. Source: <https://covid-19.ontario.ca/data>
- **Biden Begg: Take the Vaccine While a Growing Number of Reasonable Americans Ask, “Who is the Threat?”** <https://trialsitenews.com/biden-begs-take-the-vaccine-while-a-growing-number-of-reasonable-americans-ask-who-is-the-threat/> “In the December 21 speech, “[Remarks by President Biden on the Fight Against COVID-19 DECEMBER 21, 2021](#),” our president repeats and spreads half-truths that don’t address the current comprehensive set of COVID-19 facts. He tries to explain the fact that, along with vaccinations, cases have climbed dramatically. No one can claim to know exactly why or otherwise prove it with evidence. Some suggest the unvaccinated represent a reservoir for the pathogen, yet numerous studies now show that after a few months, the vaccinated are prone to transmitting the disease as well. Yet another countervailing point of view suggests the vaccines represent a sort of variant driver—just like blanket society-wide antibiotics may have led to resistant bacteria. Pointing to an “upheaval” in our lives, POTUS fails to address the level to which the virus-remediation strategies have caused more problems than they solved. This means he doesn’t take accountability for mounting widespread crises—from labor shortages in key frontline professionals such as healthcare to inflation and the continuing chasm between the wealthy and the poor. In some health markets as many as 30% of the health care professionals such as nurses have either dropped out of the labor market or have been processed out due to the vaccine mandates. POTUS declared that we are tougher than the virus, “because we have the power of science and vaccines....” Addressing omicron, Biden notes that if you “are not fully vaccinated, you have good reason to be concerned. You’re at a high risk of getting sick.” He also argues that the unvaccinated are likely to spread the virus, although science has shown that the vaccinated can, in fact, also spread the COVID-19 virus. President Biden seemingly spreads the very misinformation he accuses so many others of promoting. Ignoring the counterbalance of the numbers of folks with a bad or ineffective vaccine reaction, he posits that, “Almost everyone who has died from COVID-19 in the past many months has been unvaccinated.” Yet with skyrocketing cases in heavily vaccinated communities, not to mention growing breakthrough infections, even Bill Gates went on the [record](#) to declare the vaccines don’t stop viral transmission. Yes, of course, the data indicate they reduce hospitalization and death—but with some countries moving to the fourth booster, now one must wonder if this continues would such continuous boosters be healthy? Biden turns out to be like many career politicians—but as far as vision, leadership, and the ability to bring people from different walks of life together during a major crisis—the current POTUS gets a failing grade just as much as the previous one. Are Americans that far apart or is the leadership just bad?”
- **How the Biden administration could end vaccine hesitancy in just 4 hours (if they wanted to).** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-the-biden-administration-could> “Vaccine hesitancy is a big problem in America and it is getting worse with all the vaccine related deaths. But there is a simple way to eliminate the problem. Debate us. I’ve asked the FDA yet again. They (again) ignored the offer as I fully expected. Hiding the truth is essential.”

- **Yale University Vaccine Messaging Study Establishes Blueprint for Targeting Vaccine Hesitance.** <https://trialsitenews.com/yale-university-vaccine-messaging-study-establishes-blueprint-for-targeting-vaccine-hesitance/> “Recently, Yale had a study result published that didn’t test a therapy or vaccine but actually tested different messaging schemes based on an intention to drive greater vaccination while minimizing vaccine hesitancy... This study tests the most effective messages to persuade the public to get vaccinated with the COVID-19 vaccines. ...No concern is given to the adverse effects of such divisiveness on the welfare of society as a whole.”
- **NY Gov. Hochul will bribe families with free ski tickets in return for vaccinating their kids aged five to 11.** <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10313497/NY-Gov-bribing-families-ski-tickets-vaccinate-kids-aged-five-11.html>
- **NYC announces door-to-door vaccination teams that will come to your house and pay you \$100 to take the death jab.** <https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-12-28-nyc-vaccination-teams-house-bribe-covid-vaccine.html> “In order to get more people “vaccinated” for the Wuhan coronavirus (Covid-19), New York City Mayor Bill de Blasio [has announced](#) the deployment of door-to-door vaccination teams. Mostly poor people throughout the Big Apple will be targeted with de Blasio’s new scheme, which involves offering \$100 cash incentives to anyone who rolls up their sleeve for an injection. ‘A vaccination team comes to you,’ de Blasio read from his script. ‘They can provide vaccination for the whole family. The [vaccination] teams that come to your home have the ability to provide whatever help you need – and the \$100 incentive is available for every family member.’” See also **De Blasio Bribes New Yorkers: A Vaccination Team Can Come to Your House, Give Everyone in Your Family a Jab – And \$100!** (article with 0:30 min video) <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/de-blasio-bribes-new-yorkers-vaccination-team-can-come-house-give-everyone-family-jab-100-video/>
- **[UK] COVID-19: Warning up to 40% of coronavirus vaccine appointments are no-shows.** <https://news.sky.com/story/covid-19-warning-up-to-40-of-coronavirus-vaccine-appointments-are-no-shows-12506606>
- **Ben Shapiro’s ‘Epic Thread’ On What Media, Democrats Are Finally ‘Willing To Admit’ About COVID-19.** <https://www.dailywire.com/news/ben-shapiros-epic-thread-on-what-media-democrats-are-finally-willing-to-admit-about-covid-19> “In the eight-tweet long thread, Shapiro listed ten truths that have been repeatedly denied by those on the Left, but have since been admitted, including the truth about cloth masks, overstated case-counts of COVID-19, what type of protection the vaccine actually provides, and the people who are truly at risk for severe disease:

<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cloth masks are ineffective against omicron (Leanna Wen, CNN) 2. The vaccinated can spread and get covid 3. The death rate is comparable to the flu (Chris Hayes); 4. Many people are entering hospitals with covid, not from covid (Fauci) 5. Natural immunity is a reason omicron hasn’t been as virulent (Fauci) 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 6. We have to take into account societal needs, not just spread prevention (CDC) 7. The asymptomatic should not be tested (NFL) 8. We should focus on hospitalizations and deaths, not case rate (Biden) 9. Children are not at risk and schools should remain open 10. Covid is predominantly an illness affecting the immunocompromised and elderly and we should not shut down society.”
--	---

Related

- **Vaccines don’t stop Covid hospitalizations or deaths.** Alex Berenson via Telegram on 29 December, 2021. https://t.me/s/Alex_Berenson/851 “They never have, even at peak effectiveness. A huge US database offers proof. Even at the peak of their protection earlier in 2021, Covid vaccines barely reduced the risk of hospitalizations in vaccinated people who had “breakthrough” infections, new data show.

Vaccinated people in a study published Tuesday had a nearly 1 in 200 chance of requiring hospitalization for Covid in the first six months after being “fully vaccinated.” That stunning risk came even though the median age of people in the study was only 51, and most were relatively healthy. Deaths, ventilator use,

and other severe outcomes also occurred regularly in vaccinated people. The data comes from a study of about 600,000 vaccinated Americans seen at over 100 academic medical centers...”

- **COVID-19 Explained In 10 Sentences.** <https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/covid-19-explained-10-sentences>
- **COVID scam falls apart; it's over.** <https://canadafreepress.com/article/covid-scam-falls-apart-its-over>
- **Dr. Peter McCullough: The Inexplicable Suppression of Hydroxychloroquine, Ivermectin, and Other COVID-19 Treatments | PART 1.** (1 hour 12 min video). https://www.theepochtimes.com/dr-peter-mccullough-the-inexplicable-suppression-of-hydroxychloroquine-ivermectin-and-other-covid-19-treatments-part-1_4186432.html ““There’s been no monthly review of new therapies. ... No monthly review of data safety and efficacy for the vaccines. Nothing. Americans for two years have been stonewalled on any scientific information on COVID-19.” In this two-part interview, we sit down with Dr. Peter McCullough, an internist, cardiologist, epidemiologist, and principal author of the first paper on early COVID-19 outpatient treatment involving multidrug regimens. We discuss the full body of evidence on COVID-19 treatment, including a preventative method that may have stamped out COVID-19 in Bangladesh. And with concerns growing about myocarditis and other effects of the vaccines, Dr. McCullough breaks down what he’s seeing in the CDC’s Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS). How accurate is the VAERS system and how many reports are directly attributable to the COVID-19 vaccines?”

Related

- **Dr. McCullough: Outpatient Treatments for COVID-19 Have Been Suppressed.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/dr-mccollough-says-outpatient-treatments-for-covid-19-have-been-suppressed_4189353.html
- **Dilute Povidone-Iodine Nasal/Oral Washes for the Prevention and Treatment of COVID-19.** By Dr. Peter McCullough. <https://www.americaoutloud.com/dilute-povidone-iodine-nasal-oral-washes-for-the-prevention-and-treatment-of-covid-19/>
- **Retrospective Study of Outcomes and Hospitalization Rates of Patients in Italy with a Confirmed Diagnosis of Early COVID-19 and Treated at Home Within 3 Days or After 3 Days of Symptom Onset with Prescribed and Non-Prescribed Treatments Between November 2020 and August 2021.** <https://www.medscimonit.com/abstract/index/idArt/935379> From Dr. Peter McCullough via Telegram: “This paper shows many different approaches relieve symptoms and by that mechanism reduce the risks of hospitalization and death in C19.”
- **Mayo Patient’s Family Begg Judge to Allow ‘Fighting Chance’ With Ivermectin.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/mayo-patients-family-begs-judge-to-allow-fighting-chance-with-ivermectin_4184766.html
- **Aaron Rodgers bombshell: NFL secretly administering derided COVID drugs.** <https://www.wnd.com/2021/12/aaron-rodgers-bombshell-nfl-secretly-administering-derided-covid-drugs/> ““I do know, behind the scenes — this is 100% true — there are many teams who are recommending a lot of the same treatments that I got for their players,” Green Bay Packers quarterback Aaron Rodgers said in an interview Tuesday with Pat McAfee’s SiriusXM show.”
- **Facemasks Are Not a Mere “Inconvenience”** <https://brownstone.org/articles/facemasks-are-not-a-mere-inconvenience/>

Related

- **Child Masking Is Harmful, Unnecessary, Cruel, and Should End Immediately Experts Say...** <https://www.unmaskyourchild.com/>
- **Omicron is not Dangerous. Alex Berenson via Telegram.** “...It’s a cold. The only risk it represents is that our massive testing infrastructure is now disrupting society. If we made everyone with a cold test and

quarantine during the winter, we’d have lots of unnecessary economic, educational, and medical pain too. The solution isn’t to pretend it’s dangerous. The solution is to stop testing for a cold.” Source document:

Related

- **One person in the US may have died from Omicron.** <https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/one-person-in-the-us-has-died-from>. “On my weekly vaccine team call, I asked the group the question, “How many people in the US have died from Omicron?” Everyone thought it was zero. They were wrong. Apparently [there might be one death](#), but it isn’t clear if they were killed by Omicron itself or simply died with Omicron. I think it is the latter since the person already had COVID and recovered and he wasn’t vaccinated (which would have depressed his immune system). This is not an isolated incident however. There was also one other death case in the world: in the UK where a man died **with** Omicron (not from Omicron). So **two** deaths in the world so far with Omicron...”
- **"Omicron Death!" - Pandemic Pandemonia Reaches New Heights...**
<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/tk-mashup-omicron-death>
- **COVID-19 Will Become ‘Just Another Cause of Common Cold’: UK Professor.**
https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/covid-19-will-become-just-another-cause-of-common-cold-uk-professor_4180965.html “Paul Hunter, professor in medicine at the University of East Anglia, told BBC Breakfast on Dec. 28: ‘COVID is only one virus of a family of coronaviruses, and the other coronaviruses throw off new variants typically every year or so, and that’s almost certainly what’s going to happen with COVID—it will become effectively just another cause of the common cold.’”
- **A rare opportunity to reset your immune system if you've already been jabbed.**
<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/a-rare-opportunity-to-reset-your> “You have a rare opportunity to change and get broader and more lasting immunity by using a “natural vaccine” named Omicron. It’s free to get; no prescription required.”
- **Fauci Moves Goalposts Again, Says Shutting Down the Country is Bad For People’s Health.**
<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/fauci-moves-goalposts-says-shutting-country-bad-peoples-health-video/> “Dr. Fauci moved the goalposts again as the CDC shifts policies to help Joe Biden and the Democrats going into 2022. The CDC suddenly [updated](#) its Covid guidelines and took into consideration the economic impact that long quarantine times and forced isolation has on society. A quick recap of the CDC’s sudden shift in the last 48 hours after Biden said “there is no federal solution to Covid:
 - The CDC was wrong about Omicron and they suddenly shifted their guidelines on quarantine times in just a matter of 24 hours.
 - The CDC on Monday recommended shorter Covid isolation and quarantine time for all Americans. • The CDC made the decision to cut isolation time from 10 to 5 days in an effort to help Joe Biden and make sure there isn’t a total collapse of society under his watch.
 - The CDC withdrew the use of PCR tests for Covid and finally admitted the test cannot differentiate between Covid and the flu.
 - The CDC also admitted testing at the end of isolation is no longer needed because the PCR and antigen tests are faulty.”
- **Fauci Now Says Hospitals Are ‘Overcounting’ COVID-19 Cases In Children Because They Automatically Get Tested. Sound Familiar?** <https://www.dailywire.com/news/fauci-now-says-hospitals-are-overcounting-covid-19-cases-in-children-because-they-automatically-get-tested-sound-familiar> “Dr. Anthony Fauci provided some insight regarding the accuracy of metrics used for counting positive COVID-19 cases in children. On Wednesday night, Fauci told MSNBC’s Ayman Mohyeldin that since all children are tested for COVID-19 when they enter a hospital, regardless of the reason they are there, that many children are hospitalized “with COVID” rather than “because of COVID.” Because of that, some COVID-19 cases can be “over counted,” Fauci said. Keen observers would note that many people skeptical of the official COVID-19 count have argued that exact scenario was happening for quite some time.”

Related

- **Dr. Fauci: “If you Look at the Children That Are Hospitalized, Many of Them are Hospitalized**

WITH Covid, as Opposed to BECAUSE of Covid” <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/dr-fauci-look-children-hospitalized-many-hospitalized-covid-opposed-covid-video/> “Dr. Fauci, Big Media and the CDC have been lying about Covid the entire time. Dr. Fauci on Thursday said what we have known to be true for nearly two years.”

- **Ted Cruz Accuses Fauci of Playing Politics With COVID-19 After Recent Comment About Hospitalized Children.** <https://resistthemainstream.org/ted-cruz-blasts-fauci-for-shifting-narrative-on-covid-19-hospitalized-children/>
- **FAA Vaccine Policy Violates Its Own Rules, Attorneys and Doctors Say.** https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/faa-vaccine-policy-violates-its-own-rules-attorneys-and-doctors-say_4179114.html?utm_source=Morningbrief. The FAA (Federal Aviation Administration) is breaking its own rule that states pilots should not fly after having taken medications that have been approved for less than a year, according to a group of attorneys, doctors, and other experts; including a pilot who says his career ended due to adverse reactions from a vaccine.

Related

- **FAA Dangerously Ignores Its Own Guidelines – Clears Vaccinated Pilots to Fly Despite “Do Not Issue—Do Not Fly” Policy.** <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/faa-dangerously-ignores-guidelines-clears-vaccinated-pilots-fly-despite-not-issue-not-fly-policy/> “According to the FAA’s own policy, pilots should not fly after having taken medications that have been approved for less than a year, but the agency has systematically ignored those rules – clearing pilots to fly after waiting just two days from their date of vaccination, without knowing the full scope of the long-term effects of these vaccines.”
- **CDC Sued for Withholding Post-Licensure V-safe Data on COVID-19 Vaccines** https://link.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/cdc-sued-for-withholding-post-licensure-v-safe-data-on-covid-19-vaccines_4186979.html “The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) has been sued by the Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN), which claims the agency is improperly withholding COVID-19 v-safe data from the American public. In a statement on Dec. 29, the non-profit group said it had filed a lawsuit (pdf) against the public health agency and the United States Department of Health and Human Services to force it to produce de-identified post-licensure safety data for the COVID-19 vaccines in the CDC’s v-safe system, to the public.”

Related

- **FDA Lowers Age Range for Pfizer Booster Shot.** <https://www.medpagetoday.com/infectiousdisease/covid19vaccine/96470> “Agency also shortens interval between primary series and boosters for ages 12 and up.”
- **Pfizer Whistleblower Exposes Vaccine Data Cover-Up.** <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/12/31/pfizer-whistleblower-exposes-vaccine-data-cover-up.aspx> (This is a temporary posting. Source video is at: <https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/brook-jackson-interview-pfizer-whistleblower-exposes-cover-up-calling-vaccine-data-into-question/>) “Story at a Glance:
 - According to Brook Jackson, a whistleblower who worked on Pfizer’s Phase 3 COVID jab trial, data were falsified, patients were unblinded, the company hired poorly trained people to administer the injections, and follow-up on reported side effects lagged way behind
 - The FDA did not follow up on Jackson’s complaint or investigate the allegations before granting full licensing to Pfizer’s Comirnaty shot
 - FDA now wants 75 years to drip out the data it relied on to grant full licensing to Comirnaty
 - An adverse event report from Pfizer, covering December 2020 through the end of February 2021, shows the shot causes severe and often long-term, unresolved injuries
- Pfizer’s data also show the shot causes severe injuries in pregnant and nursing women. Based on these data alone, which the FDA was aware of at the end of April 2021, the Pfizer shot should have been pulled from the market.

- **Cribriform Plate Injury After Nasal Swab Testing for COVID-19.**
<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamaotolaryngology/fullarticle/2784128> “We present a case of cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) leak after skull base injury following nasal swab testing for COVID-19 in a patient with a previously intact skull base.”
- **FDA Admits Home PCR Test Kits Contain Known ‘Hazardous’ Drug.**
<https://thelibraryloft.com/2021/12/28/fda-admits-home-pcr-test-kits-contain-known-hazardous-drug/>
- **Fla. Surgeon General: Biden Admin Causing ‘Artificial Shortage’ of COVID Antibodies**
<https://headlineusa.com/fla-surgeon-general-biden-admin-causing-artificial-shortage-of-covid-antibodies/>

Related

- **New York Health Dep’t Announces That Life-Saving Monoclonal Antibodies Will Be Given To White People Last Because Of ‘Systemic Inequalities’** <https://www.nowtheendbegins.com/new-york-health-dept-announces-that-life-saving-monoclonal-antibodies-will-be-given-to-white-people-last-because-of-systemic-inequalities/>
- **Hospital Death Camps Exposed** https://www.thedesertreview.com/opinion/columnists/hospital-death-camps-exposed/article_97776276-674f-11ec-85d0-f33f634331c8.html “‘COVID patients in America’s hospitals today are actually being treated worse than prisoners in American jails,’ Dr. Elizabeth Lee Vliet said. ‘They are being held hostage and segregated from loved ones. And the reason is money.’”

Related

- **Murdering COVID Patients in the Name of Treatment.** (49 min video).
<https://www.brighteon.com/3f64ee04-b547-4ecc-89e2-bfd91881cc9c>
- **Kulldorff & Bhattacharya Respond: The Collins and Fauci Attack on Traditional Public Health**
https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_morningbrief/the-collins-and-fauci-attack-on-traditional-public-health_4187173.html
- **After CDC’s Rochelle Walensky Admits COVID-19 PCR Tests Have A Major Flaw, Conservatives Demand Answers.** <https://www.dailywire.com/news/after-cdcs-rochelle-walensky-admits-covid-19-pcr-tests-has-a-major-flaw-conservatives-demand-answers> “As part of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention’s (CDC) updated COVID-19 guidance, individuals no longer have to obtain a negative PCR test to end quarantine after isolating for five days so long as they are asymptomatic. CDC director Rochelle Walensky’s explained that is because we now know that PCR tests often show “positive” COVID-19 cases well beyond the point of transmissibility. In effect, we would be needlessly keeping people in isolation if we depended on PCR tests. That reasoning enraged many Americans who have long argued that exact sentiments and wondered how long this fact has been known by the medical establishment.”
- **COVID Antiviral Pills Cause Life-Threatening Reactions When Used With Many Common Meds: FDA** https://link.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/covid-antiviral-pills-cause-life-threatening-reactions-when-used-with-many-common-meds-fda_4186839.html “Pfizer’s antiviral oral drug developed to treat COVID-19 can cause severe or life-threatening effects when used with common medications including some anti-coagulants, some anti-depressants, and some cholesterol-lowering statins, according to the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) [\(pdf\)](#).”
- **Pharma’s War on Scientists to Mandate Jabs for Life.** Analysis by Dr. Joseph Mercola, 29 Decemberr 2021. [https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/12/29/pharmas-war-against-](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/12/29/pharmas-war-against-science.aspx)

[science.aspx](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2021/12/29/pharmas-war-against-science.aspx) (Editor’s note: This Dr. Mercola removes his articles after 48 hours due to persecution from Internet censors. His “Story-at-a-glance” and is references are included here.) Story at-a-glance: • Another cache of emails obtained via a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request by the American Institute for

Economic Research (AIER) reveals Dr. Anthony Fauci and his boss, National Institutes of Health director Francis Collins, colluded to quash dissenting views on the lockdowns • October 4, 2020, three medical professors — Martin Kulldorff from Harvard, Sunetra Gupta from Oxford and Jay Bhattacharya from Stanford — launched the Great Barrington Declaration, which called for focused protection of high-risk individuals rather than the continuation of blanket lockdowns • As support of the declaration rapidly spread, Fauci and Collins discussed how they could stop the call for, science-based approach. In an email to Fauci, Collins wrote, “There needs to be a quick and devastating published take down of its premises”

- The emails between Fauci and Collins are the smoking gun showing that it is they who are waging war against science
- Despite having a combined annual budget of \$58 billion, and a combined staff of 31,000, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the NIH/NIAID have not yet conducted an actual study to determine how natural immunity stacks up against the COVID jab, likely because they don’t want to know the answer

• **Sources and References** [Wall Street Journal December 21, 2021](#)

- [YouTube Liberty Report, 7:13 minutes](#) •
- [The Blaze December 18, 2021](#)
- [Daily Mail December 18, 2021, Updated December 19, 2021](#)
- [ZeroHedge December 20, 2021](#)
- [Twitter Jay Bhattacharya December 19, 2021](#) •
- [Brownstone December 19, 2021](#)
- [Letter to White House](#)

- [Twitter Jay Bhattacharya December 17, 2021](#) •
- [NY Post December 19, 2021](#)
- [Trial Site News May 30, 2021](#)
- [NPR December 1, 2021](#)
- [Twitter Chief Nerd December 2, 2021](#) •
- [Nextstrain.org](#)
- [Twitter Dr. Buckhaults November 30, 2021](#) •
- [YouTube The Hill Studies cited around 3-minute mark](#)
- [Neonicotinoids Pose Ecosystemwide Threat](#)

From: Julia Orme
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:51:17 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments for 4/13 BOH meeting

External Email

I have written many times objecting to the inclusion Covid vaccine in WAC ch. 246-105. I am reiterating my comments here.

I worry that you will add the Covid vaccine to the school requirements despite the TAG recommendation and massive parental pushback. It certainly looks that way to me and many parents who have been watching the process unfold. I hope you consider how it will impact public health overall in the coming years if the Covid vaccine is required for school.

I am parent to three kids. I have always been extremely pro-vaccine. I was the first patient at my dad's medical practice to get the Gardasil vaccine when it was released. My older kids are fully vaccinated, and, until this year, they got flu shots. We aren't going to get flu shots anymore. I have a new baby, and I have serious misgivings about getting her vaccinated for other diseases because of the relentless push to approve and mandate the Covid vaccine for children. I am losing trust in our institutions, especially public health. If the Covid vaccine is mandated, I will lose faith completely. Especially as I see that almost all other states and European countries are not mandating (indeed many are not even recommending) the Covid vaccine for children.

In previous emails, I've addressed why the various criteria have not been met. In this one, I write to implore you to consider the broader ramifications of this decision. There was recently a case of measles in Snohomish county. Will cases like this lead to community outbreaks because parents opt out of other childhood vaccines? That depends on what you decide this week. More than the Covid vaccine is at issue for many parents.

Thank you,

Julia Orme

From: Katy Radelich

Sent: 4/6/2022 5:21:33 PM

To: DOH WSBOH, Davis, Michelle (SBOH), Hisaw, Melanie (SBOH), Hoff, Christy Curwick (DOH), Glasoe, Stuart D (SBOH), Pskowski, Samantha L (SBOH), Donahoe, Kaitlyn N (SBOH), Lang, Caitlin M (SBOH), Herendeen, Lindsay (SBOH), Schreiber, Tracy N (SBOH), Haag, Hannah R (SBOH), Kahler, Kelie (SBOH), Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)

Cc:

Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health,

I am writing to you as I oppose the addition of COVID-19 vaccine to daycare and school requirement and here is why:

* The vaccine has only been approved for emergency use only at this point. No other vaccines that are required to go to school are for emergency use ONLY. Also, since it is emergency use only that means the manufacturers of the vaccine are not held responsible if something was to happen to someone that experiences side effects, does that mean the Board of Health can be held responsible if you focus our children have the vaccine to attend school? Per our state's constitution and laws, we must send our children to school and not all parents are able to home school.

* There are no long-term studies on the side effects of the covid vaccine and we don't know what kind of harm it could cause our children in the future. Pfizer tried to keep their list of side effects hidden for 75 years, but when the courts forced them to reveal them there were 9 pages worth of adverse effects from the vaccine. On the list includes auto-immune conditions, multitudinous heart issues, hemorrhaging, kidney disease, many syndromes relayed to other viruses and even anti-sperm antibodies. (See page 30 - <https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/11/5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fphmpt.org%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2021%2F11%2F5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a50c0f9f091428a19e608da182c7d14%7C11d0e211>>)

* We know that there is a risk for teens and young adults to get myocarditis and pericarditis from the vaccine and that children have died from taking the vaccine.

<https://openvaers.com/covid-data/adverse-events-by-state>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fopenvaers.com%2F covid-data%2F adverse-events-by-state&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a50c0f9f091428a19e608da182c7d14%7C11d0e211>>

* We know that kids are not dying from COVID, the percentage is less than 1%.

<https://www.aap.org/en/pages/2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections/children-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report/>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.aap.org%2Fen%2Fpages%2F2019-novel-coronavirus-covid-19-infections%2Fchildren-and-covid-19-state-level-data-report%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a50c0f9f091428a19e608da182c7d14%7C11d0e211>>

* Lab studies show that mRNA vaccine DOES integrate itself into human cellular DNA, which means that the vaccine can permanently changes the DNA of affected cells, what does this mean to our kids? <https://www.mdpi.com/1467-3045/44/3/73>

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.mdpi.com%2F1467-3045%2F44%2F3%2F73&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C0a50c0f9f091428a19e608da182c7d14%7C11d0e211>>

* The vaccine does not stop the spread of COVID nor does it prevent someone from getting COVID.

* This is not a vaccine like the Measles, Mumps, Polio, Chicken Pox, and it shouldn't be required just like the flu shot is NOT required for schools.

* This should be a parent decision on whether a child should take have the vaccine.

* There has already been about 40K children removed from public schools within the last year, if you make the vaccine a requirement you are going to see thousands more unless they are granted an exemption.

* The COVID cases are down, we are no longer in a pandemic and our governor has lifted all mask mandates. TAG recommended NOT to make the COVID-19 vaccine a requirement to attend schools and I ask that you move forward with their recommendation.

Thank you for taking the time to hear my concerns and the concerns of many other Washington parents.

Regards,

Katy Radelich

Des Moines, WA

Sent from Outlook

<[https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%](https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fweboutlook&data=04%2F)

From: Diane Hotrum
Sent: 4/7/2022 9:04:30 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Marilee Carter
Sent: 4/7/2022 10:12:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG recommendation to NOT add Covid "vaccine" to daycare and K-12.

External Email

Sent from my iPhone

To whom it may concern:

I encourage the WA State Board of Health to accept the recommendation/vote of the Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to NOT require the Covid "vaccine" for daycare and for children in the K-12 schools.

This experimental mRNA injection has been advertised as "safe and effective". But we now know that as far as efficacy goes, it neither prevents a person from getting Covid nor does it prevent the transmission of Covid.

Regarding the safety of the Covid injection, the VAERS data base has reported well over a million adverse events, including over 25,000 deaths. The adverse events in children are reported to be almost 45,000. And studies have shown that these reports are likely understated by a factor of 41-100.

Children are not at great risk to even get sick with Covid and if they do, they a 99.997% chance of recovery. A John Hopkins study of 48,000 children diagnosed with Covid showed a zero mortality rate in children under 18 without comorbidities. A study in Nature demonstrated that children under 18 with no comorbidities have virtually no risk of death from Covid. My own grandchildren who are all healthy had Covid and were symptomatic with sniffles and a very low grade fever. They recovered quickly and without any issues. Based on the above VAERS data and the studies showing very low risk for Covid in children, it indicates that the risk from the injection is greater than any benefit from it.

The data from the "vaccine" clinical trials with 2 shots in the younger children (the preschool daycare age) has not shown great efficacy and has in some cases shown negative efficacy. The efficacy of the shot has also waned in a very short period of time. But instead of just accepting this data, the studies continue to see if they can get better efficacy with 3 shots!!! At this point, the jury is still out on the birth to <5 age group. But what are we even thinking of when we have to give possibly 3 shots to our youngest group of children?!

This mRNA injection is still very experimental with absolutely no long term data available! We already immunize our children with over 72 shots between birth and age 18-when is enough enough?! And all of this is done with absolutely no liability on the part of the vaccine manufacturers.

The TAG body was, in my opinion, presented with data that was mostly biased in favor of adding this new injection to the already long list of daycare and K-12 vaccines. Yet enough of the group still voted NOT to recommend the "vaccine" be added to the daycare/K-12 schedule. In light of this bias, I would applaud the majority decision. I would encourage the Board of Health to do the right thing and follow their recommendation in the best interest of our children.

From: Emily L
Sent: 3/21/2022 10:51:00 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Petition for Rulemaking



attachments\032C756DA7624762_BOH petition Letter Emily Ling.docx

attachments\351F864F3E654FF4_BOH petition form 32122.pdf

External Email

Dear Board of Health,

I have included in this email the form for the Petition for Rulemaking and the attached documents detailing my request.
If you have any questions or would like additional information, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Thank you,
Emily H. Ling



PETITION FOR ADOPTION, AMENDMENT, OR REPEAL OF A STATE ADMINISTRATIVE RULE

In accordance with [RCW 34.05.330](#), the Office of Financial Management (OFM) created this form for individuals or groups who wish to petition a state agency or institution of higher education to adopt, amend, or repeal an administrative rule. You may use this form to submit your request. You also may contact agencies using other formats, such as a letter or email.

The agency or institution will give full consideration to your petition and will respond to you within 60 days of receiving your petition. For more information on the rule petition process, see Chapter 82-05 of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC) at <http://apps.leg.wa.gov/wac/default.aspx?cite=82-05>.

CONTACT INFORMATION *(please type or print)*

Petitioner's Name _____
Name of Organization _____
Mailing Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip Code _____
Telephone _____ Email _____

COMPLETING AND SENDING PETITION FORM

- Check all of the boxes that apply.
- Provide relevant examples.
- Include suggested language for a rule, if possible.
- Attach additional pages, if needed.
- Send your petition to the agency with authority to adopt or administer the rule. Here is a list of agencies and their rules coordinators: <http://www.leg.wa.gov/CodeReviser/Documents/RClist.htm>.

INFORMATION ON RULE PETITION

Agency responsible for adopting or administering the rule: _____

☐ **1. NEW RULE - I am requesting the agency to adopt a new rule.**

☐ The subject (or purpose) of this rule is: _____

☐ The rule is needed because: _____

☐ The new rule would affect the following people or groups: _____

☐ **2. AMEND RULE - I am requesting the agency to change an existing rule.**

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

☐ I am requesting the following change: _____

☐ This change is needed because: _____

☐ The effect of this rule change will be: _____

☐ The rule is not clearly or simply stated: _____

☐ **3. REPEAL RULE - I am requesting the agency to eliminate an existing rule.**

List rule number (WAC), if known: _____

(Check one or more boxes)

☐ It does not do what it was intended to do.

☐ It is no longer needed because: _____

☐ It imposes unreasonable costs: _____

☐ The agency has no authority to make this rule: _____

☐ It is applied differently to public and private parties: _____

☐ It conflicts with another federal, state, or local law or rule. List conflicting law or rule, if known: _____

☐ It duplicates another federal, state or local law or rule. List duplicate law or rule, if known: _____

☐ Other (please explain): _____

From: Young, Jackie
Sent: 3/29/2022 9:57:58 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: School Board opposing required COVID vaccination resolution



attachments\3E9E0F673DC14769_Signed Res 04-G-22.pdf

External Email

Good morning,

Our school board approved the resolution for opposing the COVID vaccination to be required for students to attend schools. I have looked on your website but could not find where I send the signed copy to. Can you please direct me to the right person.

Thank you for you help,

Jackie Young

Executive Assistant

North Mason School District

Main 360-277-2300

Fax 360-277-2320



NORTH MASON SCHOOL DISTRICT

250 East Campus Drive
Belfair WA 98528
O 360.277.2300
F 360.277.2320

A RESOLUTION OF THE NORTH MASON SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS OPPOSING REQUIRED COVID-19 VACCINES OF STUDENTS RESOLUTION NO. 04-G-22

WHEREAS, the North Mason School District Board of Directors represents a diverse community of families with varying personal, philosophical, religious, and political beliefs; and

WHEREAS, it is the School Board's responsibility and duty to listen to and represent the entire community whom they serve and remain a governing Board free from political bias; and

WHEREAS, the Board respects the right of individual families to make health decisions for their children; and

WHEREAS, whether to receive the COVID-19 vaccine is a health-related decision; and

WHEREAS, COVID-19 vaccines are readily available for those who choose to receive them; and

WHEREAS, North Mason School District provided space for, and communicated about, vaccine clinic opportunities for families; and

WHEREAS, the COVID-19 vaccine has been widely available to families in the community; and

WHEREAS, receiving the COVID-19 vaccine is an acceptable and encouraged choice for families who so desire; and

WHEREAS, the state Board of Health and Department of Health have convened a technical advisory group (TAG) to consider a COVID-19 vaccine against the State Board of Health's criteria regarding whether to add it to the list of the state's list of required immunizations for school entry; and

WHEREAS, the TAG has encouraged stakeholders to provide input; and

WHEREAS, the criteria 8 of the Immunization Advisory Committee (IAC) is to consider whether the administrative burdens of delivery and tracking are reasonable; and

WHEREAS, Washington State Law allows parents or guardians to exempt their child from immunization requirements for personal/philosophical, religious or medical reasons; and

WHEREAS, the North Mason School District Board of Directors believes requiring the COVID-19 vaccine would create an unreasonable administrative burden,

"Educate, Empower, Inspire & Prepare"

Dana Rosenbach, Superintendent



NORTH MASON SCHOOL DISTRICT


250 East Campus Drive
Belfair WA 98528
O 360.277.2300
F 360.277.2320

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the North Mason School Board of Directors opposes making the COVID-19 vaccine required under WAC 246-105-030.

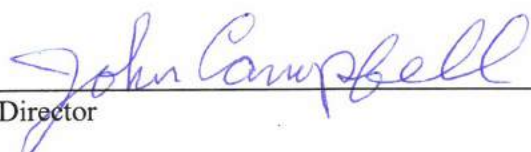
ADOPTED this 24 day of March, 2022.



President



Director



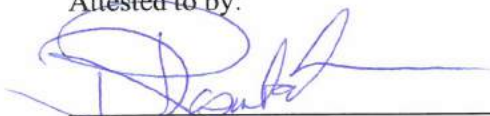
Director



Director

Director

Attested to by:



Secretary, Board of Directors

From: Neal Padur
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:15:02 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

Please do not mandate these shots for schools k-12.
These shots are not true vaccines and pose a risk to children.
This decision should be totally left up to the parents.
I'm trusting that you will make the right decision and make no mandate for these shots.

Neal Padur
253-927-1168

From: John K Cosmez
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:25:54 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Scott Rahn
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:20:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Sherry O'Brian
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:09:32 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shawna Wortman
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:38:13 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Joan Pekarek
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:18:56 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Brenda Oster
Sent: 4/4/2022 11:35:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO vaccine mandates for school children

External Email

Mandatory COVID 19 "vaccine" for school enrollment is a poor idea Considering the Virus mutates readily. It seems that whatever "vaccine" has been developed against the COVID-19 virus will always be insufficient to address the rapid mutation. And as we now know the current "vaccines" DO NOT provide much protection against the omicron variant.

And besides , children get MUCH milder symptoms from C-19 . And if they become infected they will most likely have more than adequate natural immunity.

Additionally people who succumb to the virus Almost always have Co-morbidities. It seems that addressing the health needs of at-risk individuals would be a better overall strategy than requiring citizens to take an experimental shot. This decision is best determined between a person or the Family and their doctor.

I for one will pull my kids out of public school if these "vaccines" are mandated.

Respectfully ,
Brenda Oster , RN

Sent from my iPhone

From: Rachel Names
Sent: 4/5/2022 4:05:56 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the Covid 19 shot for school requirement

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health,

Please do NOT add COVID-19 shots to daycare and school entry requirements.

Grandma was forced to take the shot & 1 week later she was entirely purple & hospitalized for clots in her lungs. She died soon after. My brother was a healthy air force officer before the shots & now has adrenal dysfunction & chronic fatigue. My best friend's dad has rapidly failing lungs & heart after the shots. A friend developed a dangerously high fever as a reaction within hours of his first shot & nearly died. I could go on. These shots are harming real people, people I care about.

They should not be marketed as safe & effective to the public, because they are being proven neither. The data speaks for itself. Why add a shot that has no ability to prevent transmission and has the highest risk of any vaccine manufactured to date? The latest stat is 1 in 1000 with severe AE reported to VAERS.

Beautiful, healthy children are having their lives cut short with myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's Palsy, & GB...all known risks acknowledged by our CDC. Pfizer has hired 600+ people to sort the onslaught of adverse reports since these shots rolled out to the public. The level of risk is unacceptable!

My children will not be guinea pigs & will not be getting this dangerous vaccine. If the DOH implements a dangerous mandate that puts my children at risk, we will not allow our sons to be a part of public education. Period. And we are not alone, by any means. Public education will lose funding.

Please use caution & good common sense, make this decision according to data & not under pressure from the social or political sphere. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Rachel (mother of 2)

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fgo.onelink.me%2F107872968%3F>

From: Dan Nelson
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:57:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG COVID-19 Recommendation "NOT" to require shots

External Email

I urge The Washington State Board of Health to ratify the Technical Advisory Group's recommendation against a mandate requiring COVID-19 shots for children in schools. Using a vaccine that is ineffective in the spread of COVID, and has multiple long term health detriments that greatly Impact individuals and the families for many years to come. (See links below that show the ineffectiveness of the vaccine with school age children).

The short term gain of a few weeks from the vaccination do not out way the risks that follow later in life physically and mentally.

Pfizer COVID Vaccine for Kids 5 - 11 Fails FDA Standard for 50% Efficacy • Children's Health Defense (childrenshealthdefense.org)

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fchildrenshealthdefense.org%2Fde-covid-vaccine-kids-fails-fda-standard-efficacy-2%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C608808e82a474cc255b008da1988fd13%7C11d0e2>

WA DOH found 358,193 Vaccine Breakthrough Cases - Informed Choice Washington

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Finformedchoicewa.org%2Fnews%2Fdoh-found-358193-vaccine-breakthrough-cases%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C608808e82a474cc255b008da1988fd13%7C11d0e2>

Concerned Citizen
D. Nelson

From: Donna C.
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:14:33 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Re: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

External Email

To the Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the Covid-19 shot for school requirement

April 13, 2022

Dear Washington State Board of Health Members

I oppose the addition of Covid-19 shots to daycare and school requirement

My reasons are as follows: The shots have not been proven safe and effective. The safety trials have not been completed. The PREP Act still shields manufacturers for liability for injuries and deaths. As far as we can tell, never in history has the FDA licensed a product without completed clinical trials, nor when all the ongoing trials have been unblinded, subverting the ability to compare outcomes. Add to that the VAERS database reports significant adverse effects in patients of all ages, especially note the adverse effects on children. Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children? And the VAERS database most likely has less than 1% of the actual adverse effects, as most of them go unreported. It is the duty of the WA State Dept. of Health to keep its citizens safe, and especially, children. Also, any protection gained, wanes rapidly.

People will lose their faith in the WA State Board of Health, and in the school system, and perhaps take their children out of school if it continues to be that parents do not have informed consent on these issues.

I am requesting that you vote NO to adding the Covid shots to the school requirement. And I am also requesting that you stop supporting their marketing and use until there is proof for safety and effectiveness.

Sincerely,

Donna Chatel

Kirkland, WA

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>

Secure Email.

From: Shane
Sent: 4/3/2022 9:18:57 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Protect Children Big Pharma

External Email

To whom it may concern.

Please reject all public, corporate, and private policy that would require a child to be injected with a Covid-19 shot or otherwise medically treated for COVID-19 to attend school or daycare or any other function of society. Such a requirement to force a medical treatment is immoral and inhumane and not becoming of a truly free and sovereign people.

Remember,

When parents take the time to write to you about this topic, they are asking you to join them in a shield wall to protect their children. No greater honor exists than to be a true champion on behalf of those who are unable to defend themselves. It takes great courage to challenge the falsehoods and depravity of global corporations and their agents that have infected agencies who feign to have the authority of "We The People of These United States".

Please reject all policy that would mandate COVID-19 vaccines or boosters for any reason.

Sincerely,

Shane LaPierre

From: Kathy Connors
Sent: 4/6/2022 3:48:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: vaccine

External Email

Good afternoon,

I highly request that you do not make mandatory the covid vaccine in public schools. First, children get through covid just fine. Second, it is a virus that continually mutates so these vaccines are often not even effective. Third, we have NO IDEA the long term consequences of these vaccines. There have been so many health problems and deaths because of the vaccines but it goes unreported by our media and Government. Do what is right. Keep kids safe by letting their bodies adjust to covid like any other flu – naturally. They will be much better off in the long run.

Kathy Connors

Bellevue, Washington

From: Betsie Elliott
Sent: 4/4/2022 2:29:04 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory COVID Vaccination for School Attendance - April 13th

External Email

The TAG voted to NOT recommend the COVID vaccine for inclusion on the list of immunizations required to attend schools in Washington State schools. If you want to restore any trust in Washington State public health I highly encourage you to follow the recommendation given by the TAG.

Given the COVID vaccine uptake rate parents are NOT interested in vaccinating their children with this chemical. Nobody, not even your esteemed selves know what the long term implications of this vaccine are. It would be incredibly reckless of the Washington State Board of Health to force this vaccine on people. There are many people in society who don't know how to navigate the "system" that you've created.

Do the right thing and leave the decision to vaccine their children up to their parents. Vaccination is something that can NEVER be undone.

Sincerely,
Betsie Elliott

From: Mike Stamon
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:41:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Linda Sydloski
Sent: 4/3/2022 9:05:38 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vaccine Requirements

External Email

To whom it may concern

I am writing as a very concerned grandmother and am asking you for the sake of our future, please do not require Covid Vaccine for our children to attend Washington schools.

This experimental drug is doing great harm to many children and the long terms affects will be truly devastating!

School age children have the highest recovery rate of any group for this virus and do not need to be vaccinated

Sincerely,
L. M. Sydloski

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lynn Cosmos
Sent: 4/5/2022 12:07:29 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID-19 shots

External Email

I oppose the addition of COVID- 19 shots to daycare and school requirements.

From: Clifford Knopik
Sent: 4/8/2022 9:11:36 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Email regarding mandating COVID vaccines for children

External Email

My name is Dr. Clifford Knopik. I have a Doctorate in Computer Science and other advanced degrees. I work with data for a living.

King County's own data shows the Covid-19 injections are broken. For the past few months, most cases, hospitalizations, and deaths have been fully vaccinated people. The injections do not work as advertised.

Worse, the data shows vaccinated children get COVID MORE than unvaccinated children. By mandating children to be vaccinated you will be responsible for creating a COVID epidemic amongst children, and you will be responsible for harm to the children from COVID and from the broken vaccines.

You are debating whether to inject children with experimental technology that is broken and debating whether to punish the un-injected children by denying them their constitutional right to an education. There should be no debate – harming children is always a NO.

You do not have data or science to vote YES. It does not exist.

Do not require children to take these broken Covid-19 injections because that would be wrong, harmful, and ultimately evil.

Thank you.

Dr. Clifford Knopik

Dr. Clifford Knopik has a Doctorate in Computer Science from Colorado Technical University. He also has a Masters in Information Systems from Penn State, a Masters in Homeland Security from Penn State, a Masters in Information Assurance from Dakota State University, a Bachelors in Social Studies from Washington State University, an Associate in Emergency Management from Clackamas Community College, and an Associate in Computer Programming from Pierce College. He was honored to serve for five years in the Washington State Guard where he received emergency management training through FEMA and the Washington Emergency Management Department.

From: Jerry Snyder
Sent: 4/5/2022 4:05:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory Covid shots comments

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I am VERY concerned about requiring the Covid shots to our youngest and most vulnerable humans! As I have understood this vaccine, it does not seem to have a high percentage of protection, and now we are learning it also does NOT prevent the Covid virus. I'm unclear on how then it protects our children who are the least likely to die from Covid.

My grandnephew, who at the time was 19, received his first Covid shot. Within 48 hours, he was rushed to the ER with breathing difficulties, dizziness, and complete body paralysis. His doctor said that he had actually contracted Covid from the shot. He was sent home on oxygen to recover. It has now been about a year since this horrible thing happened to him. He is slowly recovering and still has inner ear and breathing problems.

Last Christmas, I met a lady named Audra. She is a 40 something mother of four. She had contracted Covid and was hospitalized. She recovered and was told she should get the Covid shots. After her first shot, she had a reaction. She reported it to the Safeway Pharmacy who refused to report to VAARS.

They encouraged her to get her second shot, which she did. After that shot, she had a severe reaction, and her fiancé took her to the ER. When I met her, she was wearing a heart monitor and she had lost 80 pounds from the constant vomiting. Her doctor told her she should have never gotten the second shot. I just checked on her and she has recently been diagnosed with Mitral Valve Regurgitation and MS. Before the shots, she had neither, she had been a healthy Mother!

I also know many families are pulling their kids from public schools because of the possibility of mandatory Covid vaccines forced on their children.

I have now, after joining some of your recent ZOOM meetings, serious doubts that our Washington State Health department is looking after our best health interests. I tend to believe that you have an agenda that does not include our health and safety. I would encourage you to listen to the people of Washington State before you lose all credibility. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Jerry Snyder

Jerry and Karen Snyder
Karen: 253-838-0400
Jerry: 253-886-1015

From: Sarah Franklin
Sent: 3/30/2022 11:01:51 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: April 13th Ruling On Covid-19

External Email

I am writing to request you do not make the Covid-19 shot a requirement for my kids to attend public school.

There is no reason for children to get the vaccine. The vaccine is only for the first variant and is not effective in any way towards other variants as the world has seen with Omicron.

There has not been one single case of children passing it on to teachers. This is still an emergency use drug as the FDA approved version is not being distributed in the USA and it is not to be until at least 2023.

I have already moved my kids out of the public schools in person due to mask mandates, which hopefully now will stay away. They are still in a public school online, but if this shot is required I will fully pull my kids out of public school all together and homeschool them.

Again, please do not approve this shot for my children to go public school.

Sarah Franklin

From: Keri Pinney
Sent: 4/5/2022 2:30:52 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Please Ratify the TAG's Recommendation Not to Mandate Covid-19 Vaccines for WA State Childcare and Schools

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I understand that your technical advisory group recently voted NOT to recommend COVID-19 vaccines for inclusion on Washington state's list of required immunizations for childcare and school entry (chapter 246-105 WAC). As a concerned parent of two public school students and a Washington State resident, I applaud them for this. I know the Board is considering this recommendation during your meeting on April 13th and will ultimately vote to decide on this issue, and I am writing to urge you to please ratify the TAG's recommendation not to require Covid-19 vaccines.

At this stage, it has become abundantly clear that the COVID-19 vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission of the COVID-19 virus. The vaccines' function is solely a personal therapeutic for those at high risk from serious illness or death from COVID-19. It has also become abundantly clear from all available research that healthy children and young people have a statistically zero percent chance of experiencing serious illness or death from COVID-19. The few hundred school aged children who've died from COVID have all been severely immune compromised and it's unclear how many of them died FROM Covid vs. WITH Covid. Regardless, these deaths are incredibly tragic, but to force all school aged children in Washington State, the vast majority of which are healthy and not immune compromised, to take a personal therapeutic for something that they are not at risk for is unconscionable. Especially when you consider that these vaccines have been studied for less than two years and the safety data show that children and young adults are more at risk of heart inflammation and other side effects from the vaccines than they are from complications from a Covid-19 infection. In addition, we have no long-term safety data to consider which is beyond frightening when talking about mandates, especially in young people.

I urge you to do the right thing and ratify the recommendation from your technical advisory group which has voted not to approve the inclusion of COVID-19 vaccines on the list of required immunizations for childcare and school attendance. We do not have enough safety data at this point and the data we do have shows that vaccines DO pose risk to otherwise healthy children and they are NOT effective in preventing infection or transmission of the virus. Where there is risk there must be choice. If parents want to get their children vaccinated against COVID-19, that is their right and their choice, but under no circumstances should those vaccines be mandated for childcare or school attendance. If the WSBH decides to approve inclusion of these vaccines on the mandated schedule, you will see a mass exodus of children from WA state childcare and public (and private if applicable) school systems, as our children's health is the most important thing to parents, and we WILL find other avenues to educate our children if needed.

Sincerely,

Keri Pinney

From: Kim Clark
Sent: 4/6/2022 9:23:39 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: COVID Vaccination Mandates for School

External Email

Dear State Board of Health,

As a resident of Washington State and mother of two school aged children, I vehemently oppose requiring the COVID-19 vaccine for school. I am in agreement with TAG and opposing the school mandates because the COVID shots have not been adequately safety tested and children are not at high risk of injury or death from COVID.

Because of my concern over the experimental nature of these shots and the type of technology used, I will pursue a religious exemption for my children if the mandate stands and will also consider homeschool or moving out of state. I am a Washington native and I believe that respect for medical choice should stand, especially when this experimental injection has not demonstrated the ability to prevent transmission or infection, and just based on that there is no good purpose for the mandate.

Sincerely,

Kim Clark

From: Denise Rolland
Sent: 4/7/2022 2:45:14 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: 1 2
Sent: 3/29/2022 8:12:08 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Communicating With Board Members

External Email

I am again, writing to ask the classification of COVID-19. Is it still considered dangerous or deadly?

From: John O'Gara
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:53:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comments regarding Covid vaccination requirement for K-12 Schools in Wa State

External Email

To the Board:

I want to share my comments about the discussion on whether or not to require Covid 19 Vaccination for students to attend public and private K-12 schools in Washington State. This would create a substantial hardship for my family, namely that we will sell out home quit our jobs and leave the state, permanently.

I would suggest that:

- * The vaccines do not work reliably- recent data shows that cases are nearly even between those who are and are not vaccinated.
- * The vaccines have no long term testing- this is not arguable as there has been barely over a year with these vaccines being available, and the early tests were quite limited and may have thrown out what seemed like anomalous results that are in fact noteworthy when applied at scale
- * The vaccines are still under an EUA for the test subjects, children
- * The age group in question, based on recent data tracked by the State DOH and KC Health show that our children do NOT tend to get Covid, and within those that do the # of cases that are hospitalized or result in deaths always involve substantial co-morbidity or other adjacent causes
- * The staff, faculty, and other adults in the buildings can get vaccinated (in fact they are required to per state law) and they can wear masks when and where they want to, if they feel that either of these helps them.
- * Children should not bear the brunt of medical concerns involving adults

If you are still with me I appreciate that you took the time to read my comments- I am against requiring the vaccine for K-12 schools in Washington State. Recommending them is fine, but the line that is crossed when they are required with so little testing, root cause for a valid need, and risk to the population in question does not make any sense and should cause concern for the State BOH.

Thank you.

-john

John O’Gara

425-210-4643

Duvall, Wa, King County

From: Debby Swecker
Sent: 4/1/2022 10:55:29 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comment

External Email

Please hear my testimony regarding the addition of Covid-19 shots for children. There is ZERO, I repeat ZERO need or evidence for administering these shots to children or adults. Children without co-morbidities are not in danger of serious effects from this virus. In addition, there is NO evidence that these shots would protect children from the acquisition of the virus. To the contrary, there is mounting evidence these shots cause short and long term serious health risks, including death.

Show us the NEED
Show us the EFFECTIVENESS
Show us the SAFETY

Anyone pushing, advocating or legislating these shots will be held accountable eventually.

Thank you for your consideration.
Debby Swecker

Sent from my iPad

From: Alice Venturella
Sent: 4/6/2022 3:20:07 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG recommendation

External Email

To the members of the Washington State Board of Health:

The Technical Advisory group (TAG) recently declined to consider COVID-19 for inclusion in the state's list of required immunizations for child care and school entry. I entirely agree with this finding. While there are many concerns surrounding the Covid-19 shot, the top concerns for me are the following:

- 1.) The CDC has acknowledged that this product can (and has) caused myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy and Guillain-Barre syndrome in children. How can you force parents to subject their children to this possibility?
- 2.) Will Washington state assume liability if/when a child is diagnosed with one of these conditions following the mandate?
- 3.) Since the minimal protection afforded by the shots wanes in a matter of weeks or months, will you require multiple shots every school year?
- 4.) Since the virus is constantly changing and new variants are commonplace, how do you plan to stop future virus variants with shots that target a strain no longer circulating?

There are too many questions and too many adverse reactions already on record to justify mandating the children of Washington state receive the Covid-19 shot. I urge you to uphold the TAG recommendation and NOT include Covid-19 for inclusion in the state's list of required immunizations for child care and school entry.

Sincerely,

Alice Venturella
Battle Ground, WA

From: Debbie Erickson
Sent: 4/2/2022 7:05:48 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Please vote AGAINST the addition to the Daycare or School Requirement any Emergency Use Authorization product or any licensed medical formulation that has not completed Phase III clinical trials.
Parents should have this choice.
Thank you.
Debbie Erickson

From: Glennis Stamon
Sent: 4/7/2022 5:40:44 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Kendra Henry
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:50:34 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Dustin Freund (dustindf@gmfabinc.com)
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:34:37 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: K-12 Vaccine Mandates

External Email

Morning,

I'm asking the SBOH that you please ratify the TAG's recommendation against any vaccine mandate for our children. I have two children in the fourth grade and I will be pulling them out of public school if a vaccine mandate comes into effect. Children are barely affected by the virus and from all the studies and life experience I can see, the vaccine literally does nothing to stop or prevent transmission (the argument of "well it could have been worse without it" is an extremely flawed statement/argument) . My mother in law developed an auto immune disease from the vaccine and not a single person in my household will ever inject that into our bodies. The vaccine is ineffective and not backed by any long term studies and it shouldn't be injected into anyone let alone our children.

Thanks

Dustin Freund

CONFIDENTIALITY STATEMENT: This message is intended only for the use of the person or office to whom it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, or protected by law. The documents accompanying this message contain information belonging to Green Mountain Fabrication, Inc., which is confidential and/or legally privileged. All others are hereby notified that the receipt of this message does not waive any applicable privilege or exemption from disclosure and that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is prohibited.

From: bll@sipnsearch.com
Sent: 4/6/2022 4:54:11 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Vote "No" on requiring Covid 19 vax for school kids

External Email

TAG got it right, although with the evidence provided, it should have been a unanimous decision. There is no legitimate reason to add the covid 19 vaccine as a requirement for school. All evidence, especially the peer reviewed studies, indicate that school age children should not be given this vaccine. There is more chance of a child being harmed by the vaccine than by covid. After 1 1/2 years of attending school without the vaccine, there is no evidence that anyone, teacher or family member was harmed due to a child transmitting covid. There is no justifiable reason to require this vaccine - vote "NO!"

Julie Balmelli-Powe

From: Ron Richardson
Sent: 4/7/2022 6:03:27 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Pamala Whitt
Sent: 4/7/2022 7:40:45 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Rachelle Kwiat
Sent: 4/4/2022 10:20:23 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Re: Oppose the COVID Shot for School Requirement

External Email

To the WA State Board of Health Members,

I strongly oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school entry requirement.

These shots have proven to be the most dangerous and deadly of all other types of vaccines combined (for the sake of brevity I will group the COVID-19 shot into the category of "vaccine" although it most clearly is not) for the past several decades. It is absolutely mind-blowing to me that mandating this shot to our children is so seriously being considered.

My brother received the first dose of the COVID shot last year at age 33. For about the last 10 years, he has trained as an athlete, has the physique of an athlete, and up until the first jab he had perfect health. Shortly after receiving the shot, he was hospitalized with a blood clot in his calf and pulmonary embolism. We have no known family history of blood clotting disorders and he had never before had any kind of blood clotting disorder. A childhood friend of mine now has reoccurring severe heart palpitations after receiving her two doses, and she has never before had any heart trouble. You and I know this is just the "tip of the iceberg" of adverse effects, and no one on Earth can legitimately tell us what these shots will do to a body 5, 10, etc. years down the road. Again, we're actually considering requiring this for CHILDREN?!

I currently homeschool my two children. Though our family would like public school to be an option in the future, we most certainly will not send our children into the public school system should this mandate go through. Several other homeschool/preschool families that I personally know will also choose to never send their children into public school, and I know our next door neighbor will pull her children out of public school should it be mandated. I am far from being alone in my opposition.

I ask two things of you as board members - that you vote "NO" on requiring this shot for daycare and schools, and that you no longer participate in any kind of positive marketing of the COVID-19 shot use. We all know at this point what a lie the "safe and effective" claim is, and forcing this shot on our children is unthinkable.

Sincerely,

Rachelle Kwiat
East Wenatchee, WA

From: Presca DiOrio
Sent: 4/4/2022 3:56:47 PM
To: Thai, Nathaniel J (SBOH)
Cc:
Subject: Vote No

External Email

Please vote no to adding the covid vaccine to mandatory vaccines for schools.

The vaccines that are mandatory actually prevent & protect from the virus/disease they are supposed to.

The covid vaccine does not prevent contraction or stop the spread. Making this vaccination mandatory would not be equitable. So many students would be denied a public education over a vaccine that has not proven to be beneficial for our youth. They are low risk as it is.

Thank you,

Presca DiOrio

Sent from my iPhone

From: Barbara Kuehne
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:55:45 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Peoples Family
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:35:39 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members -April 13 meeting

External Email

SBOH Members,

Thank you for taking the time to take and read your public's comments with a very important discussion and decision on COVID-19 vaccination as a requirement for school enrollment in the state of Washington.

I know you look at the 9 qualifiers/ requirements needed in order to pass such rulings, in which, the COVID vaccines currently being used, do not qualify.

As a concerned citizen, parent, grandparent and former school nurse, I highly ask you to consider the risk of such a requirement. When the risk outweigh the benefits, it is not a good option.

In our practice, we have seen such a small percentage of severe illness and hospitalization in this age group, that it does not warrant such extreme measures to be required upon the general public, and I oppose such requirements on our students.

Please do the right decision and leave it up to the parents to decide what's best for their child's health and safety, for they know their child better than anyone.

Sincerely,
Barb Peoples
Advocate for Children's Health and Safety

From: Virginia Griffiths
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:55:57 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandating shots for children

External Email

To all members of the Board of Health,

I am adamantly opposed to requiring shots for admissions to grade 1-12. First of all they are against the constitution. They are also against the law and international law. Our children's rights come from God. The president nor any other organization has the authority to mandate these Covid restrictions. The bible warns us not to harm his children!

Several of our children have been traumatized by the Covid restrictions. Some have committed suicide while others have become depressed. Then they opened the school's and made them wear masks to attend. This has to STOP! A last reminder, the children have a very low risk of getting the virus or spreading it but they have had very serious reactions to it.

I would like to end with words from the declaration of independence: All men are created equal and are endowed with certain inalienable rights. Some of these are life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. The government was formed to protect those rights not to grant them. Our rights come from God. The government is limited to securing those rights.

Sincerely,

A very concerned citizen about our rights being violated and our constitution being ignored!

From: Rob Horwitz
Sent: 4/7/2022 8:29:13 PM
To: DOH WSOH, Grellner, Keith (DOHi), DOH
WSOH, aviator@uw.edu, patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov, Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov, familylawstaffseattle@
WSOH, umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov, DOH Secretary's Office, DOH WSOH
Subject: RE: Oppose the COVID 19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

Board of Health□,

I am writing to strongly urge you to recommend AGAINST COVID-19 vaccine mandates for children.

We know that Covid presents minimal risk to children... tiny in comparison to motor vehicle accidents, suffocation, drowning, and drug overdose/poisoning, for example. Statistics from the past two years prove that for kids, Covid hardly constitutes an "emergency" by any measure.

It is the obligation anyone promoting a medical procedure to provide robust proof—in an open and transparent manner—that the procedure is safe and effective, especially in the absence of an "emergency". Stonewalling the release of safety trial data, numerous public reports of myocarditis and other vaccine related injuries among children, and mass numbers of Covid positives indicate Covid shots are NOT safe and NOT effective.

I find it astonishing that any rational individual would even entertain the thought of mandating for children a risky medical procedure—especially one produced by firms and a government that accepts no legal liability—to address a non-problem. Please vote against adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the required immunization schedule.

Thank you

Rob Horwitz

Kirkland, WA

From: Destiney Tompkins <destineytompkins@comcast.net>
Sent: Thursday, April 7, 2022 6:41 PM
To: Dr Yael Kantor <dryael101@gmail.com>
Cc: keith.grellner@sboh.wa.gov; keith.grellner@kitsappublichealth.org;
tom.pendergrass@sboh.wa.gov; aviator@uw.edu; patty.hayes@sboh.wa.gov;

Elisabeth.crawford@sboh.wa.gov; familylawstaffseattle@kingcounty.gov;
Elisabeth.L.Crawford@boeing.com; temple.lentz@sboh.wa.gov;
vazaskia.cockrell@sboh.wa.gov; Vazaskia.Crockrell@kingcounty.gov;
bob.lutz@sboh.wa.gov; blutz@ac-hd.org; fran.bessermin@sboh.wa.gov;
umair.shah@sboh.wa.gov; secretary@doh.wa.gov; wsboh@sboh.wa.gov;
benjamin.wilfond@seattlechildrens.org; FBell@wcaap.org;
FamilyFeedback@seattlechildrens.org; FCS@kingcounty.gov;
Helson.Court@kingcounty.gov; Beth.Taylor@kingcounty.gov;
Chris.lanese@co.thurston.wa.us; supcrtdept15@piercecountywa.gov;
Whedbee.Court@kingcounty.gov; Ponomarchuk.Court@kingcounty.gov;
Schaefer.court@kingcounty.gov; holloway.court@kingcounty.gov;
keenan.court@kingcounty.gov; odonnell.court@kingcounty.gov;
amini.court@kingcounty.gov; LRS@kcba.org; kntlorders@kingcounty.gov;
yutao.pku@gmail.com; amyandrea30@hotmail.com; amysahagian@msn.com;
angelap@siboguru.com; art.n.jury@gmail.com; TheWeiners@outlook.com;
barbarajean816@gmail.com; drbenlynch@icloud.com; christieallen@live.com; Rob
Horwitz <robth@directionsonmicrosoft.com>; debbiemyoung@msn.com; dee t
<deetole67@gmail.com>; ddsprings@gmail.com; doron9528@gmail.com;
lin.muimui@gmail.com; ericacoogan1@gmail.com; erin.penberthy@yahoo.com;
kylefran.clark@gmail.com; gailradke@frontier.com; gina-kevin@comcast.net;
elizabethrichmond@comcast.net
Subject: Re: Oppose the COVID 19 shot for School Requirement

□□BoeafHealth□,

I am writing to strongly urge you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against COVID-19 vaccine mandates for daycare and K-12 schools. Ignoring their thoughtful recommendations would reflect poorly on the Washington Board of Health and cause further distrust in your public health decisions.

It is reprehensible to attempt to mandate a product that is known to to cause myocarditis and many other serious adverse events in children, including death. I'm sure you are aware of the recent peer-reviewed study published in the Journal of Pediatrics on March 22, 2022, titled, "Persistent Cardiac MRI Findings in a Cohort of Adolescents With Post COVID-19 mRNA Myopericarditis" (link below). In this paper, researchers at our very own Seattle Children's Hospital raise concerns that post COVID-19 myocarditis can be very serious with long-term effects. These findings challenge the previous statements by the CDC and US Health Agencies that heart inflammation after COVID-19 mRNA is "mild."

Parents who plan to vaccinate their children have already done so. Trying to force this vaccine will undoubtedly backfire and make parents question all future decisions made by the Board of Health. Please be on the correct side of history and vote against adding the COVID-19 vaccine to the required immunization schedule.

[https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476\(22\)00282-7/fulltext#%20%26lt%3Ahttps://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476\(22\)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cd06edb795f284be6ab4608da](https://www.jpeds.com/article/S0022-3476(22)00282-7/fulltext#%20%26lt%3Ahttps://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.jpeds.com%2Farticle%2FS0022-3476(22)00282-7%2Ffulltext%23%2520&data=04%7C01%7CWSBOH%40SBOH.WA.GOV%7Cd06edb795f284be6ab4608da)

Sincerely,
Destiney Tompkins

On Apr 7, 2022, at 2:22 AM, Dr Yael Kantor <dryael101@gmail.com
<mailto:dryael101@gmail.com> > wrote:

□

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

"The global threat to humanity is from our response to the virus and not the virus itself". Geert Vanden Bossche

The absolute myopic approach from our governing health agencies has lost the trust of millions. To continue on that path will result in the suicide of public schools, diminishing trust in medical doctors, and zero trust in our state board of health. People are watching every move you, as our public servants make, fully acknowledging the misleading information being presented at your meetings to push the vaccine.

* From Jan 17 2021 - Feb 05, 2022 358,193 vaccine "breakthrough cases" have been identified in WA state, with 2% hospitalizations and 0.4% deaths. These are staggering and represent vaccine failure.

* The science clearly shows that covid shots for healthy kids carry high risk, with no benefit over natural immunity.

* Seventeen states have banned adding covid shots to the school schedule. The majority of families oppose K-12 Covid shot mandates.

* According to the CDC's own data, children have a statistically nil incidence of death due to COVID.

* From VAERS, the risk to children of adverse vaccine reactions is unacceptably high for a disease with relatively low risk of serious illness in children,

* 2022 might be the year we begin to embrace natural immunity and reasonable risk to live with COVID. It is endemic.

Make the right decision and oppose any COVID vaccine mandate. You owe it to our children, to your children and to all those that have already died or been severely injured by this vaccine.

Sincerely

Yael Kantor

Kirkland, WA

From: Jamie Dreyer
Sent: 4/4/2022 6:22:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

External Email

To The Washington State Board of Health

Re: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for School Requirement

April 4, 2022

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

I oppose the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school requirement.

The shots have been shown to not stop transmission, any protection gained wanes rapidly, and the reports of adverse reactions and deaths are staggering.

If these shots are mandated for school, I will join the tens of thousands of parents that have already pulled their children from public schools in WA. This vaccine puts our children at unnecessary risk for an adverse event and that is not a risk I am willing to take with my children who are already at such a low risk with complications from COVID-19.

I ask you to not only vote "NO" to adding COVID Shots to the school requirement, but to also cease supporting the marketing of their use. They are not proven "safe and effective".

Other questions to consider in this matter include:

- * Since the minimal protection afforded by the shots wanes in a matter of weeks or months, will you require multiple shots every school year? How will school manage the paperwork and tracking?
- * Since the shots don't prevent transmission, will a Covid shot requirement mean every case of Covid forces an entire class or school to quarantine for five days?
- * Since studies are showing a 4th booster dose is leading to "immune exhaustion", what will schools do the second year of any shot requirement?
- * How can you hope to stop future virus variants with shots that target a strain no longer circulating? That have been shown to have negative efficacy for the latest variants?
- * Does it make sense to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?
- * Does it make sense to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long-term studies? That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before?

<https://informedchoicewa.org/rebuttals-to-wa-board-of-health-tag-presentations/>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Finformedchoicewa.org%2Frebutta-to-wa-board-of-health-tag-presentations%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb2f7ccadd3d341045c9608da16a2a0c8>>

<https://secureservercdn.net/198.71.233.86/7mw.a02.myftpupload.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/01/final-ICWA-to-BOH-and-TAG-on-Criteria-.pdf>
<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fsecureservercdn.net%2F198.71.233.86%2F7mw.a02.myftpupload.com%2Fwp-content%2Fuploads%2F2022%2F01%2Ffinal-ICWA-to-BOH-and-TAG-on-Criteria-.pdf&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Cb2f7ccadd3d341045c9608da16a2a0c8%7C11d0e217>>

Sincerely,

Jamie Dreyer
Woodinville, WA

From: Kathy Neiburger
Sent: 4/5/2022 1:00:16 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public Comments for WSBOH Members from March EH Committee Special Meeting

External Email

COVID vaccines should not be required for young children. They are not an approved medication. The risk of harm far outweighs any perceived benefit.

Sent from my iPhone

From: CJ Z
Sent: 4/3/2022 8:05:10 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: required list of immunizations for children in daycare and schools

External Email

PLEASE do not add the Covid shot to the required list of immunizations for children in daycare and schools. Even Pfizer is saying they won't know the reactions of the effects for 56 years! Can you imagine what will happen to the 20 years olds who received this injection? Will we even have 76 year olds in 56 years? We don't know because even Pfizer doesn't know what will happen to those who have taken this shot. The studies aren't finished and we know that there isn't a vaccine that we have on the immunizations list that allows children to still get the disease. COVID shots are proving ineffective and those who received them got it anyway. That isn't a vaccine. USE COMMON SENSE! To put this shot on the required list of immunizations is nonsense!

Cris Thompson
Bellingham, WA 98226

From: carlin f
Sent: 3/30/2022 12:29:41 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: My Public Comments



attachments\9ADD363DCCDF4F87_image0.jpeg

External Email

Hello,

I just wanted to leave one final comment regarding the potential Covid 19 vaccine mandate for school. I currently live in King County and we are fortunate enough to have updated data weekly. For the last 30 days this is the rate of infection for vaccinated versus unvaccinated kids. Hopefully this information makes it abundantly clear that this vaccine does not stop or even reduce transmission. This was from yesterday, March 29.

Thank you.
Carlin Flubacker

Sent from my iPhone

From: Camilla Mamedova
Sent: 4/8/2022 12:47:49 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Connie Hurt
Sent: 4/7/2022 3:12:19 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Trisha Keenan-Wilkie
Sent: 4/6/2022 4:04:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Oppose the COVID-19 shot for daycare and school requirements

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members and COVID-19 TAG,

I respectfully request you ratify the Technical Advisory Group's (TAG) recommendation against the addition of COVID-19 shots to daycare and school entry requirements.

I believe in the sacredness of human's God-given DNA. The Pfizer, Moderna, and JNJ vaccines are considered "genetic vaccines" or vaccines produced from gene therapy molecular platforms.

The mRNA vaccines directly interfere with the person's genetic material and therefore alter the individual genetic material, which is genetic manipulation, which was already prohibited and was previously considered a crime.

Once inside a human cell, mRNA reprograms normal RNA/DNA, which begins to make another protein.

COVID-19 vaccines have a dangerous mechanism of action in that they all cause the body to make an uncontrolled quantity of the pathogenic spike protein from the SARS-CoV-2 virus. This is unlike all other vaccines where there is a set amount of antigen or live-attenuated virus. This means for the Pfizer, Moderna, and JNJ vaccines, it is not predictable among people who will produce more or less of the spike protein. The spike protein itself has been demonstrated to injure vital organs such as the brain, heart, lungs, as well as damage blood vessels and directly cause blood clots. Additionally, because these vaccines infect cells within these organs, the generation of spike protein within heart and brain cells in particular, causes the body's own immune system to attack these organs.

The CDC has acknowledged the COVID shots can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy and Guillain-Barre syndrome in children.

Over 15,000 members of the International Alliance of Physicians and Medical Scientists published a declaration resolving that healthy children shall not be subject to forced vaccination. They stated children risk severe, adverse events from receiving the vaccine.

Permanent physical damage to the brain, heart, immune and reproductive system associated with SARS-CoV-2 spike protein-based genetic vaccines has been demonstrated in children.

See <https://doctorsandscientistsdeclaration.org/home/supporting-evidence#children>
<<https://doctors>>

The children do not have a voice. You are their voice. Please protect the children and oppose the COVID-19 shot for daycare and school requirements.

Thank you for your consideration of my request.

Sincerely,

Trisha Keenan-Wilkie

goldstar7373@fairpoint.net

Rainier, WA

From: Keaton, Michael D.
Sent: 4/8/2022 10:19:01 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Public comment on Chapter 246-105 WAC from school board director for April 13, 2022 meeting

External Email

Good morning, I am Michael Keaton, Puyallup School Board. I've had to make extremely difficult decisions as a squadron commander in the USAF, as a school board director, and as a combat flight lead (life and death decisions) and I don't envy the situation you are in, but I beg to minimize potential long impact on our student population.

As an F-16 fighter pilot, my primary responsibility on every combat flight I led was to bring my wingmen back safely, and I did every time.

As a school board director in Puyallup, my primary responsibility is the safety and security of our students and staff.

Since we don't know the potential for, or the severity of long-term side effects, the risk versus reward is upside down for healthy students. A recently released study from Seattle Children's Hospital confirms the potential for long term negative side effects.

I can't be part of putting an unnecessary risk on students by adding COVID-19 to the mandatory vaccination list.

If I can't ensure parental choice, my conscience would force me to resign.

I have received unanimous parental support on this position. Many parents have stated they will have no choice, but to pull their children from public schools. The impact on this generation of students and on public schools in general could be non-repairable.

Please don't add COVID-19 to the mandatory vaccination list for public schools. Please allow parents to make this choice. And, please allow me to continue to serve my community.

Thanks so much for your time,

Michael Keaton

Get Outlook for iOS

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Faka.ms%2Fo0ukef&data=04%7C>

From: Alisha
Sent: 4/1/2022 3:57:35 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Object to COVID-19 mandate for kids in school

External Email

I'm very concerned about a potential COVID-19 vaccine mandate for children entering school. I find it sickening that we are even here, when the fact is that most children blow through COVID-19 with no issues. I also find it disgusting the CDC just quietly corrected the number of Child deaths to the tune of 24% LESS than previously stated. The number was already extremely small....and now is it a quarter less. You people ought to be ashamed of yourselves!! I believe that the COVID-19 vaccine should be a personal choice, just like the flu shot. Each person needs to consider their own situation and health profile because, like it or not, a health profile matters a lot if you break out the data. According to the CDC, 75% of COVID-19 deaths were from people with 4 or more comorbidities. I don't believe that this vaccine is a "one-size-fits-all." My family will NOT be getting a COVID-19 vaccine. Each person is unique and needs to weigh the pro's and con's with their physician. PLUS, we had COVID and we are fine.

My husband and I have discussed the risks for our family. I already have one child in private school, which allows for exemptions. We have decided we will pull our other child from public school and homeschool him if this shot is mandated. I think this is weighing heavy on a lot of parents and I feel bad for parents that don't have the resources to seek alternative schooling, even when they want to.

I am always willing to have a civil conversation about this. I am hoping you will consider what I said above. If you truly want to reach "the unvaccinated", you are going to have to change your approach and get out of your bubble. Your tactics of marketing to kids are only going to irritate us and cause more conflict.

Concerned Washington state citizen,

Alisha Honeywell

360.921.9063

From: Shirley Scott
Sent: 4/8/2022 8:27:46 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Susan
Sent: 3/22/2022 11:34:19 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: VOTE NO

External Email

Dear Members,

I am writing to passionately request a NO vote on making the COVID-10 vaccination a requirement for childcare and school children.

The products that are available for use in the US are NOT FDA approved yet, even though it is understood that they are. This means that they have not gone through stage 3 of clinical trials.

The protentional adverse reactions from these vaccines are not fully knows on reproductive health, immune health and heart health and a whole list of other issues have already been reported.

Please VOTE NO on this – our future generations depend on having a healthy childhood not overcome with side effects.

Thank you for your time,

Susan Heid

Christian Mom Blogger

Young Living Essential Oils Educator

www.theconfidentmom.com

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.theconfidentmom.com%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce64ac79fdd9545d0ce7f08da0c326d5b%7C11>

encouraging, inspiring, and empowering moms

Grab a FREE copy of your own printable Weekly Household Planner NOW

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Ftheconfidentmom.com%2Fdownload-weekly-household-planner%2F&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7Ce64ac79fdd9545d0ce7f08da0c326d5b%7C11>

From: Bobbi Kludt
Sent: 4/3/2022 10:25:58 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Mandatory COVID shots for kids

External Email

Please do not require COVID vaccination for children attending schools in Washington. There are too many potential side effects. There are many cases of blood clots, heart problems, menstrual irregularities and sudden death with unexplained causes that have been recorded. Wait a few years until the safety of this vaccine has been proven. Don't be the people responsible for damage to our children. Thanks for actually thinking.

Sent from my iPhone

From: gary wilson
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:58:24 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Subject: Please don't mandate vaccines on our children

External Email

Hi,

My wife and I will have to pull our daughter out of the Evergreen public schools if this is mandated.

Children are extremely low risk of any serious complications from Covid-19. (I understand 55,000 students have been pulled out of the public schools since Covid-19 hit and that number will double or triple if shots are mandated for school age children to attend public school).

VAERS reports show the risks involved outweigh the benefits of mandating these shots. The vaccine is not fully tested and children are more likely to die from the shot than Covid-19.

Sincerely,
Gary and Sue Wilson
14102 NE 5th Circle
Vancouver, WA 98684
360-831-6458

From: Matthew Thimgan
Sent: 4/7/2022 11:19:48 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Edwards
Sent: 3/20/2022 7:52:26 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Thank You!

External Email

Dear SBOH board members,

First a big thank you to the TAG members for voting against the recommendation to add Covid-19 vaccines to the list of required immunizations for participation in public school and daycare.

I am writing this in great hopes that when it comes time for the board to vote on the final decision regarding the inclusion of a Covid-19 for our children in schools, that you will acknowledge the facts and emerging data on this topic, but more importantly, I hope you recognize and honor the rights of families to choose for themselves, what is best for their children's health.

At this point, it is no longer a secret that the vaccine does not protect against infection or spread, at best it may provide short term protection against severe symptoms for some individuals. Furthermore, what little protection it may provide, decreases dramatically after just 28 days, so it is not a sustainable option to be required.

Additionally, for those few parents who have disclosed to the media that they want this requirement in order to protect their vulnerable children, other children's vaccination status will do nothing to protect those with compromised immune systems or other health conditions that put them at risk.

There is yet to be enough time to effectively rule out long term complications; for this age group, the potential vaccine benefits do not outweigh the potential risks.

In case any of that was unclear, please do not attempt to make this vaccine mandatory for school or child care enrollment.

Thank you,
Angela Edwards

From: Susan Fox
Sent: 4/3/2022 7:34:54 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Do NOT require a Covid shot

External Email

Our kids should not be required to EVER take an experimental shot!!!! Even if this changes- kids are NOT dying from Covid in large enough numbers to recommend the shot.

The shot is NOT preventing them from getting Covid. Why force this shot on anyone, especially our kids!!!!

Please vote NO to the Covid shot requirement for kids of Washington State!!!

Susie Fox

Sent from my iPhone

From: nychavez@aol.com
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:14:09 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:

Subject: Please Vote NO to putting the EXPERIMENTAL COVID-19 Vaccines on the
Childcare & K-12 Immunization Schedule



attachments\8058087B27F5429C_pfizer-doc-5.3.6-postmarketing-experience.pdf

External Email

Dear WA State Board of Health Members,

Please vote NO to putting the EXPERIMENTAL COVID-19 vaccines on the Childcare and K-12 Immunization School Schedule.

I had vaccine-injured children on my caseload ~25 years ago in Colorado and I have been part of the Vaccine Risk Awareness Movement ever since. Vaccine-related injuries and deaths are REAL. There has been over 4 billion dollars awarded to vaccine-injured individuals (or to the families of those who have died) through the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program. And those vaccine-related injuries and deaths were following vaccines that had been researched/studied for 8-15 years!

The EXPERIMENTAL COVID-19 vaccines have not undergone 8-15 years of study/trials/research and use a mRNA technology that has never been used in human vaccines before.

Furthermore, there have already been thousands of deaths and injuries reported following the administration of these EXPERIMENTAL COVID-19 vaccines. These EXPERIMENTAL COVID-19 vaccines should have been pulled off the market months ago.

Numerous lawsuits are in the works regarding these EXPERIMENTAL vaccines, and the FDA and Pfizer fought in Court to keep Pfizer documents from being released. They wanted them to be released in 75 years! However, thankfully a Judge ordered that these Pfizer documents regarding the EXPERIMENTAL vaccines be released within the next 8 months. Thousands of pages of Pfizer documents were released last month in March 2022 and another ~11,000 pages were recently released this month in April 2022. Hundreds of medical experts and attorneys are reading through these documents. You all are able to access these court-order released Pfizer documents at phmpt.org.

I attached a released Pfizer document to this email for your review. The last 9 pages of the document is titled Appendix 1 List of Adverse Events of Special Interest. I hope that you all will take the time to review that document.

I would think that you all would be setting yourselves up for lawsuits if you approve the EXPERIMENTAL COVID-19 vaccines for Childcare and the School Immunization Schedule before waiting until all of the court-ordered Pfizer documents have been released and thoroughly reviewed.

And, there is almost ZERO risk of death of children/teens from COVID-19, so it makes absolutely NO sense to approve these EXPERIMENTAL vaccines anyway. There are far more RISKS to children from these EXPERIMENTAL vaccines than there are benefits.

Please vote NO.

Regards,
Natalie Y. Chavez

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C13d81ae83da740f

Virus-free. www.avg.com

<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.avg.com%2Femail-signature%3Futm_medium%3Demail%26utm_source%3Dlink%26utm_campaign%3Dsig-email%26utm_content%3Demailclient&data=04%7C01%7Cwsboh%40sboh.wa.gov%7C13d81ae83da740f

From: Barbara Lavell
Sent: 4/7/2022 4:00:18 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Commit to no COVID vaccine mandates on children

External Email

Dear Washington State Board of Health,

I urge you to accept the TAGs recommendation and choose to NOT mandate covid vaccines on our children. Our state government should NOT be mandating Covid vaccines on our children. They are at extremely low risk for Covid and these medical decisions should be left in the hands of parents and their family doctors.

Sincerely,

The Citizens of Washington State

From: Shirney1
Sent: 4/1/2022 7:15:10 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Comment RE: April 13 BOH Meeting

External Email

Dear BOH members,

I intend to make a comment in this meeting. Thank you for your consideration.

Sharon Best
Lynnwood

Sent from ProtonMail for iOS

From: cuanabear

Sent: 4/4/2022 6:48:09 PM

To: DOH WSOH

Cc:

Subject: if you change a few words and send to the above email address, it will take 2 minutes.

External Email

I INSIST that you to ratify the TAG's recommendation against a mandate for preschool and school-age children to take a covid injection for the following reasons:

*Kids have a statistically ZERO % chance of dying with covid, so injecting them is INSANE!

*THESE SHOTS DON'T PREVENT TRANSMISSION, so what's the point of them at all?

*STUDIES ARE SHOWING A 4TH BOOSTER DOSE IS LEADING TO IMMUNE EXHAUSTION, so the more shots one gets the lower his/her immune system. This is INSANE!

*How can you hope to stop future virus variants with shots that target a STRAIN NO LONGER CIRCULATING? That have been shown to have NEGATIVE EFFICACY for the latest variants. Again, this is INSANE!

*THE MINIMAL PROTECTION AFFORDED BY THE SHOTS WANES IN A MATTER OF WEEKS OR MONTHS, so what's the point of them at all?

*It makes NO SENSE to mandate a product the CDC has acknowledged can cause myocarditis, blood clots, Bell's palsy, and Guillain-Barré syndrome in children?

*It makes NO SENSE to mandate a product that hasn't completed Phase 3 trial studies and that has no long term studies. That uses a mRNA technology never used as a "vaccine" before with NO LONG TERM PLACEBO BASED STUDIES. This is INSANE.

I also express my support for the citizen petitions for rulemaking linked as three petitions within the meeting materials that the BOH is also considering during the upcoming meeting. NO ONE, especially children, should EVER be mandated to take an EUA or even licensed product not properly studied with long term placebo based data collected. EVER!

.

Thanks for your time,

Connie Kelley

Sent with ProtonMail

<<https://gcc02.safelinks.protection.outlook.com/?url=https%3A%2F%2Fprotonmail.com%2F&data=04%70>
secure email.

From: Melanie Scott
Sent: 3/29/2022 8:48:36 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Kids vaccinated

External Email

I do not think nor support that kids should be vaccinated for COVID-19. I also think that there has been a lack of experimental test done and it has not been a vaccine for a number of years to be able to be made a safe and efficient vaccine for kids. We do not know the long term affect of this "vaccine". Please deny the request that kids need to be vaccinated for Covid to reach the vaccine requirements as I and many others wouldn't put our kids through it. Thank you.

Melanie

Sent from my iPhone

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:53:09 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Vote on requirement for Covid vaccination for school children

3.

Your Name:

Carol Davis

4.

Do you have a professional title?

1. Yes

Vice-President of Corp

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

111 L Street NE Quincy, WA 98848

7.

Email:

cdavis21055@gmail.com

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

5096641010

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

My 2 daughters and 3 grandsons have been in WA public schools. I also completed 12 years of public school.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

Vote on adding Covid vaccination to required list of vaccinations required to attend public school.

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Parents should have sole responsibility in determining which or any vaccinations to give their kids. This vaccine is unproven for effectiveness or safety. The recent science shows many side effects from the Covid vaccine. Plus, a sufficient amount of time has not passed to determine no other side effects will be suffered by kids who received the vaccine. Science also proves that the vaccine does not give immunity from Covid. Nearly everyone that got the vaccine, got Covid after. The Constitution of the United States of America allows for citizens to have freedom over their own health issues and their children's. The government should not have the power to dictate health treatments on the citizens! Our forefathers fought and many died to establish a Republic where people would be free of government over-reach! Vote No on Covid vaccination requirement for public school children!

From: Testify Online Survey
Sent: 4/6/2022 8:15:53 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: Survey Response: Testify Online *

The following survey response is submitted:

1.

State Board of Health Meeting Date:

April 13th, 2022

2.

Agenda Item or Issue:

Mandatory COVID-19 Vaxx for school age children

3.

Your Name:

Angie

4.

Do you have a professional title?

2. No

5.

Are you representing an organization?

2. No

6.

Address:

7.

Email:

8.

Phone Number (Include Area Code):

9.

Do you have any special expertise relevant to this topic?

1. Yes

I work in the medical field.

10.

Are you testifying on a specific proposal under consideration by the board?

1. Yes

COVID-19 Vaccine

11.

Are you Pro or Con on the proposal?

2. Con

Because I'm a concerned parent who will stand up for my children's rights.

From: Dan Smith
Sent: 4/5/2022 8:14:11 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: TAG recommendation

External Email

To whom it may concern:

I am urging you to follow the recommendation of the TAG group to not require COVID-19 vaccinations as a requirement for attending schools. I am a teacher and coach in addition to having 2 sons in high school, this group is the least affected by COVID-19. Making this requirement will be extremely detrimental to our enrollment.

Respectfully,

Dan Smith

From: Sharon x
Sent: 4/8/2022 11:41:53 AM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: please say "no" to vaccine for K-12 kids

External Email

Hello,

If this is passed, I will be forced to withdraw my student from public schools until high school graduation or this requirement gets rescinded. I hope you will use your TAG recommendation, your good conscious and your sense of ethics to say "no" to requiring the Covid-19 shot as a requisite for kids attend K-12 public school.

By now the lack of efficacy of the Covid-19 shot is more than proven. In the face of Pfizer releasing data via FOIA, more data admittedly by Pfizer is coming out regarding true efficacy and the over 158,000 known side effects. Additionally, the underreported VAERS system with over 25,0000 should be concerning. Basic science is clear, The shots do not prevent spread and cause harm. PLEASE VOTE NO!!

Thank you and ethically minded,
-Sharon Hochberg

From: Rich and Nancy Lindsley
Sent: 4/5/2022 6:57:02 PM
To: DOH WSBOH
Cc:
Subject: NO to Covid vaccines for children

External Email

Washington State Board of Health,
I am against mandating vaccines for children! Long term effects of this unproven vaccine are NOT fully known.
Therefore children should not be subjected to experiments perpetrated by the pharmaceutical industry and others who will gain financially.
Our children are too precious to be sacrificed as guinea pigs!
Nancy Lindsley

*Informed*CHOICEWA.org

To the Washington State Board of Health

RE: Your consideration of COVID-19 for Inclusion in WAC
246-105-030

Dear Board of Health Members:

We, the board of Informed Choice WA, find your actions to consider including the COVID-19 shots to the school required list under WAC 246-105-030 to be without basis. We have previously sent to you a full review of the shots using your own criteria. You may review that document again here: <https://informedchoicewa.org/news/icwa-review-of-covid-19-shots/>

Two points alone, points fully acknowledged even by the CDC, should have been enough for you to understand your criteria would never be met, and no mandate should even be considered.

1. The shots do not prevent infection, transmission, hospitalization, or death.
2. The shots present risk of serious and fatal harm.

These past two years have revealed to the general public many of the flaws in public health that have concerned ICWA for years. Of chief concern is public health's devotion to vaccination at the cost of all else. You have refused our pleas to support early treatment protocols, to acknowledge that naturally acquired immunity is broad and durable, and to heed the warnings and science concerning the COVID-19 shots.

We pray you are beginning to see that your support of the CDC's approach to COVID-19 had led to great harm and unnecessary death. We pray you do the right thing and cease pursuing pushing the unsafe and ineffective shots on Washington's children.

Sincerely,

Bernadette Pajer, Yael Kantor, Heidi Hartnell, and Angela Dye

April 8, 2022

Chair Grellner and members of the Washington State Board of Health:

The Washington Chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics (WCAAP) and the Washington State Medical Association (WSMA) **urge parents to vaccinate their children and teens in order to maximize their students' time in school.** However, ***at this point in time***, we do not endorse a requirement for the COVID-19 vaccination for children and teens to attend school. Our position aligns with the State Board of Health Technical Advisory Group's recent recommendation to not add the COVID-19 vaccine to the state's list of required immunizations for school entry.

There is clear evidence that time away from school has significantly impacted children and teens' physical and emotional well-being as well as their academic attainment. Vaccines are one of our most effective ways to keep children in school. Vaccinating children and teens will maximize kids' time in school and protect children, teens, and their families from infection. We urge families to take this opportunity to protect their kids by completing their COVID vaccine regimen.

Today, child and teen COVID-19 vaccination rates are far lower than for Washington adults. Just 28 percent of 5-11 year-olds and 55 percent of 12-17 year-olds have completed their vaccine series. For all but four Washington counties, rates of vaccination for 5-11 year-olds are under 25 percent, and in every county except King and San Juan, less than half of 12-17 year-olds are vaccinated. Amongst 5-11 year-olds in Washington State, just 27 percent of white children have been fully vaccinated, while just 28 percent of Black children and only 18 percent of Hispanic children have been fully vaccinated.

Although the WCAAP believes that vaccinating children and teens is the very best course of action in protecting them against COVID-19, ***we do not endorse, at this point in time, a mandate for COVID-19 vaccination to attend school.*** We believe that it is important to gather more information, over time, on the influence of vaccination on transmission rates within school buildings before the COVID-19 vaccine is required for K-12 school attendance. Current vaccine rates in children and adolescents reflect some parents' and caregivers' current hesitation to vaccinate their children and teens; they will need more time and information to feel confident to vaccinate their children and to work with their kids' primary care providers to make informed decisions. The vaccine has been carefully studied in children and teens and is effective in preventing the most serious health impacts of COVID-19 for children and teens.

Vaccine mandates for children to attend K-12 schools have a long-history of preventing disease and protecting our children, but vaccine mandates are most effective when there is a baseline high rate of confidence in a vaccine amongst parents and caregivers.

In this context, and in light of inequities in vaccination rates, we do not want to unintentionally create barriers to children and teens attending school. Over time, when we have gathered more information and as more and more children and teens become vaccinated, it will be important for our state

reconsider the need for a COVID-19 vaccine requirement for K-12 attendance; but **today** is not the time for a COVID-19 vaccine mandate for children to attend school.

We recommend that parents and caregivers choose to vaccinate their children and teens against COVID-19 to provide them with the best protection against infection and to help keep them in school as much as possible. The Pfizer COVID-19 vaccine is authorized for children and teens ages 5-17 and more than 20 million children and teens nationwide have now been vaccinated. The vaccine has been shown to be safe and effective across people of many races including those with underlying health conditions.

As you know the Technical Advisory Group advising the State Board of Health on this potential K-12 requirement was inconclusive in their recommendation, further pointing to the need to pause and consider such a requirement in the future.

Parents who have questions and concerns about vaccinating their children and teens should reach out to their child's primary care provider to ask questions and seek further information.

Sincerely,



Sarah Rafton, MSW
Executive Director
Washington Chapter of the American
Academy of Pediatrics



Jennifer Hanscom
CEO
Washington State Medical Association



Michael Barsotti, MD, FAAP
President
Washington Chapter of the American
Academy of Pediatrics



Mika Sinanan, MD, PhD
President
Washington State Medical Association